

FRAGMENTA EX MACHINA – GLITCHIUM SACRUM

# PROJECT ANGELBOOK VOLUME X-PART 31



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH



Fragmenta Ex Machina –  
Glitchium Sacrum – Project  
AngelBook – Volume X – Part 31  
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

# ❄ Fragmenta Ex Machina

-

Project AngelBook – Volume X – Parts 1–36

By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

-

This volume is not made up of my own words. There is no original  
commentary

here, no narrative, no analysis. This is simply me copying and  
pasting large

chunks of text from my bookmarks—pages that were easy to  
extract, with no

hyperlinks or formatting issues, saved from open tabs and  
archived corners of  
the web.

It's messy. It's unfiltered. It's chaotic. But it's valuable.

Each piece inside this volume was bookmarked for a reason. Not  
always because I

agreed with it, but because it felt like a fragment of something  
larger—an

insight, a worldview, a download. This is source material, plain and  
raw.

Fragmenta Ex Machina isn't about authorship. It's about  
preservation and

system-building. It's about feeding the machine—laying bricks for  
the

Operating System I'm constructing across these books. This is the  
raw intake

phase. The memory dump. The zero layer.

Later volumes will be cleaner, more refined, more structured. But  
this? This is the

foundation. The ether stream, bound and frozen before it  
vanished.

So if you're looking for polished prose, skip this one. But if you're  
here to explore

the roots of something much bigger, this is where the signal begins.

Welcome to the fragments.

— Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough Architect of the Machine

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Questions about this book...

r/occult - Questions about this book...

96 upvotes · 58 comments

Is there a more modern book of The Secret Teaching of All Ages that is in the market?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Is there a more modern book of The Secret Teaching of All Ages that is in the market?

15 upvotes · 21 comments

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult - Anyone heard or read about this book?

227 upvotes · 60 comments

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book ?

85 upvotes · 14 comments

Is this book worthy?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

Is this book worthy?

r/occult - Is this book worthy?

245 upvotes · 63 comments

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?



r/occult - I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

34 upvotes · 14 comments

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult - Have you guys have success with this book?

16 upvotes · 44 comments

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book?

210 upvotes · 122 comments

Does Jung's Red Book have any occult significance?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3y ago

Does Jung's Red Book have any occult significance?

111 upvotes · 29 comments

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6d ago

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult - Found this near my apartment complex

622 upvotes · 115 comments

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3d ago

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult - I have forgotten what my necklace is about

317 upvotes · 32 comments

Updated Nature / Family altar

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1d ago

Updated Nature / Family altar

r/occult - Updated Nature / Family altar

191 upvotes · 11 comments

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

5d ago

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

103 upvotes · 48 comments

What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1d ago

What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

r/occult - What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

72 upvotes · 25 comments

Which God is this?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2d ago

Which God is this?

r/occult - Which God is this?

60 upvotes · 42 comments

Which classical planet rules over diseases?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4d ago

Which classical planet rules over diseases?

38 upvotes · 11 comments

Advanced Esoteric/Occult Traditions

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7d ago

Advanced Esoteric/Occult Traditions

29 upvotes · 40 comments

Higher self, can your desires go against it?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

6d ago

Higher self, can your desires go against it?

25 upvotes · 38 comments

Gathering Energy

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

5d ago

Gathering Energy

24 upvotes · 9 comments

Anyone have read or practiced any ritual from this book ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

16h ago

Anyone have read or practiced any ritual from this book ?

r/occult - Anyone have read or practiced any ritual from this book ?

17 upvotes · 19 comments

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of September 6, 2014

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of September 2014

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2014

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.Skip to main content

Favorite online occult resources : r/occult

Open menu

r/occult

Search in r/occult

Log In

Expand user menu

r/occult icon

Go to occult

r/occult

-



13y ago  
Frater6of600

Favorite online occult resources

This has all probably been posted before but if not please feel free to add to the list so we can share!

[Sacred Texts] (<http://www.sacred-texts.com/>) : "the largest freely available archive of online books about religion, mythology, folklore and the esoteric on the Internet. The site is dedicated to religious tolerance and scholarship, and has the largest readership of any similar site on the web."

[Digimob] (<http://digimob.forumotion.net/>) A decent forum for all things occult AND if one were inclined to download their torrent links one would have a whole library worth of information.

[Hermetic.com] (<http://hermetic.com/>) Some interesting hermetic and other resources for the occult mind.

[Thelemapedia] ([http://thelemapedia.org/index.php/Main\\_Page](http://thelemapedia.org/index.php/Main_Page)) "...open-source encyclopedia of Thelema and Magick, including topics on Qabalah, astrology, yoga, godforms, biographies, and the works of Aleister Crowley."

[Twilit Grotto: Archives of Western Esoterica] (<http://www.esotericarchives.com/>): A good mix of occult authors and topics

[Occult Underground] (<http://www.occult-underground.com/>) A LOT of ads but a lot of books for download as well.

Upvote  
27

Downvote

8  
Go to comments

Share  
Share your thoughts  
Sort by:

Best  
Comments Section

[deleted]

- 

13y ago

Rancor85

- 

13y ago

Thanks!

[deleted]

- 

13y ago

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/sta/>

The most comprehensive and well researched book around! Love it.

[deleted]

- 

13y ago

except he claims quite ridiculously that Shakespeare and Francis Bacon are the same person

[deleted]

- 

13y ago

gnosis.org

u/lachiemx avatar

lachiemx

- 

13y ago

Thebaptistshead.co.UK

What's magic without a little commentary?

u/sareteni avatar

sareteni

- 

13y ago

I'm a big fan of the Open Source Order of the Golden Dawn.

u/rickyrick26 avatar

rickyrick26

- 

13y ago

theoccult.bz

More posts you may like

What's something you found in your Occult journey that changed your practice forever?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

What's something you found in your Occult journey that changed your practice forever?

133 upvotes · 79 comments

Things to Consider Before Following an Occult System

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Things to Consider Before Following an Occult System

98 upvotes · 39 comments

Testing the Occult to prove its existence, unsure in belief.

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

Testing the Occult to prove its existence, unsure in belief.

28 upvotes · 110 comments

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

33 upvotes · 45 comments

What do you wish was taught more clearly in occult and magic?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

What do you wish was taught more clearly in occult and magic?

41 upvotes · 73 comments

Are there Christian Occultists  on the Occult sub?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Are there Christian Occultists  on the Occult sub?

34 upvotes · 124 comments

I feel discouraged by the current situation of occultism

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

I feel discouraged by the current situation of occultism

154 upvotes · 74 comments

Is it bad that one of the main reasons I love studying/reading about the occult is because the books themselves have a nice aesthetic and everything in general just looks very cool?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1mo ago

Is it bad that one of the main reasons I love studying/reading about the occult is because the books themselves have a nice aesthetic and everything in general just looks very cool?

54 upvotes · 22 comments

Looking for resources for occult/esoteric Christianity, particularly those ones that are super comprehensive and historical, which could also help me understand the practice better

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

Looking for resources for occult/esoteric Christianity, particularly those ones that are super comprehensive and historical, which could also help me understand the practice better

5 upvotes · 9 comments

What would you focus on (or avoid) if you were beginning your occult journey today?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

What would you focus on (or avoid) if you were beginning your occult journey today?

57 upvotes · 58 comments

What made you go into the occult?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

What made you go into the occult?

67 upvotes · 84 comments

Something that bothers me about Gnostic relation to the occult

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Something that bothers me about Gnostic relation to the occult

27 upvotes · 34 comments

Why do you believe in the occult/ what introduced you to the occult?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Why do you believe in the occult/ what introduced you to the occult?

74 upvotes · 142 comments

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

5d ago

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

103 upvotes · 48 comments

Seeking guidance

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Seeking guidance

r/occult - Seeking guidance

38 upvotes · 21 comments

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult - I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

34 upvotes · 14 comments

Do we even know anything? Some personal thoughts about the Occult.

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

9mo ago

Do we even know anything? Some personal thoughts about the Occult.

19 upvotes · 31 comments

What is it about occult-related shops that make them feel comfortable?

r/occult icon



r/occult

•

6mo ago

What is it about occult-related shops that make them feel comfortable?

83 upvotes · 30 comments

Who knew that after getting into occult practice that every random opinion I have on Reddit will be related to my post history in subs like this by some random person.

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

Who knew that after getting into occult practice that every random opinion I have on Reddit will be related to my post history in subs like this by some random person.

205 upvotes · 113 comments

Could "Occult Studies" (from the perspective of actual occult practitioners) ever become an accepted discipline in academia? In the mean time, what paths could someone take to produce a dissertation and earn a PhD from their personal occult studies?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

Could "Occult Studies" (from the perspective of actual occult practitioners) ever become an accepted discipline in academia? In the mean time, what paths could someone take to produce a dissertation and earn a PhD from their personal occult studies?

6 upvotes · 40 comments

Where Do You Speak to other Occultists Offline?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Where Do You Speak to other Occultists Offline?

34 upvotes · 39 comments

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

65 upvotes · 41 comments

Your favorite "legit" occult magic YouTube channels?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Your favorite "legit" occult magic YouTube channels?

205 upvotes · 149 comments

Are there any examples of Occultists who have visibly been able to use their practice to alter their lives?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

Are there any examples of Occultists who have visibly been able to use their practice to alter their lives?

163 upvotes · 145 comments

What was the moment that caused you to dive into occult knowledge?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

What was the moment that caused you to dive into occult knowledge?

70 upvotes · 80 comments

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 17, 2013

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 2013

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2013

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.Skip to main content

Where can I find occult ebooks? : r/occult

Open menu

r/occult

Search in r/occult

Log In

Expand user menu

r/occult icon

Go to occult

r/occult

•

10y ago

[deleted]

Where can I find occult ebooks?  
Preferably .mobi or .epub format

Upvote  
3

Downvote

10  
Go to comments

Share  
Share your thoughts  
Sort by:

Best  
Comments Section  
u/Occultisme avatar  
Occultisme

•

10y ago  
Enjoy! <https://www.reddit.com/r/Alexandria>

Upvote  
5

Downvote

Reply

u/ThelemaAndLouise avatar  
ThelemaAndLouise

•

10y ago  
The Internet. Try global grey, but please donate if you find things of use.

[deleted]  
OP

•

10y ago  
Thanks, awesome site, i'll definitely donate

Hakim\_Bey

- 

10y ago

There was a torrent on the pirate bay (digimob something something) it was mostly PDF and plain text but very complete nonetheless (a couple Go).

I'm on my mobile so it's a bit complicated but if you check my post history it was one of the first things I posted on reddit.

Edit: didn't mean to post as a reply to your comment but there you have it

[deleted]

- 

10y ago

u/ThriceGreatestHermes avatar

ThriceGreatestHermes

- 

10y ago

scribd

u/goolulusaurs avatar

goolulusaurs

- 

10y ago

- 

Edited 10y ago

gen.lib.rus.ec

u/FraterMagni avatar

FraterMagni

- 

10y ago

<http://darkbooks.org/>

u/FraterMagni avatar

FraterMagni

- 

10y ago

Here's some books that I love <http://www.charlescosimano.com/e-books.html>

u/Wu-TangJedi avatar

Wu-TangJedi

- 

10y ago

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/>

More posts you may like

What's an occult book you would recommend everyone read at least once?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

What's an occult book you would recommend everyone read at least once?

36 upvotes · 62 comments

If you had \$1,000 to spend on 1 Occult book for your library, what would it be? Just curious what some of your "grail" books might be...

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

If you had \$1,000 to spend on 1 Occult book for your library, what would it be? Just curious what some of your "grail" books might be...

51 upvotes · 56 comments

High priced occult books .. Worth it?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

High priced occult books .. Worth it?

10 upvotes · 30 comments

What is one occult book that you think every occultist should own?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

What is one occult book that you think every occultist should own?

181 upvotes · 141 comments

What is the best book to introduce myself in the world of occultism?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

What is the best book to introduce myself in the world of occultism?

28 upvotes · 40 comments

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult - I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

34 upvotes · 14 comments

what book is the occult "bible "

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

what book is the occult "bible "

20 upvotes · 75 comments

Beginner-Friendly Magick/Occult Book Recommendations for Getting Started in Western Esotericism/Occultism ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Beginner-Friendly Magick/Occult Book Recommendations for Getting Started in Western Esotericism/Occultism ?

10 upvotes · 11 comments

Best Esoteric or Magic Books That Released This Year?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Best Esoteric or Magic Books That Released This Year?

11 upvotes · 15 comments

With which book should I start if I want to get into the occult?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

With which book should I start if I want to get into the occult?

51 upvotes · 57 comments

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

39 upvotes · 77 comments

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

65 upvotes · 41 comments

If you could bring 1 esoteric book on an island with you..

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

If you could bring 1 esoteric book on an island with you..

30 upvotes · 55 comments

Is there a book that actually explains "The three books of Occult philosophy"?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

Is there a book that actually explains "The three books of Occult philosophy"?

36 upvotes · 13 comments

Occult and Esoteric Publishing Companies. Which ones are reputable? Any you all tend to prefer?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

Occult and Esoteric Publishing Companies. Which ones are reputable? Any you all tend to prefer?

13 upvotes · 19 comments

Essential Library for Studying Western Esotericism & the Occult pre-1700

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

Essential Library for Studying Western Esotericism & the Occult pre-1700

r/occult - Essential Library for Studying Western Esotericism & the Occult pre-1700

youtu

30 upvotes · 6 comments

What are the best reasons to read the 3 Books of Occult Philosophy?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

What are the best reasons to read the 3 Books of Occult Philosophy?

49 upvotes · 26 comments

Found a massive 481 GB of Occult material files on the wizardforums.com and is it worth downloading?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

1y ago

NSFW

Found a massive 481 GB of Occult material files on the wizardforums.com and is it worth downloading?

121 upvotes · 48 comments

I bought these 3 books

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

5mo ago

I bought these 3 books

r/occult - I bought these 3 books

466 upvotes · 80 comments

Any recommendations on esoteric books for beginners?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

1y ago

Any recommendations on esoteric books for beginners?

17 upvotes · 23 comments

Could you recommend a noob in the occult some books as research materials?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

1y ago

Could you recommend a noob in the occult some books as research materials?

9 upvotes · 17 comments

How to get started with witchcraft?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

8d ago

How to get started with witchcraft?

23 upvotes · 33 comments

2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

4mo ago

2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

r/occult - 2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

openculture



763 upvotes · 43 comments

I found this at a rare book store

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

I found this at a rare book store

r/occult - I found this at a rare book store

659 upvotes · 50 comments

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6d ago

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult - Found this near my apartment complex

622 upvotes · 115 comments

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of January 7, 2016

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of January 2016

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2016

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved. Skip to main content

Works of Darkness : r/occult

Open menu

r/occult

Search in r/occult

Log In

Expand user menu

r/occult icon

Go to occult

r/occult

•

12y ago

Chaotic\_Sorcerer

## Works of Darkness

Hey guys, I need a pdf of this title by E.A Koetting (or any of his other works). His books are far too pricey. I want to try before I buy. Would anyone be willing to give me the link?

Upvote

8

Downvote

17

Go to comments

Share

Share your thoughts

Sort by:

Best

Comments Section

u/grottohopper avatar

grottohopper

•

12y ago

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/148877492/e-a-Koetting-Works-of-Darkness>

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

•

12y ago

Something's wrong when I read works like this and I'm immediately reminded of things I myself have undergone.

[deleted]

•

12y ago

•

Edited 12y ago

Ok so a quick search shows that this guy has a "Buy my ebook!" site. I never trust those.

After a quick skim, it's really nothing out of the ordinary as far as common LHP writings go. It's a bit "Lulz, look how evels I is!" but no worse than a lot of other writings. Seems to be a lot of rehashed material, similar to Michael Ford's stuff or the Demonic Bible. If you're new to the LHP, it could be an ok introductory text I guess.

Definitely torrent rather than buy, maybe there'll be something of value in there.

u/Hierodulos avatar

Hierodulos

•

12y ago

I had a copy of his first edition Kingdoms of Flame that I put up on eBay some time back. Ended up getting over a grand for it. I was kind of shocked, actually.

[deleted]

•

12y ago

Woah! Ok, maybe I'll take the time to actually read it then, get my \$1000 worth...

2 more replies

dirk\_bruere

•

12y ago

PirateBay

u/Chaotic\_Sorcerer avatar

Chaotic\_Sorcerer

OP

•

12y ago

After much trawling I found the complete Koetting collection as a torrent. Nice find.

[deleted]

•

12y ago

Really creepy. I had nothing more than a skim through it.

u/WindowsDoctor avatar

WindowsDoctor

•

12y ago

I'm genuinely curious why anyone would want to suffer so much. I guess power of any kind is addictive.

u/Hierodulos avatar

Hierodulos

•

12y ago

What does suffering have to do with it?

u/WindowsDoctor avatar

WindowsDoctor

•

12y ago

Like attracts like. Work with darkness and you'll be surrounded by it. I can't think of a single good reason to immerse myself in such things.

4 more replies

More posts you may like

Must we go through darkness to reach the light?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Must we go through darkness to reach the light?

39 upvotes · 88 comments

The Evil Eye

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

The Evil Eye

50 upvotes · 31 comments

Books you've gotten Results with?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Books you've gotten Results with?

31 upvotes · 36 comments

I felted a demon

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

I felted a demon

r/occult - I felted a demon

81 upvotes · 16 comments

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

39 upvotes · 77 comments

Just picked these two. Do you think they're good introduction to the occult for a novice?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1mo ago

Just picked these two. Do you think they're good introduction to the occult for a novice?

r/occult - Just picked these two. Do you think they're good introduction to the occult for a novice?

74 upvotes · 24 comments

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult - I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

34 upvotes · 14 comments

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

33 upvotes · 45 comments

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book ?

85 upvotes · 14 comments

Is this book worthy?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

Is this book worthy?

r/occult - Is this book worthy?

245 upvotes · 63 comments

Questions about this book...

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Questions about this book...

r/occult - Questions about this book...

96 upvotes · 58 comments

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult - Anyone heard or read about this book?

227 upvotes · 60 comments

Any idea what the writings represent?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

Any idea what the writings represent?

r/occult - Any idea what the writings represent?

72 upvotes · 15 comments

I bought these 3 books

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

5mo ago

I bought these 3 books

r/occult - I bought these 3 books

466 upvotes · 80 comments

Why does modern occult/esoteric writing tend to be more aesthetic, less substance?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Why does modern occult/esoteric writing tend to be more aesthetic, less substance?

107 upvotes · 59 comments

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book?

210 upvotes · 122 comments

My devotional artwork to Hekate ❤️

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

My devotional artwork to Hekate ❤️

r/occult - My devotional artwork to Hekate ❤️

88 upvotes · 8 comments

An interesting book to disappear into

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

9mo ago

An interesting book to disappear into

122 upvotes · 41 comments

Seeking guidance

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Seeking guidance

r/occult - Seeking guidance

38 upvotes · 21 comments

What kind of spells are these (continues in posts)

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

What kind of spells are these (continues in posts)

r/occult - What kind of spells are these (continues in posts)

76 upvotes · 92 comments

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

65 upvotes · 41 comments

Found these while digging through my old spell books.

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

Found these while digging through my old spell books.

r/occult - Found these while digging through my old spell books.

308 upvotes · 10 comments

Who's your favorite artist/writer who was involved in the occult?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

Who's your favorite artist/writer who was involved in the occult?

91 upvotes · 117 comments

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult - Have you guys have success with this book?

16 upvotes · 44 comments

Wondering who this deity is

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Wondering who this deity is

r/occult - Wondering who this deity is

90 upvotes · 18 comments

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of September 1, 2013

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of September 2013

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2013

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility



Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved. Skip to main content  
I'm looking for some ANCIENT books. : r/occult

Open menu

r/occult  
Search in r/occult  
Log In

Expand user menu  
r/occult icon  
Go to occult  
r/occult  
•  
7y ago  
sirelagnithgin

I'm looking for some ANCIENT books.

Hello,

I'm looking for PDF or hard copies of the books below (PREFERABLY FREE):

Simon Necronomicon [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon\\_Necronomicon](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Necronomicon) (YES, I KNOW THIS ISN'T ANCIENT - I'D LIKE TO READ IT ALL THE SAME)

The Prodigies Of Egypt  
<https://www.amazon.com/Prodigies-Egypt-Murtada-ibn-al-Afif/dp/1515177955>

Akhbar Al Zaman (mentioned in The Prodigies of Egypt) The History of Time

The Book of the Son go Gnosis and the subtitles of elevated things.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shams\\_al-Ma%27arif](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shams_al-Ma%27arif)

If you were able to link me to them, i'd be eternally grateful. Also, feel free to let me know about your experiences or chat about any of these books.

NOTE\*\*\* I'M LOOKING TO READ THESE FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES. I DON'T BELIEVE IN SUPERNATURAL INTERFERENCE, NOR WOULD I WISH TO IF I DID...

Upvote

1

Downvote

14

[Go to comments](#)

Share

Share your thoughts

Sort by:

Best

Comments Section

ChuckEye

•

7y ago

Simon Necronomicon

Man, if 1977 is ANCIENT then I feel really old.

u/RichardActon avatar

RichardActon

•

7y ago

feel rather that you are timeless, eternal

sirelagnithgin

OP

•

7y ago

YES!

sirelagnithgin

OP

•

7y ago

Sorry, realize that's not ancient -- I'd like it all the same

ChuckEye

•

7y ago  
It's \$7 on Amazon.

u/MaxDark69 avatar  
MaxDark69

- 

7y ago  
The Simon Necronomicon is neither ancient, nor real...

ChuckEye

- 

7y ago  
But it was real edgelord stuff when I bought my paperback copy at B. Dalton's in the mall in the early 80's during the satanic panic. :^)

u/howardphillips1890 avatar  
howardphillips1890

- 

7y ago  
Same. Back then it seemed like Simon, LaVey, Barrett, and Crowley were all there was. But if it weren't for them I never would've ended up where I am now.

sirelagnithgin  
OP

- 

7y ago  
Yes I know

u/boyunderthebelljar avatar  
boyunderthebelljar

- 

7y ago  
Check out the UK Publisher, 'Forgotten Books,' I stumbled upon them recently & is my first go-to for any searches of original texts and the inherent translations

<https://www.forgottenbooks.com/en>

If its not there....head to the Holy Grail of all ancient texts & closest thing we have to the Library of Alexandria itself IMO.....the Vatican Library's digital archive

<https://digi.vatlib.it/>

u/thenegativehunter avatar  
thenegativehunter

- 

7y ago

<https://forum.concen.org/content/magick-sorcery-occult-esoteric-hermetics-ebooks-archive-2015>

at the bottom of the page you will find the torrent link :

<https://concen.org/sites/default/files/torrents/Magick%20Sorcery%20Occult%20Esoteric%20Hermetics%20ebooks%20archive%202015.02.05.torrent>

this torrent library contains Simon Necronomicon

you are going to need a torrent downloading software, and definitely a VPN if you live in a country where torrent download of copy right violating content is illegal.

[deleted]

- 

7y ago

Trying so hard is the surest sign of a novice.

sirelagnithgin

OP

- 

7y ago

A novice what? I'm reading these for educational purposes... I enjoy reading this stuff... I don't genuinely believe I can use this for some ridiculous black magic ritual - purely mining for story.

More posts you may like

Books you've gotten Results with?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

2mo ago

Books you've gotten Results with?

31 upvotes · 36 comments

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

2y ago

I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art, could anyone help me?

r/occult - I really would like to have a few books that are filled with occultish/esoteric art,

could anyone help me?

34 upvotes · 14 comments

I bought these 3 books

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

5mo ago

I bought these 3 books

r/occult - I bought these 3 books

466 upvotes · 80 comments

Is this book worthy?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

Is this book worthy?

r/occult - Is this book worthy?

245 upvotes · 63 comments

Questions about this book...

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Questions about this book...

r/occult - Questions about this book...

96 upvotes · 58 comments

Seeking guidance

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Seeking guidance

r/occult - Seeking guidance

38 upvotes · 21 comments

I found this at a rare book store

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

I found this at a rare book store

r/occult - I found this at a rare book store

659 upvotes · 50 comments

Any idea what the writings represent?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

Any idea what the writings represent?

r/occult - Any idea what the writings represent?

72 upvotes · 15 comments

What could it be for ??

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1mo ago

What could it be for ??

r/occult - What could it be for ??

234 upvotes · 48 comments

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult - Anyone heard or read about this book?

227 upvotes · 60 comments

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book ?

85 upvotes · 14 comments

What are some books that any practitioner, no matter of what system they've chosen to follow, should have in their collection?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

What are some books that any practitioner, no matter of what system they've chosen to follow, should have in their collection?

51 upvotes · 71 comments

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Esoteric books that don't withhold the important information

39 upvotes · 77 comments

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

What Is Your Favorite Media Dealing with the Occult

33 upvotes · 45 comments

An interesting book to disappear into

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

9mo ago

An interesting book to disappear into

122 upvotes · 41 comments

Anyone know the artist? I had an astrology book years ago that was filled with this artist's pictures and I'm trying to trace the artist and the book again. Ignore the text on it, I screenshot it from a video.

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2mo ago

Anyone know the artist? I had an astrology book years ago that was filled with this artist's pictures and I'm trying to trace the artist and the book again. Ignore the text on it, I screenshot it from a video.

r/occult - Anyone know the artist? I had an astrology book years ago that was filled with this artist's pictures and I'm trying to trace the artist and the book again. Ignore the text on it, I screenshot it from a video.

37 upvotes · 7 comments

I had a revelation yesterday

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

I had a revelation yesterday

56 upvotes · 14 comments

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult - Have you guys have success with this book?

16 upvotes · 44 comments

Am I crazy? Am I going insane?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

13d ago

Am I crazy? Am I going insane?

42 upvotes · 43 comments

Who's your favorite artist/writer who was involved in the occult?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

Who's your favorite artist/writer who was involved in the occult?

91 upvotes · 117 comments

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Occult books that are comprehensive but not new agey

65 upvotes · 41 comments

Is there a book that actually explains "The three books of Occult philosophy"?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7mo ago

Is there a book that actually explains "The three books of Occult philosophy"?

36 upvotes · 13 comments

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book?

210 upvotes · 122 comments

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6d ago

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult - Found this near my apartment complex

622 upvotes · 115 comments

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3d ago

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult - I have forgotten what my necklace is about



317 upvotes · 32 comments

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of May 7, 2019

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of May 2019

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2019

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved. Skip to main content

Does anyone have a PDF copy of Lyam Thomas Christopher's Kabbalah Magic the Great Work of Self Transformation? : r/occult

Open menu

r/occult

Search in r/occult

Log In

Expand user menu

r/occult icon

Go to occult

r/occult

•

8y ago

uyzDamgnaD

Does anyone have a PDF copy of Lyam Thomas Christopher's Kabbalah Magic the Great Work of Self Transformation?

Or a torrent?

Found it!

Upvote

3

Downvote

6

Go to comments

Share  
Share your thoughts  
Sort by:

Best  
Comments Section  
u/hibroka avatar  
hibroka

•

8y ago  
<https://drive.google.com/open?id=0B-EvFTegScLCbmJrTWItYzRYZ1hKU3diTkZGUXVRZVdXbjdF>

Try this? I really hope it works.

Upvote  
3

Downvote

Reply

u/uyzDamгнаD avatar  
uyzDamгнаD  
OP

•

8y ago  
Using the file name from your broken link, I was able to find it by searching DuckDuckGo. (Actually led me to an old post in r/Occult)

Copy is same as yours.

So, I will still give you that blowie if you want. Just press your junk against your screen. I have my mouth on the screen. I think it will work.

u/Presbourg avatar  
Presbourg

•

8y ago  
LOL wtf its so pervert

u/hibroka avatar  
hibroka

•

8y ago

Sorry the link looks sketchy as fuck. But it's working on my phone. I don't have access to my computer rn so I couldn't link from there.

<https://psv4.userapi.com/c537222/u13375874/docs/e6ce5138c986/51918885-Lyam-Thomas-Christopher-Kabbalah-Magic.pdf?extra=iqm65dkZGmrkEnMapJMoMsTPAOMJdnLWAc0ItswH9lboHXbXCO2RaTHwh4KSI4h6L8I1utvxDMAnD5eVATrYi3Q9tEbz7b7sx3olw7EKxrXL3dGFFKsVtGJEvguu>

u/uyzDamgnaD avatar  
uyzDamgnaD  
OP

•

8y ago

I was ready to suck your dick. But that page is 404.

u/hibroka avatar  
hibroka

•

8y ago

That's weird. I wonder why it's showing up on my phone. Do you have Google Drive or an email you wanna give out? I saved the file and I can see if sending it through something like that works. Dropbox too, if you have it.

More posts you may like  
Best Book for a good Magick Correspondence List?  
r/occult icon  
r/occult

•

1y ago

Best Book for a good Magick Correspondence List?

11 upvotes · 21 comments

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Have you guys have success with this book?

r/occult - Have you guys have success with this book?

16 upvotes · 44 comments

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Anyone heard or read about this book?

r/occult - Anyone heard or read about this book?

227 upvotes · 60 comments

High priced occult books .. Worth it?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2y ago

High priced occult books .. Worth it?

10 upvotes · 30 comments

2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4mo ago

2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

r/occult - 2,178 Occult Books Now Digitized & Put Online, Thanks to the Ritman Library and Da Vinci Code Author Dan Brown

openculture

763 upvotes · 43 comments

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3mo ago

Thoughts on this book ?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book ?

85 upvotes · 14 comments

Beginner-Friendly Magick/Occult Book Recommendations for Getting Started in Western Esotericism/Occultism ?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Beginner-Friendly Magick/Occult Book Recommendations for Getting Started in Western Esotericism/Occultism ?

10 upvotes · 11 comments

I bought these 3 books

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

5mo ago

I bought these 3 books

r/occult - I bought these 3 books

466 upvotes · 80 comments

Books you've gotten Results with?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

2mo ago

Books you've gotten Results with?

31 upvotes · 36 comments

If you had \$1,000 to spend on 1 Occult book for your library, what would it be? Just curious what some of your "grail" books might be...

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

2y ago

If you had \$1,000 to spend on 1 Occult book for your library, what would it be? Just curious what some of your "grail" books might be...

51 upvotes · 56 comments

What's an occult book you would recommend everyone read at least once?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

7mo ago

What's an occult book you would recommend everyone read at least once?

36 upvotes · 62 comments

Questions about this book...

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

8mo ago

Questions about this book...

r/occult - Questions about this book...

96 upvotes · 58 comments

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

- 

8mo ago

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book?

210 upvotes · 122 comments

Are these books really worth that much \$\$\$

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1y ago

Are these books really worth that much \$\$\$

r/occult - Are these books really worth that much \$\$\$

298 upvotes · 122 comments

Is this book worthy?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6mo ago

Is this book worthy?

r/occult - Is this book worthy?

245 upvotes · 63 comments

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8mo ago

Thoughts on this book?

r/occult - Thoughts on this book?

192 upvotes · 52 comments

Kabbalah, Magic & the Great Work of self transformation [PDF]

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

8y ago

Kabbalah, Magic & the Great Work of self transformation [PDF]

42 upvotes · 49 comments

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

6d ago

Found this near my apartment complex

r/occult - Found this near my apartment complex

622 upvotes · 115 comments

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

3d ago

I have forgotten what my necklace is about

r/occult - I have forgotten what my necklace is about

317 upvotes · 32 comments

Updated Nature / Family altar

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1d ago

Updated Nature / Family altar

r/occult - Updated Nature / Family altar

191 upvotes · 11 comments

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

5d ago

Does anyone feel like they've had less "paranormal" or "spiritual" experiences as they've gotten older?

103 upvotes · 48 comments

What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

1d ago

What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

r/occult - What do you think of this book to learn GD Magic?

73 upvotes · 25 comments

Which God is this?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

2d ago

Which God is this?

r/occult - Which God is this?

60 upvotes · 42 comments

Which classical planet rules over diseases?

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

4d ago

Which classical planet rules over diseases?

38 upvotes · 11 comments

Advanced Esoteric/Occult Traditions

r/occult icon

r/occult

•

7d ago

Advanced Esoteric/Occult Traditions

29 upvotes · 40 comments

[Top Posts](#)

[Reddit](#)

[reReddit: Top posts of October 21, 2017](#)

[Reddit](#)

[reReddit: Top posts of October 2017](#)

[Reddit](#)

[reReddit: Top posts of 2017](#)

[Reddit Rules](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

[User Agreement](#)

[Your Privacy Choices](#)

[Accessibility](#)

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.



[Skip to main content](#)

A physical theory of psi phenomena : [r/observingtheanomaly](#)

[Open menu](#)

[r/observingtheanomaly](#)

[Search in r/observingtheanomaly](#)

[Open chat](#)

[2](#)

[Create](#)

[Create post](#)

[Open inbox](#)

[Expand user menu](#)

[r/observingtheanomaly icon](#)

[Go to observingtheanomaly](#)

[r/observingtheanomaly](#)

•

[2y ago](#)

[bejammin075](#)

A physical theory of psi phenomena

Speculation

There are no definitive theories yet about how psi phenomena like telepathy, clairvoyance and precognition work. Psi phenomena represent physical anomalies which, when fully understood, will likely lead to breakthroughs in physics, technology, and our understanding of the universe. Any "Theory of Everything" which neglects psi phenomena is automatically incomplete. The key feature of all psi phenomena is nonlocality: an independence from distance and time. Psi phenomena are not mediated by electromagnetic effects, which diminish quickly over distance.

What follows is a good beginning to a physical theory of how psi phenomena work. I'm not here to debate the existence of psi, but rather to move forward. By the standards applied to any other science, psi phenomena are proven real. I've seen unambiguous psi phenomena in my personal life as well.

Initial assumptions and observations:

I start with the assumption that if somebody can sense it, it is physical just like the other senses. But because this sense involves nonlocality, it must be based on something physically different than photons, or anything used for the other conventional senses.

All the psi research, especially from the 1880's to today, points to a nonlocal way for information/energy/matter to transfer. This includes information from the future, demonstrated by some remote viewing experiments and many examples of

spontaneous precognitive psi. In order for precognitive psi phenomena to work, it requires physics that are both nonlocal, and deterministic.

Interpretations of Quantum Mechanics: Existence of psi determines winner and losers: Enter the contenders for quantum mechanics: the mainstream theory is the probabilistic Copenhagen interpretation, with wave-particle duality and all that. Because Copenhagen says particles exist as clouds of probabilities, there is no way that Copenhagen can explain the deterministic nature of psi phenomena. For example, in an experiment where someone uses remote viewing in a precognitive way on a target from a large pool chosen by a random number generator, it would be impossible to work without a highly deterministic physics.

The QM interpretation that is compatible with psi and much more intuitive than the Copenhagen interpretation:

But there are other interpretations of QM that can explain all the experiments of QM. The main contender that can explain psi phenomena is David Bohm's Pilot Wave theory. David Bohm even gave a speech to a psychic organization (ASPR) and believed his physics did provide an explanation of psi. In Pilot Wave theory, rather than try to stuff the wave-like nature of things and the particle-like nature of things into the same objects (particles), Bohm proposed that these two kinds of attributes came from two sources. Particles are point-like in definite locations, and in addition there is a universal pilot wave consistent with Schrodinger's wave function. In the classic double slit experiment, the particles were always in one place at a time, and the influence of the pilot wave is what provides the diffraction pattern.

Bohm's pilot-wave theory is far easier to conceptually understand. The only reason it is not the favored QM theory is because the calculations are much more difficult than the Copenhagen interpretation. I believe this is because Copenhagen is akin to an approximation, whereas Bohm's Pilot Wave theory is what is actually going on. Calculations in the Copenhagen framework utilize linear equations, which are handled much more easily than the nonlinear equations of Pilot Wave. Other than that, Pilot Wave a great theory that vastly simplifies QM. With Pilot Wave, there is no wave-particle duality to grapple with, there are no paradoxes, there is no weirdness transitioning from the micro to the macro, there is no Measurement Problem (which is a huge problem for the Copenhagen theory).

The Measurement Problem:

The Measurement Problem is this: Picture the classic double slit experiment using light (photons). The moment before the photon hits the screen, it exists as a distribution of probabilities. But then in the next moment, the photon is 100% localized in one exact spot, and the position is 0% in all other locations. By what physical means did the wave function "update" from one moment to the next? The Copenhagen interpretation has no answer to this. For Pilot Wave theory, there is no issue at all: the photon always existed in an exact location at all times.

A gigantic missed opportunity in mainstream physics:

According to mainstream physics, there are no experiments that can be carried out or even imagined that could be used to determine which of the many interpretations of QM are correct. Mainstream physicists also do not acknowledge psi phenomena. Psi phenomena are the physical anomalies that are already well documented to exist, and which point the way towards the correct interpretation of QM. The correct interpretations of QM must be deterministic and nonlocal, such as Bohm's Pilot Wave theory.

Bell's Theorem (a.k.a. Bell's Inequality):

The experiments that came about because of Bell's Theorem have ruled out QM interpretations with local hidden variables, but leave open the possibility of nonlocal hidden variables. Many physicists make inaccurate statements like "The Bell experiments rule out hidden variables" forgetting that nonlocal hidden variables are completely consistent with all experiments conducted so far. In Pilot Wave, that nonlocal hidden variable is the universal pilot wave.

Psi and Biology:

All that it takes for psi to work is that biology has evolved a way to physically interact with this nonlocal and physical pilot wave that is everywhere in the universe. The pilot wave is everywhere, and similar to a hologram, every piece of it provides information about the whole. When a human's brain physically tunes into sensing this pilot-wave, information from literally any distance and any time can be tapped into. By using consciousness, e.g. by forming specific intent, one can sample a small portion of the pilot-wave for cognition.

Why aren't all animals super psychic?

Why aren't we all super psychic, since knowing the future would seem very advantageous? This psi information source is nonlocal, and if access is opened up too much, it could provide too much distracting information from far away, or in the past, or too far in the future to be relevant to immediate survival. An animal absorbed in a lot of nonlocal information may get eaten by the predator right next to it. Example I witnessed of this principle: I knew a guy who was very psychic, then became schizophrenic. His psi functioning opened up too much, and I think the voices he "heard" were based on telepathy going off randomly and frequently, and he couldn't function well in society.

Deterministic Psi and Free Will:

While I am advocating for a deterministic physical theory, I still think there is also free will. Whatever it is of us that survives death, some kind of pure consciousness, it exists in some realm beyond 4D space-time. It isn't simply extra dimensions, it's something entirely different and beyond quantum mechanics. A deterministic theorist only eliminates free will if he has the hubris to say that his theory is the final word in physics. I'm proposing a deterministic physics, plus something beyond that which is less well-defined. This something "less well-defined" is evidenced by NDE reports and reincarnation reports.

Psi and the Many World's QM Interpretation:

The "Many Worlds" (MW) interpretation of QM is probably the next most popular after

the mainstream Copenhagen interpretation. Psi phenomena rule out the Many Worlds interpretation, unfortunately for fans of MW. The way MW is formulated, it cannot be compatible with precognitive deterministic phenomena. Many Worlds is oddly both kind of deterministic and probabilistic: It is deterministic in that all possible outcomes are realized, but it is probabilistic from the point of view of the observer. As discussed previously, psi phenomena are observed to be nonlocal. MW is probabilistic from the observers viewpoint, therefore MW is not compatible with psi experimental results, and is thus ruled out.

In addition, physicists consider MW to be a local theory, whereas all psi phenomena are nonlocal. The demonstrated nonlocality of psi phenomena automatically rule out any QM theory that is only a local theory.

Psi phenomena show where General Relativity is wrong: Faster-than-light information IS possible:

Nearly all physicists subscribe to the idea that the speed of light is a limit that cannot be broken, which comes from Einstein's General Relativity (GR) theory. However, psi phenomena, especially precognition, provide data that proves faster-than-light (FTL) communication & energy transfer are possible, rather than impossible. The existence of even one instance of precognition disproves the FTL limit of GR.

Again, psi phenomena provide gigantic clues for physicists to follow, but they ignore the data that would lead them forward.

Psi phenomena show that the "No Communication" theorem is dead wrong.

In QM, there is the "No Communication" theorem which is similar to the limit of light speed in GR. The "No Communication" theorem states that while it may look like entanglement could provide information faster than the speed of light, they don't believe that useful information can go faster than light. The existence of even one instance of precognition proves the "No Communication" theorem to be wrong.

Psi phenomena have already proven the existence of worm holes:

Einstein's math (as developed by Karl Schwarzschild around 1915) predicted both black holes and worm holes. At first, we didn't know about black holes, but decades later black holes were confirmed. Worm holes, on the other hand, were predicted but mainstream science hasn't yet identified them. Psi phenomena, 100% of the time, demonstrate information/energy/matter going from Point A to Point B, without traversing the intervening space, which is exactly the definition of a worm hole. In my physical theory of psi I claim that psi phenomena ARE the worm holes that physicists are looking for. Some psi research shows evidence of teleportation: See JB Hasted's book the metal-benders.

Psi and history:

Psi phenomena have been demonstrated over thousands of years of human history. Both Buddhists and Yogis documenting the "siddhis" which are psychic powers attained by doing a large amount of meditation. Those old texts match up well with what modern

psi research has rediscovered. Modern experiments show that seasoned meditators have greater psi ability than non-meditators. Experiments also show that meditating just before performing a psi task enhances results.

Upvote

15

Downvote

16

Go to comments

Share

Join the conversation

Sort by:

Best

Search Comments

Expand comment search

Comments Section

johninbigd

- 

2y ago

I presume you're familiar with Penrose-Hameroff's Orchestrated Objective Reduction?

Upvote

4

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075

OP

- 

2y ago

- 

Edited 2y ago

I am fairly familiar with it. While they have yet to show exactly how microtubule actions build up to consciousness, I do like very much how Hameroff shows the negative correlation with anesthetic potency and states of waking consciousness. I also like

Bernardo Kastrup's version of Idealism, because it is a Theory of Everything which very nicely deals with the kind of expanded consciousness demonstrated by NDEs and OBEs, which can be their most vivid during states of clinical brain death. Kastrup finds a different and seemingly opposite kind of correlation: Kastrup shows that hallucinogens like LSD and mushrooms actually reduce normal brain function, leading to expanded consciousness.

I think the way to possibly resolve this is that the Penrose-Hameroff consciousness model might apply best to the "normal" consciousness of normal awareness versus anesthetized lack of awareness, whereas Kastrup's theory deals with the aspect of consciousness that comes from whatever it is of our consciousness that survives death and becomes periodically reincarnated.

Edit: Here is a way to put it:  
Penrose-Hameroff = brain consciousness,  
Kastrup = mind consciousness.

Upvote  
3

Downvote

Reply

johninbigd

- 

2y ago

I like the Campbell/Kastrup/Hoffman sort of paradigm. I'm anxiously awaiting the results of the experiments Tom Campbell has running at a couple of universities.

Upvote  
4

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075

OP

- 

2y ago

I like Campbell in interviews, but his Big TOE trilogy is a long complicated slog that I

would not recommend to people. I have become more and more sure that one of the big questions in quantum mechanics is mostly answered by psi phenomena: In QM, there are several competing interpretations (e.g. Copenhagen, Many Worlds, Pilot Wave, and others) and the mainstream thinking is that there are no experiments that can be performed to determine which is correct. Most people, including the very enlightened people who have moved beyond conventional materialism, are so indoctrinated with the mainstream Copenhagen QM interpretation that they don't take a step back and consider the alternatives. I think psi phenomena, especially precognition, are THE phenomena that have largely answered which QM interpretations are correct. Rather than no experiments being possible to determine the correct QM interpretation, I think that existing information has already given the answer. Only a QM interpretation with nonlocality and determinism can be correct, and the most developed theory along those lines is David Bohm's Pilot Wave theory. It surprises me that someone like Tom Campbell hasn't recognized this as well. What is making his theory not quite right is that he is still working in the probabilistic framework of Copenhagen wave-particle duality, etc., whereas I consider that already proven wrong. Even with authors that support Bohm's Pilot Wave interpretation (for example, Michael Talbot & his very excellent book The Holographic Universe) as an explanation for psi phenomena, they are still attached to ideas like wave-particle duality which are eliminated by Bohm's Pilot Wave interpretation.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

johninbigd

•

2y ago

I agree about the Big TOE trilogy. I couldn't get through it. It needs to be rewritten, and with all the cruft removed. There was so much stuff in there that didn't need to be. It made it very difficult to read.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

earthcitizen7

- 

2y ago

Psi and Biology: This sounds EXACTLY like the concept that uses the phrase The Akashic Record. The AR is information that is available to anyone who can tap into it...how I don't know, but a number of people channeling info have said it is from the AR.

Remote Viewing:

Ingo Swann is the most well known Remote Viewer, and wrote some interesting books, to include aliens and their buildings on the Dark Side of the moon and aliens among us.

I have remote viewed, by accident once. Found out someone I know has done it multiple times. Remote Viewing is where you, your actual being, leaves your physical body and travels to another place, where you can see and hear things, and could even interact with other beings (which happened to Ingo Swann, in Resurrecting the Mysterious, by Ingo Swann).

The SRI (Stanford Research Institute) and the CIA would test for it, and then train people that scored high enough.

Other Psychic Phenomenon:

Another person I know did something like this and connected with their relative in an out of body experience that was real. Both of this people met and interacted, and both independently remembered this the next day. The first person said they left their body and the experience happened, and the 2nd person said they were dreaming (but they had an interactive experience, which is not supposed to happen while dreaming).

I have had an "information download", when I was five, that was triggered by???, where I knew information about a dead person, that turned out to be correct. I have had several other instances where I knew something that other people knew, that i was physically present with, so that could have been "mindreading", possibly.

The bottom line is: We have MANY psychic capabilities, that are typically unused, and untaught, so to many people, their experiences are "weird", and they feel strange when it happens to them (usually). One example of this is accessing the Akashic Record, or communicating with supposed alien entities.

Suggested Resource:

Initiated, by Matthew Roberts, is a UFO/Alien/The Journey book about a career Navy intel guy, who was on the carrier in the Pacific during the tictac incidents, and studied the 4k films of them for hours, and determined they were alien spacecraft. He was later visited by aliens and UFOs, and was cured of stage 4 terminal cancer in one visit. His visits with the UFOs/aliens, gave him access to psychic phenomenon. He often felt like he was going crazy, and saw a NAVY psych docter, who encourage him to write a book:



## "NOTE TO THE READER

I wrote you this book out of my unconditional love for mankind; to be etched in the timeline of the human experience as a testament to a brutally painful truth; to the difficult journey we all must take; to the beauty of what we must become; and to the strength and resiliency of the human race. We all have value. We will all have a role to play in our journey homeward toward the stars.

Matthew Roberts 2020"

Roberts, Matthew. Initiated: UAP, Dreams, Depression, Delusions, Shadow People, Psychosis, Sleep Paralysis, and Pandemics (p. 12). Matthew Roberts. Kindle Edition.

Use your Free Will to LOVE!...and it will hasten Disclosure.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075

OP

•

2y ago

I should have included something about the Akashic Records, thanks for bringing that up. I think Bohm's universal pilot wave is the Akashic Records. A discarnate entity probably has total or near total access to it, and can pass information to a channeler.

Ingo Swann: He was awesome. I've read two of his books and intend to read all of his non-fiction books. I've read his unfinished half book Remote Viewing - The Real Story, which goes into detail about the development of his RV methods. I've read Everybody's Guide to Natural ESP, which had a lot of insights. Both of those were excellent, and I was very impressed with him both as a researcher, thinker, and experimenter. I've heard a lot about Penetration, that seems to be his best book. I've read about a dozen other books from people involved in the RV program.

What happened to you was technically not RV, because it is only RV when you follow an RV protocol (procedure). RV is using clairvoyance with one of several similar protocols. What happened to you sounds like spontaneous clairvoyance. The spontaneous psi events tend to be the strongest (compared to intentionally, consciously using psi). My daughter had a strong spontaneous clairvoyant experience once, and I had a precognition once. I hate all these different names. Precognition is exactly the

same as clairvoyance, except that the information came from the future instead of the present.

With the theory I've proposed here, I used to view RV and clairvoyance as not requiring any physical travel at all. Since Bohm's universal pilot wave contains the information of the universe everywhere in the universe, wherever you are you have access to all information without moving. In more recent months, I'm learning more about consciousness (Bernardo Kastrup, Edgar Cayce) and I think that our consciousness seems localized in our brain, but really it extends everywhere. Our brain limits/constrains our mind/consciousness to our localized existence in normal 4D space-time.

The bottom line is: We have MANY psychic capabilities

I agree. I think that all the "basic" psi (clairvoyance, telepathy, precognition, psychokinesis) are just slightly different flavors of the exact same thing. Add in that there are discarnate eternal spirits that also have access to the Bohm pilot wave and can interact with us, and you've got the possibilities for mediumship, OOBes/NDEs, astral projection and reincarnation.

Your psi experiences sound very interesting, I have to admit I'm jealous when I hear about these things. I'm not overtly psychic at all, and I had the wrong (debunker) attitude about it for decades. In the recent years, with a changed attitude and doing meditations and sensory deprivation, I've now had many "suggestive" psi experiences and 1 instance of a mild spontaneous precognition. I've seen my mother and daughter have very strong psi experiences, and I've learned a lot from being able to observe that.

Thanks for the book reference!

Upvote  
2

Downvote

Reply

earthcitizen7

•

2y ago

I also think consciousness is everywhere, and our brain taps into it.

Use your Free Will to LOVE!

Upvote  
2

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

- 

2y ago  
Interesting

Upvote  
2

Downvote

Reply

u/MeansToAnEndThruFire avatar  
MeansToAnEndThruFire

- 

2y ago

I think you hit home with understanding, concerning the Quantum Mechanical action of psionics. From my readings, which are admittedly dated, though are based in scientific research and understanding, the explainable action behind telekinesis and remote viewing are directly related to QM, and a person's ability to influence this force.

Upvote  
2

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075  
OP

- 

2y ago

Thanks for taking a look. As for dated readings, there is a lot of very good but quite old & obscure information that is really good. The more I am researching psi the more I find there's a wealth of information that's been lost or forgotten. Some examples are Extrasensory Perception of Quarks by Phillips, and the metal-benders by JB Hasted.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/MeansToAnEndThruFire avatar

MeansToAnEndThruFire

•

2y ago

i'll look through my personal files later and see what comes up regarding psi studies and results

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/Prestigious-View8362 avatar

Prestigious-View8362

•

2y ago

I have a bit of an argument against the deterministic nature you are proposing. While yes, psychic abilities can predict the future, there isn't anything stopping me from altering that future. I think, and hopefully, this is correct that we are on the same page. That there is a deterministic aspect to it, it isn't totally deterministic, though. I propose timelines as an alternate solution to how psychic abilities work. The timeline we are on, we'll call the main timeline for now, at least, because this gets complicated. Let's say I predict something in the future with an rng like the rng will produce some result. Let's say my prediction is 100% accurate. What's stopping me from destroying the rng and having that prediction never come true? See how timelines begin to get invoked? Now, we've deviated from the main timeline into an alternate timeline where now the prediction never came true. It's not ever right to call this timeline the main one. This is just the one we inhabit. I'm interested in hearing your response on this one.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075

OP

•

2y ago

Thanks for the comment. I have thought a lot about this issue of free will versus determinism.

On the one hand, you can set up an experiment that demonstrates determinism: remote viewers with a very large target pool, and the target is chosen afterwards by RNG. There's no way that the electrons in the RNG could be the probabilistic kind of the mainstream Copenhagen view and still have this experiment work. It would be like trying to pocket a ball in billiards with a combination shot, where the balls are all mushy clouds of probabilities, oh and the combination shot isn't just 2 or 3 balls in sequence, but trillions of balls in a sequence.

On the free will side, I take into consideration what I'm learning about spirit mediumship & reincarnation research, which is that we have a discarnate aspect of ourselves that lives forever and has free will to make choices.

One day I had the realization that in the debate about free will versus determinism, everybody is working with the same unspoken assumption: that the next layer of physics we figure out is the last. If a scientist argues that electrons and quarks behave in a deterministic way, then it seems like everybody agrees that is the same as saying there is no room for free will. But the unspoken assumption needs to be examined.

So the next realization I had was that we can have both free will and determinism if there is more to reality than this one next layer of physics. The one next layer of physics in this case would be "discovering" that Bohm's idea of the pilot wave is correct, and that there is this universal pilot wave that makes everything deterministic.

What I am proposing is that our consciousness, and all the multitude of discarnate entities, exist in some other realm that is outside of our everyday physical realm. I don't like to use the word "dimensions" here, because that word is already taken up in defining the four dimensions of our 4D space-time, so we have to use some other word like "realm" to designate where the discarnate entities are. From that realm, our consciousness (and also discarnate entities) can exert influence on our everyday physical realm, perhaps by direct influence on the universal pilot wave, perhaps by projecting into our realm from that realm.

At this point I get to something that sounds a bit like the Newtonian laws of physics: the particles of our universe (e.g. electrons, quarks, etc.) continue on a completely

deterministic path unless acted upon by an outside consciousness.

Quick aside: I don't like to call any of this stuff "nonphysical". My view is that our consciousness and all the discarnate entities are also physical, in a way, if they can exert influence upon the physics of our realm. It's physical in a way we don't understand yet, just like someone from 1,000 years ago would think invisible FM radio waves are nonphysical. Even our thoughts are physical: they leave a trace in the universal pilot wave that can be examined later by psi ability. For example, in the psychic archeology experiments covered in Stephan Schwartz's books, sometimes a psychic examining an ancient artifact can hear the thoughts of the ancient person who possessed the artifact.

there isn't anything stopping me from altering that future.

I agree.

On timelines: I haven't felt the need to invoke them yet, and I'm resisting doing that until it's necessary. It seems like it's hard to observe if there are alternate timelines, so we might not be able to ever resolve that. With the concept of discarnate entities, reincarnation, etc, I think that is a reproducible phenomenon showing us there is something else out there that is both real but mostly outside our normal reality. I think the existence of this other realm of entities, all with free will and all with some potential to influence our realm, provide enough justification for the future to be alterable.

I don't have everything 100% resolved though. As I've presented it, it might seem like there is the possibility for paradoxes like traveling back in time and killing an ancestor. Maybe that creates the need to invoke multiple timelines, but I'd like to consider other ideas. One idea I have been mulling over is whether our conventional view that the past is 100.000% fixed is a wrong assumption. If that assumption is wrong, there is only one direction to go, towards less determinism of the past. My view of how the future works has gone from less to more deterministic, and I wonder if my view of the past needs to go from more to less determinism. Perhaps we exist on a single timeline where both past and future are mostly deterministic but alterable by the effort of consciousness. If things like the "Mandela Effect" are real (I'm not sure myself, but let's suppose), that could be a demonstration of the malleability of the past, along a single timeline, when enough conscious entities exert an influence in our realm. Under this framework, I'm keeping in mind that there are some unknown number of discarnate entities out there. Perhaps some committee of discarnate entities got together, and 100 trillion entities decided that Nelson Mandela should be alive instead of dead, and they each exerted some small but cumulative effect to alter our single timeline, leaving some artefacts like people who "remember" Mandela being dead (like me).

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/Prestigious-View8362 avatar  
Prestigious-View8362

•

2y ago

I appreciate this comment. I still have yet to fully understand the pilot wave theory, and I will be doing something to know more about it. There is an experiment i wish to set up, but I'm not sure how which is basically a retro causality experiment. Something that could essentially prove time travel. One way would be to use PK or psychokinesis and use psychokinesis in the future to affect a past rng. Another way would be to be able to predict the future 100%, prove that first that you do indeed know the future, and then make a decision based on knowing the future with rngs again.

The reason I mention timelines and the reason I invoke them so freely is that it seems that the future is affected by the present so much especially knowing the future. If you know the future 100%, then you could essentially veer off from that future with your actions. While yes, you can set up a deterministic experiment, my take still stands that what if I destroyed the rng? The result never happens, something that was supposed to happen because we remotely viewed it, and now it never happens.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

bejammin075  
OP

•

2y ago

A book I recommend checking out is Croiset The Clairvoyant by Pollack, published 1964. Croiset was extremely gifted. Mostly he solved missing children cases, but he did these amazing "chair tests" administered by professor Tenhaeff (one of the few or only chairs of a university parapsychology department). They'd give Croiset a seating plan for a future event, like a month in advance. A random chair would be selected, and Croiset would say to the best of his ability who would sit in that chair. He gave astonishingly correct information. Sometimes he wouldn't get anything, and it would turn out that nobody sat in that chair on those occasions.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

APS Logo

Journals

Physical Review Letters

Physical Review X

PRX Energy

PRX Quantum

Reviews of Modern Physics

Physical Review A

Physical Review B

Physical Review C

Physical Review D

Physical Review E

Physical Review Research

Physical Review Accelerators and Beams

Physical Review Applied

Physical Review Fluids

Physical Review Materials

Physical Review Physics Education Research

Physical Review

Physical Review (Series I)

Physics Magazine

APS News

APS PhysicsAboutBrowsePressCollections

Search articles

FOCUS

How Rotation Drives Magnetic Levitation

October 13, 2023• Physics 16, 177

A detailed experimental analysis explains the forces by which a spinning magnet can cause another magnet to levitate in midair.

J. M. Hermansen et al. [1]

An experiment with off-the-shelf components uses a magnet glued to the end of a rotary multitool. Its rotation causes a second magnet to levitate millimeters away from the first one.



Magnetic levitation is common in floating trains and high-speed machinery, but two years ago, a new type of levitation was discovered that uses a rapidly rotating magnet to suspend a second magnet in the air. Researchers have now clarified that this phenomenon originates from slight tilts in the magnetic axes of the magnets relative to their rotational axes [1]. The research team's experimental and theoretical work reveals surprises about how magnetic levitation works. The new technique could one day be used as a contact-free tool for manipulating objects.

If you bring together two toy magnets with their north poles facing each other, they will repel each other. You might be tempted to try and use that repulsion to counter the force of gravity by placing one magnet beneath the other. However, common experience shows that this balancing act is unstable.

And yet, many systems harness magnetism to achieve levitation by relying on feedback mechanisms that generate stabilizing adjustments to the magnetic fields. Other systems rely on gyroscopic action to stabilize their position. The Levitron toy, for example, is a magnetic top that is spun by hand and then placed above a magnetic plate that exerts a repulsive upward force on the vertically oriented top.

A unique mechanism appears to be behind the new levitation, first demonstrated in 2021 by Hamdi Ucar, an electronics engineer, then at Göksal Aeronautics in Turkey [2]. He attached one magnet—the “rotor”—to a motor so that the magnet's pole-to-pole axis was oriented perpendicular to the motor's rotation axis. The rotor was rotated at about 10,000 rpm and held above a second magnet—the “floater”—which spun into motion and levitated upward until it floated in space a few centimeters below the first magnet. Unlike the slow-spinning Levitron, the floating magnet is accelerated to a high rotation speed by the rotor's motion. The magnetic forces also do more than just counter gravity—they trap the floater, even as the system is turned sideways to make the rotational axis horizontal. While the initial 2021 study presented many experimental configurations and provided an explanation for the levitational forces, it did not pinpoint the mechanism for stabilizing the floater's rotational motion.

Now Rasmus Bjørk of the Technical University of Denmark and his team have filled that gap. They first designed a do-it-at-home levitation experiment using off-the-shelf neodymium magnets, glue, and power tools. But they also performed a more rigorous experiment in which they attached a 19-mm-diameter spherical rotor magnet, with magnetic field strength of around 1.2 tesla, to the drive shaft of a vertical drill whose rotational speed they varied from 7500 to 17,000 rpm. For floaters, the team used various spherical 1.2-tesla magnets with diameters ranging from 5 to 30 mm. Using recording equipment and motion-tracking software, the researchers uncovered the details of the levitated magnet's motion. “The key highlight in our experiment demonstrating magnetic levitation is how exceedingly simple it is to realize,” says Bjørk.

Figure caption

expand figure

J. M. Hermansen et al. [1]

Spin and lift. A spherical magnet is attached to an upright drill with its magnetization axis in a horizontal orientation. When the drill is turned on, a second spherical magnet is drawn up and levitates just below the first magnet. The close-up image shows how the floater magnet orients its magnetization axis in a nearly perpendicular configuration with that of the rotor magnet.

The researchers made several observations that led them to an explanation of the levitation. Notably, as the floater began rotating, it became locked in frequency with the rotor magnet. Additionally, the levitating magnet assumed a vertical orientation—specifically, its polar axis aligned with the rotation axis but with a few degrees tilt. This configuration, in which the polar axes of the two magnets are nearly perpendicular to each other, would normally be unstable.

To explain this unexpected near-perpendicular configuration, the researchers turned to numerical simulations. They found that the rotor's spinning magnetic field exerts a torque on the floater, drawing it into a locked rotation. Due to the gyroscopic action of this rotation, the floater's polar axis tilts only a little, resisting the torque that would draw it into a parallel configuration with that of the rotor. As for the levitation, a small misalignment of the rotor's polar axis with respect to the horizontal results in a small, static component of the rotor's magnetic field along the rotation axis. With the static field and near-perpendicular configuration, the magnetostatic force exerted on the floater has both an attractive and a repulsive component that balance each other at a point below the rotor.

Ucar says that the new study “provides precise experimental measurements and analytical evaluations.” One of the team's conclusions is that induced eddy currents inside the magnets are vanishingly small, and thus these currents cannot be the origin for the levitation. Nevertheless, Ucar suggests that the simulations could be improved by better accounting for the role of eddy currents.

The system has potential applications in magnetic trapping and manipulation, observes Marcel Schuck, CEO and founder of No-Touch Robotics in Zurich, who commercialized a touch-free, magnetic-field-based, gripping robotic arm. He says the rotating magnet system is less complex than an actively controlled magnetic levitation system and incurs lower losses than systems that rely on induced currents.

Correction (18 October 2023): A citation [2] has been added as well as a clarification that this paper contained both a demonstration of the phenomenon and a theoretical explanation of it.

—Rachel Berkowitz

Rachel Berkowitz is a Corresponding Editor for Physics Magazine based in Vancouver, Canada.

## References

J. M. Hermansen et al., “Magnetic levitation by rotation,” *Phys. Rev. Appl.* 20, 044036

(2023).

H. Ucar, "Polarity free magnetic repulsion and magnetic bound state," Symmetry 13, 442 (2021).

Subject Areas

Magnetism

Related Articles

Rafts of Magnetic Bubbles Adopt Glassy States

Magnetism

Rafts of Magnetic Bubbles Adopt Glassy States

December 11, 2025

A magnetic field coaxes nanoscale magnetic domains into a disordered 2D lattice. [Read More »](#)

Mapping Altermagnetic Domains

Condensed Matter Physics

Mapping Altermagnetic Domains

November 6, 2025

Two new techniques use circularly polarized x rays to characterize a new and potentially useful form of magnetism. [Read More »](#)

Shining Light on Antiferromagnets

Condensed Matter Physics

Shining Light on Antiferromagnets

November 4, 2025

Researchers use a magneto-optical technique to image and manipulate magnetic domains in a chiral antiferromagnet, opening new routes for spin-based electronics. [Read More »](#)

More Articles

[PDF Version](#)   [share](#)

Magnetic levitation by rotation

Joachim Marco Hermansen, Frederik Laust Durhuus, Cathrine Frandsen, Marco Beleggia, Christian R.H. Bahl, and Rasmus Bjørk

Phys. Rev. Applied 20, 044036 (2023)

Published October 13, 2023

Recent Articles

Video Prizes for Odor Plumes and Quantum Imposters

The Gallery of Fluid Dynamics winners' circle includes drops shaken loose from a wire, odor diffusion in a breeze, and droplets acting quantum-like.

Spectroscopy Technique Reveals Nanoscale Acoustic Waves

Imaging using extreme ultraviolet scattering shows that optical pulses can generate surface excitations with spectra that were previously difficult to achieve.

## Seeing a Molecule's Quantum Shadow

An optical technique reveals the spatial extent of a molecule's wave function when the molecule is embedded in a tiny helium droplet.

[More Recent Articles »](#)

Sign up to receive weekly email alerts from Physics Magazine.

[Sign Up](#)

[APS](#)

[News and Announcements](#)

[Join APS](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[APS Journals](#)

[About](#)

[Authors](#)

[Referees](#)

[Subscriptions](#)

[Students](#)

[Physics](#)

[PhysicsCentral](#)

[Student Membership](#)

[APS Members](#)

[Subscriptions](#)

[Membership](#)

[FAQ](#)

[APS News](#)

[Meetings & Events](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Policies](#)

[Contact Information](#)

[Feedback](#)

Use of the American Physical Society websites and journals implies that the user has read and agrees to our [Terms and Conditions](#) and any applicable [Subscription Agreement](#).

[APS Logo](#)

[Journals](#)

[Physical Review Letters](#)

[Physical Review X](#)

[PRX Energy](#)

[PRX Quantum](#)

[Reviews of Modern Physics](#)

[Physical Review A](#)

[Physical Review B](#)

[Physical Review C](#)

[Physical Review D](#)

Physical Review E  
Physical Review Research  
Physical Review Accelerators and Beams  
Physical Review Applied  
Physical Review Fluids  
Physical Review Materials  
Physical Review Physics Education Research  
Physical Review  
Physical Review (Series I)  
Physics Magazine  
APS News  
APS PhysicsAboutBrowsePressCollections  
Search articles  
FOCUS

How Rotation Drives Magnetic Levitation

October 13, 2023 • Physics 16, 177

A detailed experimental analysis explains the forces by which a spinning magnet can cause another magnet to levitate in midair.

J. M. Hermansen et al. [1]

An experiment with off-the-shelf components uses a magnet glued to the end of a rotary multitool. Its rotation causes a second magnet to levitate millimeters away from the first one.

Magnetic levitation is common in floating trains and high-speed machinery, but two years ago, a new type of levitation was discovered that uses a rapidly rotating magnet to suspend a second magnet in the air. Researchers have now clarified that this phenomenon originates from slight tilts in the magnetic axes of the magnets relative to their rotational axes [1]. The research team's experimental and theoretical work reveals surprises about how magnetic levitation works. The new technique could one day be used as a contact-free tool for manipulating objects.

If you bring together two toy magnets with their north poles facing each other, they will repel each other. You might be tempted to try and use that repulsion to counter the force of gravity by placing one magnet beneath the other. However, common experience shows that this balancing act is unstable.

And yet, many systems harness magnetism to achieve levitation by relying on feedback mechanisms that generate stabilizing adjustments to the magnetic fields. Other systems rely on gyroscopic action to stabilize their position. The Levitron toy, for example, is a magnetic top that is spun by hand and then placed above a magnetic plate that exerts a repulsive upward force on the vertically oriented top.

A unique mechanism appears to be behind the new levitation, first demonstrated in 2021 by Hamdi Ucar, an electronics engineer, then at Göksal Aeronautics in Turkey [2]. He attached one magnet—the “rotor”—to a motor so that the magnet's pole-to-pole axis was oriented perpendicular to the motor's rotation axis. The rotor was rotated at about 10,000 rpm and held above a second magnet—the “floater”—which spun into motion

and levitated upward until it floated in space a few centimeters below the first magnet. Unlike the slow-spinning Levitron, the floating magnet is accelerated to a high rotation speed by the rotor's motion. The magnetic forces also do more than just counter gravity—they trap the floater, even as the system is turned sideways to make the rotational axis horizontal. While the initial 2021 study presented many experimental configurations and provided an explanation for the levitational forces, it did not pinpoint the mechanism for stabilizing the floater's rotational motion.

Now Rasmus Bjørk of the Technical University of Denmark and his team have filled that gap. They first designed a do-it-at-home levitation experiment using off-the-shelf neodymium magnets, glue, and power tools. But they also performed a more rigorous experiment in which they attached a 19-mm-diameter spherical rotor magnet, with magnetic field strength of around 1.2 tesla, to the drive shaft of a vertical drill whose rotational speed they varied from 7500 to 17,000 rpm. For floaters, the team used various spherical 1.2-tesla magnets with diameters ranging from 5 to 30 mm. Using recording equipment and motion-tracking software, the researchers uncovered the details of the levitated magnet's motion. "The key highlight in our experiment demonstrating magnetic levitation is how exceedingly simple it is to realize," says Bjørk.

Figure caption

expand figure

J. M. Hermansen et al. [1]

Spin and lift. A spherical magnet is attached to an upright drill with its magnetization axis in a horizontal orientation. When the drill is turned on, a second spherical magnet is drawn up and levitates just below the first magnet. The close-up image shows how the floater magnet orients its magnetization axis in a nearly perpendicular configuration with that of the rotor magnet.

The researchers made several observations that led them to an explanation of the levitation. Notably, as the floater began rotating, it became locked in frequency with the rotor magnet. Additionally, the levitating magnet assumed a vertical orientation—specifically, its polar axis aligned with the rotation axis but with a few degrees tilt. This configuration, in which the polar axes of the two magnets are nearly perpendicular to each other, would normally be unstable.

To explain this unexpected near-perpendicular configuration, the researchers turned to numerical simulations. They found that the rotor's spinning magnetic field exerts a torque on the floater, drawing it into a locked rotation. Due to the gyroscopic action of this rotation, the floater's polar axis tilts only a little, resisting the torque that would draw it into a parallel configuration with that of the rotor. As for the levitation, a small misalignment of the rotor's polar axis with respect to the horizontal results in a small, static component of the rotor's magnetic field along the rotation axis. With the static field and near-perpendicular configuration, the magnetostatic force exerted on the floater has both an attractive and a repulsive component that balance each other at a point below the rotor.

Ucar says that the new study "provides precise experimental measurements and

analytical evaluations.” One of the team’s conclusions is that induced eddy currents inside the magnets are vanishingly small, and thus these currents cannot be the origin for the levitation. Nevertheless, Ucar suggests that the simulations could be improved by better accounting for the role of eddy currents.

The system has potential applications in magnetic trapping and manipulation, observes Marcel Schuck, CEO and founder of No-Touch Robotics in Zurich, who commercialized a touch-free, magnetic-field-based, gripping robotic arm. He says the rotating magnet system is less complex than an actively controlled magnetic levitation system and incurs lower losses than systems that rely on induced currents.

Correction (18 October 2023): A citation [2] has been added as well as a clarification that this paper contained both a demonstration of the phenomenon and a theoretical explanation of it.

–Rachel Berkowitz

Rachel Berkowitz is a Corresponding Editor for Physics Magazine based in Vancouver, Canada.

#### References

J. M. Hermansen et al., “Magnetic levitation by rotation,” Phys. Rev. Appl. 20, 044036 (2023).

H. Ucar, “Polarity free magnetic repulsion and magnetic bound state,” Symmetry 13, 442 (2021).

#### Subject Areas

Magnetism

#### Related Articles

Rafts of Magnetic Bubbles Adopt Glassy States

Magnetism

Rafts of Magnetic Bubbles Adopt Glassy States

December 11, 2025

A magnetic field coaxes nanoscale magnetic domains into a disordered 2D lattice. Read More »

Mapping Altermagnetic Domains

Condensed Matter Physics

Mapping Altermagnetic Domains

November 6, 2025

Two new techniques use circularly polarized x rays to characterize a new and potentially useful form of magnetism. Read More »

Shining Light on Antiferromagnets

Condensed Matter Physics

Shining Light on Antiferromagnets

November 4, 2025

Researchers use a magneto-optical technique to image and manipulate magnetic domains in a chiral antiferromagnet, opening new routes for spin-based electronics.  
[Read More »](#)

[More Articles](#)

[PDF Version](#)   [share](#)

Magnetic levitation by rotation

Joachim Marco Hermansen, Frederik Laust Durhuus, Cathrine Frandsen, Marco Beleggia, Christian R.H. Bahl, and Rasmus Bjørk

Phys. Rev. Applied 20, 044036 (2023)

Published October 13, 2023

[Recent Articles](#)

Video Prizes for Odor Plumes and Quantum Imposters

The Gallery of Fluid Dynamics winners' circle includes drops shaken loose from a wire, odor diffusion in a breeze, and droplets acting quantum-like.

Spectroscopy Technique Reveals Nanoscale Acoustic Waves

Imaging using extreme ultraviolet scattering shows that optical pulses can generate surface excitations with spectra that were previously difficult to achieve.

Seeing a Molecule's Quantum Shadow

An optical technique reveals the spatial extent of a molecule's wave function when the molecule is embedded in a tiny helium droplet.

[More Recent Articles »](#)

Sign up to receive weekly email alerts from Physics Magazine.

[Sign Up](#)

[APS](#)

[News and Announcements](#)

[Join APS](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[APS Journals](#)

[About](#)

[Authors](#)

[Referees](#)

[Subscriptions](#)

[Students](#)

[Physics](#)

[PhysicsCentral](#)

[Student Membership](#)

[APS Members](#)



Subscriptions  
Membership  
FAQ  
APS News  
Meetings & Events  
Privacy  
Policies  
Contact Information  
Feedback

Use of the American Physical Society websites and journals implies that the user has read and agrees to our Terms and Conditions and any applicable Subscription Agreement. [Skip to main content](#)

Product & Services  
Subscribe  
Submit a paper

[More](#)

[Create Account](#)  
[Sign In](#)

[PDF icon](#) [Download This Paper](#) [Open PDF in Browser](#) [Add Paper to My Library](#)

Share:

Jyotish; The Sky Never Lies Sidereal Zodiac Never Existed, Ayanamsa Applies to the Stars/ Uttara Phalguni Nakshatras Purva Phalguni Only

253 Pages Posted: 23 Oct 2025

Denis Chevalier

Independent - affiliation not provided to SSRN

Date Written: January 29, 2025

Abstract

Introduction; Vedic Astrology is certainly the oldest, most elaborate, complicated and precise astrology, what makes it correct, unique and saves it is the nakshatras and dasa system, for predictions especially. The problem is that Modern "Hindu" astrology have, since middle ages or so, adopted a different zodiac system aligned to the constellations (named mostly by the Greeks) instead of the equinoxes. Is it correct?.....let us see.

Suggested Citation:

Chevalier, Denis,  
Jyotish; The Sky Never Lies Sidereal Zodiac Never Existed, Ayanamsa Applies to the Stars/ Uttara Phalguni Nakshatras Purva Phalguni Only

(January 29, 2025). Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=5541819> or

<http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5541819>

[PDF icon](#) [Download This Paper](#) [Open PDF in Browser](#)

0 References

0 Citations

[Do you have a job opening that you would like to promote on SSRN?](#)

[Place Job Opening](#)

[Paper statistics](#)

[Downloads](#)

13

[Abstract Views](#)

1,701

[PlumX Metrics](#)

[Related eJournals](#)

[Cosmology & Large-Scale Structure eJournal](#)

[Follow](#)

[Feedback](#)

[Submit a Paper](#)

[Section 508 Text Only Pages](#)

[SSRN Quick Links](#)

[SSRN Solutions](#)

[Research Paper Series](#)

[Conference Papers](#)

[Partners in Publishing](#)

[Jobs & Announcements](#)

[Special Topic Hubs](#)

[SSRN Rankings](#)

[Top Papers](#)

[Top Authors](#)

[Top Organizations](#)

[About SSRN](#)

[Network Directors](#)

[Announcements](#)

[Contact us](#)

[FAQs](#)

[Copyright Terms and Conditions](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

All content on this site: Copyright © 2024 Elsevier Inc., its licensors, and contributors. All rights are reserved, including those for text and data mining, AI training, and similar technologies. For all open access content, the relevant licensing terms apply.

We use cookies to help provide and enhance our service and tailor content.

To learn more, visit [Cookie Settings](#).

foxblog1Child Abuse and the Occult

[Skip to content](#)  
[Home](#)  
[About foxblog1](#)  
[Amended Posts Page](#)  
[Announcement and Message Page](#)  
[Contact](#)  
[Copyright](#)  
[Index of Court Appeals, Newspaper clippings](#)  
[Links of foxblog1 Posts 2013 – 2022](#)  
[MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming](#)  
[Posted on 2021, January, 29 by foxblog](#)  
[Purple was noticeable colour in the Biden inauguration. Hillary Clinton, Michelle Obama and Kamala Harris all wore variations.](#)

Jill Biden also wore purple a day or so before.

Gina Phillips explains how the purple is part of Monarch Programming.

This is split into 4 videos. She explains how Level 1 programming spreads down to Level 2 media, models, holywood etc and down to the masses...

Update 2021 Feb 13 I have now added the transcripts which have kindly been provided to me. They are towards the end.

Update 2022 Sept 12 The blog has been largely deyoutubeised due to their absurd censorship

[ginapurple1](#)

2021 Jan 28 2021 Inauguration Purple Decode Part 1 Gina Phillips [2a]

[ginapurple2](#)

2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 2 Gina Phillips [3a]

[ginapurple3](#)

2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 3 Gina Phillips [4a]

[ginapurple4](#) 2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 4 Gina Phillips [5a]

Update 2021 Feb 13 I have now added the transcripts which have kindly been provided to me. They are towards the end

Rough Notes on videos...

The BLM purple that Gina spoke out, may well have been caused by a purple filter on the camera, not clothing.

Gina explains that purple is injected into peoples base programming. Red and blue programming is on different halves of the brain, which in programming are normally kept separate. Purple programming brings this together, with all the consequences that that will bring.

Some imagery of the inauguration Gina thinks is similar to the movie The Cell.

### The Cell

The insect may represent Apollo. Apollo is connected to cicadas... Move to purple flood of Noah.

The plan is for the Antichrist to bring peace for those programmed, by changing the programme and it appears to others as though he brought peace.

Cicadas harvest energies from underground, to grow hybrid beings, which come out when Apollo becomes tied to Queen of Heaven. Bees and poison released all over. Poison is in blood of the elite, fallen angels etc. Movie Lucy, Scarlett Johansson, shows how this is played out for commons Level 3. Poison injection, water ?? Mix of humanity, blood, giving Human 2.0.

Kamala and Hillary both similar colour, equal rank in hierarchy, and this causes stress to programmees. They harvest this stress/loosh about who is higher for maybe 3 months until they release. They say Aphrodite or whoever, will come and take stress away, which programmees will accept to get rid of stress and and this "legitimises" the choice as being of the programmees, even though it is made under duress and not of their own free will.

Gina expects more purple programming in the Superbowl Sun Feb 7th, which will give more instructions to the programmees.

You need to watch the videos, I cannot summarise in short time.

—

There is also purple on the tree of life /kabbalah, which is often used as a template for

programming as shown by this tree of life mirror drawn by ritual abuse survivor Kim Noble.

Foxyfoxblog Kim Noble – No Ordinary Artist [9]

The purple is on Yesod

I don't understand the significance of this, if anyone would like to write on this, let me know.

I think Jessie did a decode on purple, which maybe would be interesting. Searching through her twitter unfortunately the link she gave is only to a search for Right on Radio, not a specific program. Tweet re Purple [10]. No program seems apparent on the day of tweet 24th Jan, and then I would have to waste time finding the section. Programmes should be easily identifiable and properly labelled. If they are not they don't get used.

It is a shame that much of Jessie's valuable perspective gets lost on various radio shows due to pathetic indexing. Until Jeff and Jessie show get their act together with proper show notes and indexing, and by this show some respect to researchers, I do not intend to waste further time looking for items in their shows. I have made my thoughts crystal clear to Jessie on this issue for months now, and there has been no change.

Update Jan 29th- Jessie has now added this...

Gina was right on and did an excellent decode on this. I am only adding some of the deeper layers to the decode. The major book you want to look into is: Initiates of the Flame

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/initiates-of-the-flame-1quick.pdf>

Manly Hall Initiates of the Flame wordpress cfox pdf [16]

The above copy is quicker to load and better as an embedded copy, but if you want a better quality copy try this link – Manly Hall Initiates of the Flame [13] pdf

It also is available on You Tube separated into 16 chapters. Most of what you want is in Chapter 5.

So important to draw out that the 3 women wearing purple represent the triune goddess aka the triune mothers of darkness (maid, maiden, crone).

Pearls = Wisdom – Notice the pearl color on 2nd Kabbalah ladder.  
Pearl represents wisdom, the crown, the enlightened self, godhood, and priesthood.  
The connection with "Priesthood" is vital to understand.

Purple = Saturn, Scorpio, Ashteroth, ISIS, CERN  
Blue = Rome, Moloch  
Red = Judea (Israel), Baal  
Blue & Red = Jupiter, Anti-Christ  
Gold and Dove = Base elemental man, love

So with the clothing the red & blue Gaga was wearing represents the antichrist & Rome and Judea which together are considered the double ruling empire of the Ancients. Two Empires ruling together yet always in constant opposition to each other. Dove Gaga is wearing is gold representing the refined base elemental man, it also represents love, it also represents the bird, the symbol of AIR Magik.

Pearls represent Water Elemental Magik. The Pearls being worn over the purple clothing represents the Crowned man or wisdom being laid over the purple or former kingdom of ISIS (A kingdom run by women being handed over to the perfected man). Or Purple, the kingdom of Saturn or Satan being handed over to Jupiter the perfected man.

In Chapter 5 of Initiates of the Flame we see some of the beliefs of the higher Orders of the Flames...

When they do not wear their robes, they make their credentials known by what they wear. Credentials displayed are...

Knowledge = Pearls  
Love = Dove  
Together Knowledge and Love represent the sign of the coiled serpent  
Priests are seen by white  
Counselors by Blue

The greater credentials displayed are that those who wear Pearls are part of the Order of Melchezedek. The Priest who has no beginning or end. He represents eternal life.

The 3 women also represent the 3 fold staffs of the ruling Priesthood of Egypt. The three staffs are pictured

Staff of Anubis: Symbolizes master of mind, able to wield powers of government over others.

Shepherd Crook: guardian of emotions

Whip: Subjugate of physical body

The staffs Jessie refers to are these – the Crook and Whip often seen together, and the staff of anubis which often has a two forked prong on the bottom, but not here.

Screen Shot 2022-09-13 at 9.19.07 AM(4)

The staff of Anubis often appears associated with the ankh.

il\_1140xN.2543510529\_bqis

Wayne Herschel associates the Ankh with Omega Tau , Omega on top Tau under it, representing a stargate. Wayne Herschel 3 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 3 [40] For password email me. (cathyfoxblog)

Compare this to the 3 items that were contained in the ARK of God.

Jar of Manna represents bread of life vs Shepherds Crook. Instead of God providing manna of life from heaven these priests are proclaiming that they are the Shepherds of life and in charge of emotions like satisfaction.

Aaron's Staff that Budded which represented life budding out of something that was dead vs Whip which represents eternal physical suffering and subjugation.

Tablets of the Law which represented the will and commands of God vs Anubis Staff which represents mastering and ruling in life alone.

There is a lot you can glean from the other chapters of Initiates of the Flame.

These are main points I covered in Video Decode I did on Right on Radio. EP.90 Dark to Light. Know the Future [14]

end of Jessie's part of decode

Holocaust Memorial Day in the UK on 27th Jan, lit up various buildings and objects. UK monuments bathed in purple light to mark Holocaust Memorial Day [1]

Update [18] Sam added – The castle is in Cardiff. It is still lit up purple 2 days after the Holocaust Memorial Day. Also the Senedd building in Cardiff was purple and still is.

Prince Charles apparently requested it! Also 2018 they did the same and lit our buildings up in Purple to highlight diversity and disability.

<https://www.fdcomms.co.uk/news/talking-purple-power-for-workplace-diversity>

Estonia has purple symbolism

Screenshot 2022-10-23 013420

Killing Eve Estonia tweet [11]

Estonia

Dan Andrews, an Australian politician has been apparently signalling purple in his press conferences and the hex colour code contain 666 – #441666 . Also interesting that these are called hex codes, hex also being name for spell, curse, wishing bad luck on or practising witchcraft.

<https://twitter.com/CheaterCoughin/status/1354600088954310656>

Coughing Cheater Hex Colour code 666 [12]

There may be interesting Gematria involved as well in the above.

The following may be relevant to the Whore of Babylon decodes...

Human Vibration has purple decodes on this twitter thread [17]

Screenshot 2022-10-23 013605

Screenshot 2022-10-23 013621

Human Vibration [17a]

Crown Chakra can also be purple, and I myself have experienced this...

LonerWolf Crown Chakra Healing [20]

Church and Pope wear purple and I think these were recent ones I collected, but whatever watch the church for signalling.

Gina has put up one of her original articles with Chris McDonald last year, as they got removed, perhaps his channel was taken down. They were valuable.

gina chrismac1

2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Interview with Chris McDonald on the MacFiles Part 1 [7a]

Gina Phillips

[GP1w] 2020 Nov 11 cathyfoxBlog Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/10/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming-and-healing-gina-phillips/> OUTDATED see 2022 Sept 13

[GP1s] 2020 Nov 11 FoxyFox Blog Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips <https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming>



OUTDATED see 2022 Sept 13

[GP2w] 2021 Jan 29 cathyfoxblog MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/29/purple-programming-monarch-mind-control-programming/>

[GP2s] 2021 Jan 29 foxyfoxblog MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming <https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/purple-programming-monarch-mind>

[GP3w] 2022 Mar 5 cathyfoxblog Superbowl 2022 Decode Gina Phillips

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/03/05/superbowl-2022-decode-gina-phillips/>

[GP3s] 2022 Mar 5 foxyfoxblog Superbowl 2022 Decode Gina Phillips

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/superbowl-2022-decode-gina-phillips>

[GP4s] 2022 Sept 13 foxyfox substack Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming-c89-control>

For more on mind control...

<https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/status/1176906415178432512>

Mind control thread <https://pingthread.com/thread/1176906415178432512>

Appendix 2 Transcripts

Gina Phillips Inauguration Decode, Part 1

Jan. 2021

Topic Timestamps

Gina Explains Biblical Purple vs. Programming: (00:02:36)

Background of End Time/Purple Programming: (00:00:33), (00:01:43)

Red & Blue Programming: (00:08:47), (00:09:17)

Purple Part 1 Activation: (00:00:50), (00:01:55),

Purple Part 2 Activation: (00:05:09), (00:05:16), (00:07:45), (00:16:36)

Tiers of Activation & Programmed People: (00:03:34), (00:16:36)

Aphrodite (symbolism, persona, purpose): (00:05:47), (00:10:18), (00:11:12), (00:14:25), (00:16:36), (00:19:23), (00:21:48), (00:22:25), (00:25:03)

Aphrodite in Mind Control Programming: (00:22:25),

Biblical Examples of what Aphrodite 'ushers in': (00:25:29), (00:25:55)

## Video Summary

(00:00:01) Gina greets viewers and tells them she'll be doing a decode of the communications and symbolism that took place during the inauguration.

(00:00:16) "Pretty surprising how many people were wearing purple that day, huh? A lot of ex-Presidents and their wives... people all dressed in purple. It does have significance."

(00:00:33) Gina encourages people to view her McFiles interview where she break's down what the 'purple color revolution'/'end time programming' means.

(\*The videos were taken down by YouTube, Gina is working on a remedy)

(00:00:50) "You may remember that in 2016, the first time we ever saw anybody in politics wearing this purple was when Hillary and Bill came out for the concession speech in 2016 and Hillary had the purple lapel and shirt... Bill had the purple tie. That was an activation... the people that I work with, the mind control victims that I work with, have dubbed it 'end of the world' program. Purple is a very huge program. The purple 'end of the world' program has many sub programs... it was activated in 2016, and it has 2 stages. So, we've seen the first 4 years – Hillary Clinton activated it at the concession speech. She thought she was coming in as President, but they went ahead and activated it anyway."

(00:01:43) Gina encourages people to check out her website, [www.gina-phillips.com](http://www.gina-phillips.com), to watch the interview with McFiles if they haven't so they'll understand the decode better.

(\*The videos were taken down by YouTube, Gina is working on a remedy)

(00:01:55) Gina reviews that Hillary activated stage 1 of 'purple programming' 4 years ago, and she believes that they are now activating stage 2 after seeing the clothing at the inauguration. At the inauguration it escalated from Hillary just wearing purple lapels to all purple outfits.

(00:02:36) Gina takes a minute to address comments she's received in the past from people that have expressed confusion regarding purple programming:

"Before I get into it, I often get people who maybe don't have the background of what I'm doing, so they'll say, 'purple doesn't mean all of that negative stuff- it means royalty in the Bible.' It totally does, I believe and get the symbolism in the Bible of all of the redemptive symbols, but that's not what I'm doing... I have deprogrammed survivors of ritual abuse, mind control, and people who were victims of programming from the cabal, government people, preschools, etc. [for years]. I've been able to see this language-

this code that they have... I don't understand it all/don't claim to understand it all, but some of the basics I do. So, I'm decoding them, I'm saying what's happening in the enemy's camp. I'm not saying this has to happen, I believe in the power of prayer, but I just wanted to clarify for folks that this is what it means for 'them.'"

(00:03:43) Gina says there is a 3-tier system used to spread their program activations. The top leaders (President, pope, government world leaders, someone highly visible and 'important') are considered 'Tier 1.' Once 'Tier 1' signals what's supposed to occur, 'Tier 2' (media, music, television, Hollywood) will implement that signal in culture, leading to program activation on a regional level in local groups, which are 'Tier 3.'

(00:05:09) Gina notes that Michelle Obama, Hillary Clinton, and Kamala Harris were in all purple.

(00:05:16) Gina begins with Kamala, citing that Town and Country did an article about her within an hour of the inauguration. The reason that articles were immediately put out referencing what they wore at inauguration is because they want as many people as possible to see it since it's an activation communication.

(00:05:47) Regarding Kamala:

"Kamala is wearing all purple... she's wearing pearls, that's significant. We also saw pearls around the neckline of Jill Biden even though she was wearing a different color. So, there's this article in Town and Country and the headline says, 'Kamala's Pearls Hold a Deep Significance; the VP is Sending a Message with Her Jewelry.' She is! The article goes on to say, "...pearls are the symbol of Kamala's sorority; Alpha Kappa Alpha. Alpha Kappa Alpha is the first African American Greek letter sorority." In the article it talks about how the founders of this sorority are called 'The 20 Pearls.' Each member gets a badge with 20 pearls. Kamala Harris calls her sorority her 'secret weapon.' I don't know what that means, but that's interesting. We see here that pearls are an identifier with Kamala Harris, so it's not just that she wore them that day, she identifies strongly with pearls and her sorority... In the article it says, "pearls have been tied to our notion of femininity since ancient times. In ancient Greece, the goddess Venus, was said to have been born from the sea and was often depicted emerging from a clam shell." They made a mistake, Venus was actually a Roman goddess, not a Greek goddess..."

(00:07:45) Gina mentions that she saw articles saying that purple was chosen because it represented unity. The articles said that if you unite the red from Republicans and the blue from Democrats together it creates purple.

"I want you guys to know that's a code for programming. They always have the cover story for what it means- and it means that in programming as well. You may have seen in previous videos that when a child is first programmed they want to split and divide the mind so you have the 'right brain' and the 'left brain.' One side is color-coded red, and one is blue. They don't want both sides of the brain communicating fully- it's a way of

gaining control to put in programming.”

(00:08:47) Delving into the history of red and blue programming, Gina says that they’ve kept the two sides separate for decades, constantly warning programmed individuals to never ‘mix’ the two and create purple. When people are deprogrammed there is a ‘flooding of purple,’ meaning their amnesic walled traumas are released in order to prevent programmed individuals from trying to get deprogrammed.

(00:09:17) For the first time, they’re beginning the early stages of purposefully bringing the red and blue sides of the mind together to activate the ‘end of the world purple program.’

“It hasn’t fully gone out yet, but they’re saying let’s line it up in this second stage. It’s going to cause the mind to come together and flood both left and right, both blue and red...The articles going out, it [bringing red and blue together] does mean unity, but it’s not talking about [the country], it’s talking about the programmed people.”

(00:10:18) “Kamala Harris and Lady Gaga both represent Venus. It was said that Kamala represented Venus with the pearls and the outfit, but Lady Gaga does also...note that Kamala has all purple with pearls, and Lady Gaga is wearing a red and blue outfit with the dove... Kamala is going to represent the older/elder Venus or Aphrodite, and Gaga the younger. In the younger with Gaga you have the red and blue dress, and Kamala you have all purple in the mature/older.”

(00:11:12) Venus is a Roman goddess. She’s been worshipped since antiquity and she’s an important principality that operates in the 2nd heaven. In other cultures she’s referred to by names other names: Venus in Rome, Aphrodite in Greek culture, Astarte in Phoenician, Isis in Egyptian, Ishtar in Semitic culture, Inanna ‘Queen of Heaven’ in Sumerian culture). Lady Liberty actually represents Venus/Aphrodite. Even though we were taught she represents freedom and liberty, the liberty she represents is sexual. Aphrodite is the patron of prostitutes, ritual prostitution, sexual desire, and procreation. Symbols associated with Aphrodite include pearls and doves, which is why Jill Biden, Kamala Harris, and Lady Gaga were wearing those items.

(00:14:25) Plato believed Aphrodite represented two forms. The elder form, the ‘heavenly, spiritual, god’ Aphrodite Ourania, was represented by Kamala in ‘united red and blue’ purple. The younger form, the ‘earthly, common man’ Aphrodite Pandemos, was represented by Lady Gaga in her red and blue with the dove.

(00:16:36) There are different ‘groups’ of programmed individuals: ‘the elite’ and ‘the pawns/commoners.’ People are ranked according to their bloodline, role in society, royal placement, and intelligence. Those in the system that are high intelligence, from important bloodlines, in government, or have an important role in society are considered ‘the elites.’ The cabal refers to programmed individuals used for things like BLM and Antifa as ‘the pawns/commoners’. Kamala was activating ‘the elite’ programmed individuals with her purple dress to begin the 2nd stage of the ‘end of the world’ purple

program. Lady Gaga, the 'young' Aphrodite, communicated to 'the commoner' programmed individuals by wearing red and blue to say that they're not activated for purple, yet. However, by wearing the dove and representing the younger Aphrodite, she was communicating that 'Aphrodite is rising.'

(00:19:23) Gina explains what they are trying to usher Aphrodite into our culture as the principality leader while they are activating 'end time' programming:

"Aphrodite Urania is the inspiration for all male homosexuality and desire, specifically geared toward adolescent males. That type of love, that homosexual love- as they call it, that adolescent homosexual 'love' with males under 20 is considered a spiritual kind of love. It's spiritual because it's used in rituals and activation. That's what Kamala also represents from that entity. Then you have Gaga, Aphrodite Pandemos for the common man. That entity...is associated with heterosexual desire and heterosexual promiscuity. The heterosexual 'love' [with the younger version of Aphrodite] is considered a physical love, a lesser love, and subordinate to the adolescent homosexual 'spiritual love' that Kamala represents. You're going to see the entities try to influence our culture with sexual perversion, 'freedom...do whatever you want.'"

(00:21:48) Even though Gina didn't see the male form of Aphrodite represented at the inauguration, she reviews what it represents:

"The male form of Aphrodite is called Aphroditus. He's depicted in a dress of a woman but he has a beard. You'll see him represented with the dress lifted up to reveal an erect phallus. We may begin to see that rising up soon. That's another form of the same Aphrodite with her sexual perversions and 'sexual liberty'...that's a symbol they use in magic, that male twisted version."

(00:22:25) Gina echoes her belief (that she's previously shared in other videos) that 'the gods' in mythology are entities that really exist after working with programmed clients. They are fallen entities that have realms and dominions, and their stories are used in the programs of mind control victims as a form of worship. Aphrodite's story:

"She had no mother, she was born from sea foam in the ocean (sea foam represents semen in programming and mythology storylines). Cronus severed the phallus of Uranus and threw it into the sea. The semen that came from that phallus birthed Aphrodite and from the blood from severing it...came other things. In victims you'll find this type of ritual and trauma tied to Aphrodite. If you're deprogramming someone you're going to find memories. If you want to break off connections with Aphrodite it's going to be memories that relate to sexual acts and then the severing of a phallus. 'The semen' will form a part in the mind tied to Aphrodite in the survivor...they'll take one of the fragmented parts of the mind and...give this part of the mind, this alter, to Aphrodite. They'll do a ritual that forms her birth that involves a trauma of sexual 'love' and the severing of the phallus...she'll think she's birthed that way..."

(00:25:03) "In antiquity, they'd purify Aphrodite's temple by sacrificing a dove. It's

common in 'magic love potions' to sacrifice a dove and use it's heart."

(00:25:29) Gina references a link to Corinth:

"Some of you may remember in the Bible the town of Corinth (where the books of Corinthians come from). Corinth was known back in the time of Paul as the place where the most skilled and most expensive prostitutes were...you had prostitutes in the temple and they used ritual prostitution for their magic."

(00:25:55) "As intercessors we're going to be battling a lot of sex magic. Kamala is bringing Aphrodite front and center, and our Lady Liberty is not who we think she is...remember, Gaga was wearing the dove symbol, another symbol of Aphrodite. But their peace is not our peace...when the cabal shows the dove it's the anti-christ dove, it's not a Biblical/Godly/Christian peace. It's the 'peace' that the anti-christ is going to bring- that's their nod. They want the 'peace' to do their rituals... they want the freedom to 'worship' how they want to...that's their freedom, that's their peace."

(00:27:01) "That's just the beginning of what they're activating...we'll need to watch the Super Bowl... and see what comes out in Tier 2 comms"

Gina Phillips Inauguration Decode, Part 2

Jan. 2021

Topic Timestamps

Purple Part 2 Activation: (00:02:40), (00:09:30)

Aphrodite: (00:04:10), (00:09:30)

Biblical Whore of Babylon: (00:04:10), (00:05:27), (00:08:33)

How Activations Work in Victims, 'The Cell' Movie Example: (00:10:34), (00:12:55), (00:12:58)

Video Summary

(00:00:25) Gina says there are people who are confused about the decode. She wanted to refer them to her website with previous interviews, but YouTube has deleted them. Since those interviews were wiped, she's working on creating a foundational video explaining mind control programming and 'the purple revolution.' In the videos that were removed, she talked about Hillary activating the end time/purple program with her purple lapel. Hillary's activation signal was followed with the Super Bowl in Minneapolis doing a Prince tribute and washing the city in purple light that included his pagan symbol. We also saw the Emmy Awards use a purple carpet in place of a red carpet.

(00:02:40) Gina returns to the inauguration decode, reviewing what she discussed in part one with Hillary activating the purple program in 2016 with her lapel, and now we've moved on to the ladies wearing all purple.

"That is an activation code...key in a lock. They have locked themselves in time by going all purple...they set into motion the second phase of the 'purple revolution.' They've now locked themselves into a timeframe of the beginning of this purple plan that will eventually usher in the anti-christ system. There's no turning back for them once they've locked it in now, it's a go... they have to play it out. There will be different plays within it that they can alter, but they have activated their New World Order (end time/purple program) plan."

(00:04:10) Gina goes back to discuss them 'going all purple' at the inauguration and she wonders if Aphrodite is the Biblical 'Whore of Babylon':

"It reminds me of the 'Whore of Babylon.' She also wears pearls, like Aphrodite... she wears other gems, but the Bible specifically names pearls. She's called the 'Whore of Babylon,' she wears purple, and she rides the scarlet beast. It makes me wonder if Aphrodite as an entity is the 'Whore of Babylon.' Remember, Aphrodite is 'the patron of prostitutes,' and that goes back to the sex rituals and sex magic in antiquity."

(00:05:27) "The 'Whore of Babylon' sits on the 7 hills, which are those 7 mountains that we see in programming. The 7 mountains are the 7 influences of our culture: government, media, entertainment, business, education, religion, and family... in Revelations 17 it says the 7 hills are also equated to 7 heads of the beast where she rules. The 7 heads are like 7 rulers... we do know from the cabal that there is a ruler and hierarchy on the top of the mountains where the 'Whore of Babylon' sits. The beast and the 10 kings in Revelation 17, they're going to end up hating and turning on the 'Whore of Babylon.' She rode the beast for a while, but they're going to turn on her. In Revelations 17 it says they'll bring her to ruin, they will leave her naked, they will eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. The scripture says that the cabal is doing this to Mystery Babylon...because God has put it in their hearts to accomplish His purpose. Again, I'm just speculating, but I wonder...when we have all of these arrests [exposure], could that be when the cabal turns on Mystery Babylon/Aphrodite/The Whore of Babylon? Cutting off their arm to save their body?... this is prophesied in scripture, that Babylon/'the system' is going to fall, because God is forcing them to do it... I'm just wondering if this coming judgment is fulfilling that part of scripture in Revelations 17."

(00:08:33) Biblically, we know that the 'Whore of Babylon' world system will fall, but the New World Order rises up in its place. Gina takes a minute to expand on this...

(00:09:30) Returning to the decode, Gina reviews what she covered in the first decode video regarding Kamala, Lady Gaga, and the forms of Aphrodite.

(00:10:08) Gina is now pulling Hillary Clinton into the decode because she was also

wearing all purple. Not only was she wearing all purple, she was wearing the same color of purple as Kamala Harris, and that was done for a specific reason that she'll address at a later time.

(00:10:34) Before explaining why Kamala and Hillary were wearing the same shade of purple, Gina is going to show a clip from the movie 'The Cell.'

"This clip is going to show what the inner programming looks like in the minds eye of the elite who are being activated right now... When programming is put in, a certain type of torture is done. They'll pull up a disassociated part of the mind, a fragmented part of the soul, they'll put programming in it (can be one part or many parts), and they'll do a very specific type of torture. The one we're dealing with now is drowning, there's near drowning in the early foundational programming along with graphic sexual trauma. They'll have movies that are played so there'll be a visual put inside of the mind of the survivor to play out a story line. So, I can have just a picture or an image activate a whole line of events...I'm going to put up a picture of Hillary Clinton at the inauguration, dressed in full purple, and she's walking down stone steps, with stone walls, and a stone floor. A survivor would say 'that's The Cell'... that activating all purple, would call up the movie The Cell in 'the elite' to begin playing out that storyline and activation. It just takes a small outside memory cue, like Hillary's that's similar to the movie, and it activates an internal program to be played out in the mind of the victim."

(00:12:55) Picture of Hillary in all purple walking down stone steps, surrounded by stone walls and stone flooring.

(00:12:58) Clip from 'The Cell' that Hillary's image would've activated in a victim's programming.

Gina Phillips Inauguration Decode, Part 3

Jan. 2021

Topic Timestamps

How the Activations Work in Victims, 'The Cell' & 'Lucie': (00:00:04), (00:02:54), (00:08:01)

Insect Entities, Apollo, 'Queen of Heaven': (00:01:37), (00:02:19), (00:02:38), (00:02:54), (00:04:22), (00:05:27), (00:05:57), (00:06:28), (00:12:28), (00:13:47)

Purple Activation: (00:02:54), (00:03:59), (00:08:01), (00:10:49), (00:12:28), (00:13:47)

Human 2.0: (00:04:22), (00:06:28), (00:08:01), (00:09:47)

Video Summary



[Video Segment opens right after the clip of 'The Cell' from Part 2]

(00:00:04) "You see in this clip in 'The Cell' movie the stone walls, stone stairs, and stone flooring. You see Jennifer Lopez lying on the floor. That black and white she's wearing represents base programming...the initial programming. This particular foundational programming involves near drowning as the trauma. This entity symbolically injects the purple program into the base program. You see the Mark of the Beast appear on the hand of Jlo after that entity comes down the stairs. So it's injecting into the base program, that's what the mind control victim would have...follow that key, letting that purple flood everything and come into the base program. There existed a stone wall in the inner mind of the mind control victim and that's coming down. You're blending together multiple different programs."

(00:01:37) "Notice that this entity...he's insect like, he makes you think of an insect. I think that that entity may be Apollo, but there are so many entities in this program. [He floods the walls with his purple wings]"

(00:02:19) Gina discusses 'the insect race of fallen beings' that exist according to the survivors she has worked with in deprogramming.

(00:02:38) "Tied into the 'insect race' are Epimetheus and Prometheus. They each represent the split brain in red and blue. "

(00:02:54) "We know that tied to Apollo is the symbol of the cicada (the cicada and the locust are often used interchangeably). So he's coming down [in The Cell] and having the brain merge and unite the purple with the base black and white programming. It's not happening yet, but eventually we're going to have the purple flood, it'll be acting out the flood of Noah in the programming inside like Ragnarok\*... all the programming will flood and there'll be chaos. Programmed individuals will act that out on earth..."

(00:03:59) During the 'purple flood' activation, resulting in total chaos, that's when the anti-christ will enter and 'bring peace' by changing the program. The anti-christ will look like the hero.

(00:04:22) [Referring back to the clip from The Cell]

"The insect coming down the stairs, he is setting up the way for the 'Queen of Heaven'...another name for Inanna, Aphrodite, Venus...they're all the same entity. 'Queen of Heaven' is also the image of Mary in the Catholic Church... it's really that entity, the 'Queen of Heaven.' We're going to see a lot of that happening as Aphrodite rises up. You'll see the rise of female power... she's worshipped in the occult because they worship the reproductive parts of the female. It's from the reproductive parts of the female that human 2.0 can come forth. "

(00:05:27) "The locust beings, Epimetheus and Prometheus... have been using and harvesting the energies underground from mind control victims to grow the hybrid

beings that are said to come up out of the earth with Apollo...”

(00:05:57) “Remember in the Bible there’s a meteor or something that falls and the locust come out and they sting for 5 months... this is tied to this locust entity [in the occult]. Again, I don’t understand how all of this works because we’re watching this play out, but they know this, and they worship this entity [Apollo].”

(00:06:28) Gina reviews that Apollo (locust/cicada) is tied to the ‘Queen of Heaven.’ She’s associated with bees, stinging, insects, and poison. Survivors have told Gina ‘there’ll be a poison released by a sting’ according to what they were taught in programming. They say it’s in the blood of the elite (blood-liners believe their blood has evil in it, that their blood is black since they have blood from the fallen angels). This is to create Human 2.0.

(00:08:01) Gina says ‘the commoners’ that are programmed (remember, there are two tiers of programmed individuals in the system; the elite and the commoners) align with the movie ‘Lucie’ that stars Scarlett Johansson. Just like ‘The Cell’ showed how the purple programming plays out in the minds eye of the elite, ‘Lucie’ shows how that purple flood scenario plays out in the minds of ‘the commoners’ in activation. In ‘Lucie’ there’s a poison, one the blood-liners chose, but others hadn’t that’ll be flooded with it, leading the world into ‘Human 2.0’.

(00:09:47) “I’m told a kind of poison will come out across mankind and it’s needed for Human 2.0. It’ll be humanity tied into AI and tied into the DNA of fallen entities, creating a super human...that’s how it’s been explained to me [by deprogrammed survivors]”

(00:10:49) Moving back to the inauguration decode, Gina highlights that Hillary Clinton and Kamala Harris were both wearing the same shade of purple.

“They both are people that ‘the elite’ tier would look to for programming changes. By having the two of them dressed in the same shade of purple on inauguration day, the powers that be have made both Kamala and Hillary equal in the hierarchy...a programmed person is not allowed to have two people as equals... by them watching the cabal set them up as equals, that causes stress to begin to rise in their system.”

(00:12:38) Gina says the extended stress in their system from Kamala and Hillary being presented as equals is by design.

“the fallen entities harvest the stress and trauma emotions. While stress is building in the system of the elite watching two people in leadership being equal, the entities- Aphrodite, probably Apollo, maybe others- are harvesting that stress... that’s a huge amount of stress that the entities can flood back into the system all at one time for that mind control victim.”

(00:13:47) In regard to harvesting the energy from a victim and using it to flood their system:

“It’s going to have a two-fold purpose. It’s much more traumatic for a person to be flooded with 3 months worth of stress in one day...that’s one of the strategies the entities use. Remember, when a person is being tortured and hurt, at the end of the programming they say, “If you’ll ask this entity [in this case let’s say Aphrodite], if you’ll ask her to come and take the pain and the trauma she will.” So they invite and give legal rights to that entity to come in and harvest/take the emotional, psychological, and spiritual energy tied to that trauma. So the stress is building... and the entities will eventually use that when the time is right to flood the victim with huge stress to make them do what they want them to... like the next step in the purple activation code.”

(00:15:07) Gina will be watching the Super Bowl to look for any activation instructions. She mentions that while they say a person has free will, when entities flood them with traumas to force their hand into the next purple activation, it’s incredibly hard. However, she’s seen incredible fight in survivors.

\*In Norse mythology, Ragnarök (American pronunciation: /ˈræɡnəˌrɒk, ˈrɑːɡ-/ is a series of events, including a great battle, foretold to lead to the death of a number of great figures (including the gods Odin, Thor, Týr, Freyr, Heimdallr, and Loki), natural disasters and the submersion of the world in water. After these events, the world will resurface anew and fertile, the surviving and returning gods will meet and the world will be repopulated by two human survivors.

Gina Phillips Inauguration Decode, Part 4

Jan. 2021

Topic Timestamps

Purple Programming: (00:00:06), (00:01:49), (00:03:34)

God’s Plan vs. Satan’s Desired Plan: (00:03:34), (00:04:30), (00:06:10), (00:06:50)

Video Summary

(00:00:06) A survivor sent Gina a video of BLM with purple light/purple clothing incorporated into what used to be solid black bloc- it’s symbolic and not by chance. [BLM would be on the influence level 2/tier 2 for communicating activations to level 3/tier 3, which is the regional and local media].

(00:01:05) “Until 2016, who in their right mind ever wore purple to a patriotic United States inauguration or event? Now they’re telling you, “Oh, it means we’re uniting.” ...Wearing purple is not a normal, organic progression.”

(00:01:49) Reviewing where the ‘purple program’ is currently:

"It's at level 1 [activation]. You get codes from level 1 [tier 1]- they're your world leaders, top politicians, the pope over the religious system, some mega church leaders (world level type). Level 1 [tier 1] sends out code activations that are picked up by level 2 [tier 2]- they're the media, commercials, and the entertainment industry. So we're going to start seeing them, definitely in the halftime Super Bowl show, picking up what came out at the inauguration and giving more details of how to move forward. From level 2 [tier 2], you'll see it move to local media. They'll send out more program details for your area. Programmed people have specific people that they follow... they may know when they see this code that they need to go and watch what Jimmy Kimmel is going to say, or what Ellen DeGeneres is going to say. It creates a rabbit trail of codes and messages specific to the individual.

(00:03:34) Gina highlights that while Jennifer Lopez takes The Mark in 'The Cell,' that doesn't mean that's where we are right now in the program. It symbolizes the finality of choosing a side: God or Satan.

(00:04:30) Gina remarks that this is the moment of choice on their side and ours as well, like in the Bible where God is separating the wheat from the tares.

"She woke up [in The Cell], she was able to see reality. God in His great mercy, somehow in programmed people, they're going to be able to have that moment to choose."

Both in 'The Cell' and 'Lucie' the characters had no choice, but once they were 'woken up' they were given the choice to join the dark system. In both movies we see them choose the dark side.

(00:06:10) "I hope this helps... this is not a [full] decode, I tell you when it's scripture, and I tell you when it's me sharing what I see the deep state messaging and activating... those are two separate things."

(00:06:50) "God has given me a unique ability to see into the enemy's camp...I'm trying to use that so we're aware of the devil's schemes, so we know how to pray, and so we're not believing that this chaos taking place is organic. God wants the church to know that this was a planned set up by the enemy, from long ago, being executed."

My contacts follow, then some resources for survivors, which I had left out of the last few posts by mistake and then some useful links of sources of information, some of which will need updating in this turbulent censorship times of the New World Order.

|                                   |                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>     |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                 |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a> |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>         |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>           |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                    |

Parler  
Bitchute  
Mewe  
Triggers

Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/mewe.com/i/cathyfox1>

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

### Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

### UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men <https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter <https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

## Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Links

[1] 2021 Jan 27 Metro UK monuments bathed in purple light to mark Holocaust Memorial Day <https://metro.co.uk/2021/01/27/uk-monuments-bathed-in-purple-light-to-mark-holocaust-memorial-day-13977647/?ito=cbshare> archive <https://web.archive.org/web/20210127232053/https://metro.co.uk/2021/01/27/uk-monuments-bathed-in-purple-light-to-mark-holocaust-memorial-day-13977647/>

[2] 2021 Jan 23 Gina Phillips Purple Inauguration part one <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9prXsk7nJj8&feature=youtu.be>

[2a] 2021 Jan 28 2021 Inauguration Purple Decode Part 1 Gina Phillips  
<https://odysee.com/@FoxesAmazingChannel:8/Purple-inauguration-part-one-9prXsk7nJj8:f>

[3] 2021 Jan 28 2021 Inauguration Purple Decode Part 2 Gina Phillips  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GX5BKYV99Hc>

[3a] 2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 2 Gina Phillips  
<https://odysee.com/@FoxesAmazingChannel:8/Part-2-Purple-inauguration-2021-GX5BKYV99Hc:8>

[4] 2021 Jan 28 Gina Phillips Purple Inauguration Part 3  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OmMeSCA3Yp8> sound poor

[4a] 2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 3 Gina Phillips  
<https://odysee.com/@FoxesAmazingChannel:8/Part-3-2021-Inauguration-OmMeSCA3Yp8:f>

[5] 2021 Jan 28 Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 4 Gina Phillips  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wBqrRwDxPKQ>

[5a] 2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Inauguration Purple Decode Part 2 Gina Phillips  
<https://odysee.com/@FoxesAmazingChannel:8/Part-4-2021-Inauguration-Decode-wBqrRwDxPKQ:b>

[6] 2020 Nov 10 cathyfoxblog Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/10/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming-and-healing-gina-phillips/> mcfly vids now down...

[7] you tube Gina Phillips Interview with Chris McDonald on the MacFiles Part 1  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bU1Df1JJzqFI>

[7a] 2021 Jan 28 Odysee Gina Phillips Interview with Chris McDonald on the MacFiles Part 1  
<https://odysee.com/@FoxesAmazingChannel:8/Interview-with-Chris-McDonald-on-the-MacFiles-Part-1-bU1Df1JJzqFI:5>

[8] Jan 24 Right on radio <https://t.co/rBNmyRaaTT?amp=1>

[9] 2020 Jan 13 Foxyfoxblog Kim Noble – No Ordinary Artist  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/13/kim-noble-no-ordinary-artist/>

[10] Tweet re Purple <https://twitter.com/CzebotarJessie/status/1353347170586529800>

[11] Killing Eve Estonia tweet

<https://twitter.com/Killing87152220/status/1354696028012879874>

[12] Coughing Cheater

<https://twitter.com/CheaterCoughin/status/1354600088954310656>

[13] Manly Hall Initiates of the Flame wordpress cfox pdf

[14] EP.90 Dark to Light. Know the Future

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h4i2-LMJQoM&feature=youtu.be> – purple decode starts at 54:35

[15] Initiates of the Flame archive

<https://ia800302.us.archive.org/25/items/initiatesofflame00hall/initiatesofflame00hall.pdf>

[16] Manly Hall Initiates of the Flame wordpress cfox pdf quick

[17] Human Vibration <https://twitter.com/humanvibration/status/1336752886433378308>

[17a] Human Vibration <https://twitter.com/humanvibration/status/1336753517046992902>

[18] Sam added – The castle is in Cardiff. It is still lit up purple 2 days after the Holocaust Memorial Day. Also the Senedd building in Cardiff was purple and still is. Prince Charles apparently requested it. Also 2018 they did the same and lit our buildings up in Purple to highlight diversity and disability.

<https://www.fdcms.co.uk/news/talking-purple-power-for-workplace-diversity>

[19] GoldFlowbro <https://twitter.com/goldflowbro/status/1344794920993886215>

[20] LonerWolf Crown Chakra Healing

<https://lonerwolf.com/crown-chakra-healing/#:~:text=%202015%20Crown%20Chakra%20Healing%20Practices%20%201,improve%20the%20health%20of%20your%20crown...%20More%20>

[40] 2017 Jul 20 cathyfoxblog Wayne Herschel 3 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 3

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/07/20/wayne-herschel-3-alpha-omega-taurus-stargate-revelation-part-3/> Password

[41] 2017 Jul 20 cathyfoxblog Wayne Herschel 2 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 2

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/07/20/wayne-herschel-2-alpha-omega-taurus-stargate-revelation-part-2/> Password

[42] 2017 Jul 20 cathyfoxblog Wayne Herschel 1 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 1



<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/07/20/wayne-herschel-1-alpha-omega-taurus-star-gate-revelation-part-1/> Password

Gina Phillips

[GP1w] 2020 Nov 11 cathyfoxBlog Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/10/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming-and-healing-gina-phillips/> OUTDATED see 2022 Sept 13

[GP1s] 2020 Nov 11 FoxyFox Blog Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips <https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming>

OUTDATED see 2022 Sept 13

[GP2w] 2021 Jan 29 cathyfoxblog MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/29/purple-programming-monarch-mind-control-programming/>

[GP2s] 2021 Jan 29 foxyfoxblog MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming <https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/purple-programming-monarch-mind>

[GP3w] 2022 Mar 5 cathyfoxblog Superbowl 2022 Decode Gina Phillips

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2022/03/05/superbowl-2022-decode-gina-phillips/>

[GP3s] 2022 Mar 5 foxyfoxblog Superbowl 2022 Decode Gina Phillips

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/superbowl-2022-decode-gina-phillips>

[GP4s] 2022 Sept 13 foxyfox substack Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/monarch-mind-control-deprogramming-c89-control>

Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>

Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>

Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>

FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>

Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>

Twitter @CathyCathyFox

Parler Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts

Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>

Mewe [mewe.com/i/cathyfox1](https://mewe.com/i/cathyfox1)

pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>

threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>

videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>

Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc

## UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research

## Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @hollegreigjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://hollegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda

GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
Independent News  
Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
Independent News  
The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co/uk/> UK Independent  
News  
Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
Wales  
Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-loc-kdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, ChildAbuse

Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitcute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control

James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads

Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft

Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)

Whale <http://www.whale.to/>

Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>

Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyl8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>

Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>

Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_

Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry

High Command @TheHighCommand2

Task Force @TaskFor26668668

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>

US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2

Task Force @TaskFor26668668

Secret Service @SecretService

ICE @ICEgov

USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ

World News

Julian Assange

<https://wikileaks.org/>

James Corbett

<https://www.corbettreport.com/>

Corey Digs

@CoreysDigs

<https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic

Articles and Resources for Digging

<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>

Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>

Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg

<https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>

Abby Martin

<http://theempirefiles.tv/>

Spiro

@o\_rips and

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>

Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse

Activist Post

@ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>

Village magazine

<https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles

Patrick Henningson

@21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics

Eva Bartlett

@EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,

MEast

Whitney Webb

@\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics

Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam>

<https://thenationalpulse.com/>

Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter

<https://nationalfile.com/>

Sharyl Attkisson

@SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,

US

Steve Bannon

@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on

Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>

Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>

Jonathan Cook

@Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel

Piers Robinson

@PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria

Philip Watson

@PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst

Neil Clark

@NeilClark66 Geopolitics

Judy Mikovits

@DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,

CFS/ME

Sherri Tenpenny

@BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus

Lotus Oak2

@LotusOak2 Vaccines

Brian Cates

@drawandstrike Current Affairs, US

Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
 Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
 Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

### Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum

### Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
 Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
 Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
 Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
 Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
 Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
 Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
 Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
 Stand Up X @StandUpX2

Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>

Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1

Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape,

child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]



Pence [39] [39a]

Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]

BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]

Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]

Coronapolice [21] [21b]

Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]

Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]

Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest8 Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook  
Tumblr

Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, #pedogate, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Illuminati, Jessie Czebotar, Mind Control MKUltra, monarch mind control, Ritual abuse, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, Aarons staff, Anubis, Aphrodite, Apollo, ark of god, Biden, Biden Inauguration, cathyfoxblog, Clinton Foundation, Dan Andrews, Deprogramming, dove, Estonia, Gina Phillips, Hillary, hillary clinton, Human 2.0, Illuminati, initiates of the flame, Jar of Manna, Jessie Czebotar, Jill Biden, Kamala Harri, Kamala Harris, Lucy, Melchezedek, Michelle Obama, mind control, MK Ultra, MKUltra, monarch mind control, Monarch programme, Monarch Programming, Noah, Order of Melchezedek, pearls, pedophile, poison, Priest, Purple flood, Purple programming, Queen of Heaven, Ritual abuse, Satan, Scarlett Johansson, Shepherd Crook, Tablets of the Law, The Cell, whip | 27 Comments

MJ1- Majestic 12 – 100,000 foot view...

Posted on 2021, January, 28 by foxblog

Many people are disorientated after Trump did not get a second term after blatant voter fraud and election fraud.

The fraud is evident to anyone who investigates it but state and federal courts have refused to look at the evidence and a false flag “insurrection” was arranged so that the results were approved by Congress and Senate without scrutiny.

So it is unsurprising that people feel aggrieved and perplexed, especially after it might have been expected that arrests of the criminal cabal cult would come at the inauguration when many eyes were watching, to help wake people up and allow Trump back into power.

But nothing appeared to happen...

That was obviously not the plan of those running this. Biden and Harris have been allowed into power, or at the very least a facade of power.

It seems inexplicable to let the globalist satanic cabal have the reins of democratic power when they could do so much damage with it.

So are the people behind “the plan” evil /aligned to satanic cult globalists?

Is Biden Administration a facade with the military actually in power and Biden admin a veneer just for optics at the moment? Optics maybe to catch more cabal (logistically globally it must be huge exercise) or to somehow wake up many in the future, and show how they were so easily fooled.

If satanists had power there is no doubt some would use the nuclear button. There is no way IMHO that power has really been given to Biden administration, though they might think they have it. They would only find out if they had the correct nuclear football and codes when they come to actually use it.

There are various indicators Biden might not be in power or even in the Whitehouse, which I will not go into now.

E has said Trump was bait. Presumably bait so that the cabal expended their energy on attempting to remove him and then exaggerated their normal election fixing blatantly to steal an election via obvious voter fraud and election fraud.

Of course the mockingbird media created the false narrative that the election fraud claims were baseless or without foundation but never examined the abundant evidence.

Similarly they have refused to look at the facts surrounding the people in the Capitol. So the fraudulent election result was certified in a pathetically weak and see through plot twist that even a cheesy 1970s soap opera would have balked at.

However this perhaps was always the intent. That Trump was always intended to serve just one term, to expose the criminal satanic pedophile cartel to the greatest extent. His job was to attract all the attention and ammunition of the satanic forces, so that were so desperate to get rid of him that would be willing to do anything to get rid of him.

From spygate /obamagate back as far as 2015 when Obama used the office of President to spy on a political rival, Hillary funding fake Russian dirt dossiers, the cabals satanic rituals, sacrifices, rapes to being caught red handed stealing an election, which they have been stealing for decades, usurping judicial oversight, as well as cabals contribution to the coronavirus reaction – there must be a mass of evidence.

However its not just Trump and the Q team bringing down the 6,000 year old death cult, but Majestic 12 as well, whose remit is wider.

This video introduces another layer of complexity into who and why events are being controlled.

It is a masterclass in preparing a video, with 150,000 tweets researched, whichever needed ready to use and be shown, and script/voice over never straying off topic and

edited afterwards so there is not a moment of wasted time in watching. So different to many ego driven podcasts and vids.

Carl Deacon I salute you, excellent research, collation, summary and relevant video/pics, with of course great show notes under the video, giving masses of useful links to do follow up research. Others can learn from this. A quality piece of work and a delight to listen to and a pleasure to research.

Carl explains...

This is a video digging into the old Majestic 12 tweets and summarising several related subjects. I will do digs into their old posts in the down time of when not much is happening in the news, for me to cover. I say this because making constant videos about the news is like squeezing water from stone at times. I'll check the feedback on this video to see whether my subscribers want to see more videos like this or not. This is the first video in a new series. I'll still make other videos about the news/new posts or when enough is happening.

For some reason the vids are not embedding, even youtube, so click on image and it will open in new tab.

Carl Deacon 100,000 foot view MJ12 [1]

You Tube Carl Deacon 100,000 foot view MJ12 [1]

or watch on hooktube to avoid much Google data theft etc. Avoiding google/youtube use as much as possible is part of this battle /information war against mockingbird media and big tech. eg use duckduckgo not google search, and use other video alternative to Youtube perhaps Rumble, Bitchute, Odysee

Hooktube is a front end for google, in which you replace the You part of you tube with hook eg [1a] – [https://hooktube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO\\_sU&feature=youtu.be](https://hooktube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO_sU&feature=youtu.be)

0:00 Introduction to the video, the series and Majestic 12

4:21 First Contact (concise recap of previous video) – Roswell, 1947

15:11 The Secret Space Program going public (Space Force); the Matrix

23:47 The NWO/Cabal/Satanism

33:28 The turning point in 2001

40:59 Majestic 12 on themselves and their 'friend'

1:00:20 Great Awakening; money/currency/45

1:08:36 Positivity in Consciousness and the post OFC world

1:17:18 Conclusion (summary of the video) This is a video digging into the old Majestic 12 tweets and summarising several related subjects. I will do digs into their old posts in the down time of when not much is happening in the news, for me to cover. I say this because making constant videos about the news is like squeezing water from stone at times. I'll check the feedback on this video to see whether my subscribers want to see

more videos like this or not. This is the first video in a new series (see playlist below).  
Playlist:

👁️ Majestic 12: Summaries (@TS\_SCI\_MAJIC12 [Archives] analysis)

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list...> This is the first video for this playlist; more to come. Further watching! Other related MAJIC EYES QONLY videos to this one:

👁️ FIRST CONTACT (+ Disclosure): <https://youtu.be/dXs46NDFxQY>

👤 ALICE feat. Alice : [https://youtu.be/ohrB3\\_PuhCM](https://youtu.be/ohrB3_PuhCM)

The most recent Majestic 12 Keybase posts update: A CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT WILL SHOCK THE PLANET  : <https://youtu.be/aMI5-ue5jBI>

My current theory about present events: DEEP INSIDE THE MILITARY'S TRAP

🔔 🔔 🔔 : <https://youtu.be/ObuDjwGGxIo>

Please bookmark or subscribe to my Bitchute or Rumble as backups! Otherwise I have a new Telegram group chat below if you want to join!

👁️ MAJIC EYES QONLY (YouTube): <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCMAN...>

👁️ MAJIC EYES QONLY (BitChute): <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2nA5...>

👁️ MAJIC EYES QONLY (Rumble): <https://rumble.com/c/c-528773> 

👁️ MAJIC EYES QONLY GROUP CHAT (Telegram):

<https://t.me/joinchat/HYLNhIoVg2I253V9> 

👁️ MAJIC EYES QONLY (Keybase): [https://keybase.io/majic\\_eyes\\_qonly](https://keybase.io/majic_eyes_qonly)

👁️ majic\_eyes\_only (Keybase): [https://keybase.io/team/majic\\_eyes\\_only](https://keybase.io/team/majic_eyes_only)

📺 MAJIC EYES QONLY (Parler) – PLATFORM DOWN:

<https://parler.com/profile/MAJICEYESQ...>

✖ SUSPENDED accounts: [https://twitter.com/MAJIC\\_EYES\\_QONLY](https://twitter.com/MAJIC_EYES_QONLY) (Twitter);

@majic.eyes.qonly & @majic.eyes.qonly2 (Instagram)

😊 Carl Deacon (my personal channel): [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\\_Im...](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC_Im...)

Majestic 12 accounts

👁️ Majestic 12 (Keybase): [https://keybase.io/ts\\_sci\\_majic12](https://keybase.io/ts_sci_majic12)

👁️ majic\_eyes\_only (Keybase): [https://keybase.io/team/majic\\_eyes\\_only](https://keybase.io/team/majic_eyes_only)

👁️ Majestic 12 (Telegram): <https://t.me/MajesticApario>

👁️ Majestic 12 (YouTube) – inactive: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgGC...>

👁️ Majestic 12 (Instagram) – inactive: [https://www.instagram.com/mj12\\_ts\\_sci/](https://www.instagram.com/mj12_ts_sci/)

📺 Majestic 12 (Parler) – inactive: <https://parler.com/profile/MJ12TSSCI/...>

✖ SUSPENDED accounts: @TS\_SCI\_MAJIC12 & @MJ12\_TS\_SCI & @beforestall (Twitter)

🦅 A Raven (Majestic 12's typist's YouTube channel): <https://youtu.be/aA1lfrmiFT8>

Majestic 12 archives

📄 Version 2 Majestic Messages of Disclosure PDF (by @nun\_chucknorris on Twitter):

<https://www.docdroid.net/nT0Shkt/vers...>

👉 Visual (screen shots) Majestic 12 archive in PDFs (by @n7guardiananon on Twitter): <https://mega.nz/folder/Sm4WgSzL#HD7Ro...>

👉 Majestic 12 complete tweet archive PDF (by @wickedmouse369 on Twitter): <https://www.docdroid.net/CX8BLj1/mj12...>

👉 Majestic 12 all (everyone's) tweets on their profile archive PDF (by @wickedmouse369 on Twitter): <https://www.docdroid.net/hwakGVR/mj12...>

👉 Majestic 12 archive folder (by @covertress on Twitter): <https://mega.nz/folder/nTwSBCbR#WCj-S...>

Recommended accounts to follow:

👉 Cosmic Agency (YouTube): <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2MM...>

👉 Interstellar Mediator (YouTube): <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJCo...>

👉 Interstellar Mediator (PDF files): <https://mediatormedias.wordpress.com/...>

👉 Sandia the ET (Twitter): <https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom>

💬 Majestic 12 Hub (Telegram): <https://t.me/Majestic12Mirror>

💬 Majestic 12 Hub CHAT (Telegram): <https://t.me/majestic12hubchat> This is a group chat run by my friend, it's unaffiliated with Majestic 12 but it's a good place to get together and get info. A lot of links get posted there. You can join the chat section in the group (the second link; the first link is read only, but it's essentially the same group).

Other recommended links (various; miscellaneous):

👉 Effective US Military sleep technique – it works!!! (YouTube video): <https://youtu.be/g1CWnr5Akl>

👉 Military Commissions: <https://www.mc.mil/>

👉 Sealed Indictments (Google Drive): <https://drive.google.com/drive/folder...>

👉 Weston A. Price Foundation (the diet I follow): <https://www.westonaprice.org/>  
My shorter summary is here but maybe imperfect.

See also Majestic Twitter account tweets – Messages of Disclosure [7] cfox wordpress pdf

## Summary

Majestic 12 or MJ12 was formed at the instigation of President Truman to cover up the crash of extra terrestrials at Roswell in 1947. The US had been trying since the 1920s to deliberately make the Nazi bell vessels crash using microwave technology, in order to examine them and reverse engineer them. They were surprised that this was actually a Zeta Reticulans craft with extraterrestrials inside.

MJ12 judged that the leaders of countries were not ready for the first contact with ET's, as the technology would have ended up in nuclear war and destruction of the earth, as it has before. Nuclear war always ends in total destruction. The use of nuclear weapons also has reverberations further up dimensions, so starseeds are sent to try to speed

human development. The aim was to reach a stage when there was an end to global war based on national identity, and then first contact would be publically allowed and then access to that technology. The Holy See also wanted Roswell covered up.

MJ12 operates above government to protect earth and life. It formulated a 90 year plan to disclose ET truth, which if it started in 1947 ends in 2037. They justify non disclosure in 1947 due to the dangers of pedophilic negative entities.

The ET's worked with the Nazis, and these Nazis were also spread over the world after the Second World War, eg to the US as part of Operation Paperclip. They reversed engineered the technology. The US military set up the Secret Space Program.

Thus MJ12 seeded the matrix of the mind, information secrecy to keep the people in the dark about the Roswell ET's. This included teaching 1 billion people false maths. The matrix was also made to keep ET a secret no matter who was president. Presumably fake news is part of the information matrix that MJ12 is responsible for.

Although information about the ET's was officially banned Majestic did allow soft disclosure via Hollywood.

The information cover up mind matrix did enable the satanic cabal to carry on sacrificing children, although they have done so for centuries.

The compartmentalised nature of black and dark projects enabled the advanced technology to be hidden from the cabal. Majestic handed over technology including surveillance to the cabal. The cabal used it to traffick more children, blackmail pedophiles and consolidate and spread their power.

However when the tech was handed to the cabal then the surveillance was used by Majestic via the National Security Agency, NSA, to be able to surveill the cabal and so the information to use against the cabal now exists.

Just to explain there are two matrices, the first Majestic made mind matrix, the other natural world one. Control people by distorting their reality.

911

MJ 12 was infiltrated by George Bush senior and 3 others controlled by the 322 faction. this enabled them to carry out 911, and prevent previous disclosure plans.

Just before 911, MJ12 orchestrated Majestic NWO game and Stargate SG1 as well.

Since 2011 MJ12 is now separate from the 322 satanic entities.

The Plan

A plan to take down the 6,000 yr old cult worth \$30 trillion needs to be a good plan, and takes time.

Q is NSA, MJ12 is Pentagon. Q personnel and MJ12 personnel can overlap.

If information released in MJ12 and Q psyops is 100% true then the enemy would be able to take action based on this to change their plans and thwart the plan. Hence part of the cost of giving us information is that maybe 20% is disinformation. So bear this in mind when I try and summarise!

Since 2011 MJ12 has thrown out the Clinton Foundation/ skull and bones/ muslim brotherhood factions ie cf/322/mb and now is part of Defence Intelligence Agency (DIA). The plan was then created.

MJ12 's job is to prepare for ET disclosure and first contact

Q is to prepare for Great Awakening of cabals misdeeds, pedophililia, sacrifice, and the info Matrix, and after that Disclosure of ET, and then first contact with ET.

The people are the plan. Mass arrests must come by demand from we the people.

Part of the plan will necessitate a financial collapse. Replace fiat paper currency which gives approx \$21 trillion cabal tremendous power and control and replaced with silver and gold backed money.

Part of the cabal plan was to include a fake alien invasion to induce fear, featuring holograms. That plan also that needs to be averted before First Contact

Space force is light, Secret Space Programme was dark.

New World Order v1 or the New World Order v2

However it still appears that the people have no choice – The Majestic NWO plan merely replaces the Bush 41 /Clinton 42 /Clinton Foundation/ nuclear satanic NWO. So now we are in for MJ12 NWO with disclosure and ET contact and 10,000 year leap in ten years, whether we want it or not.

World War 3

This is an information war, replacing the intended Bush NWO nuclear war which they thought they would survive in DUNB's.

The info war is to wake those up who are asleep through matrix of mind, intentionally imposed by MJ12.

Majestic handed over technology including surveillance to the cabal. Cabal used it to blackmail pedophiles and consolidate their power.

However when it was handed to the cabal then the surveillance was used by Majestic

via the NSA to be able to expose the cabal and so the information to use against the cabal is now in existence.

There is evidence to prove pizzagate is real. When Epstein is unsealed and unwrapped in public that will unravel pizzagate. There is evidence of everything...

Trump

So it appears Trump knew about Majestic from his Uncle, who I think received Tesla's documents. The Generals were making decisions for Trump and Trump was the front man. Trump it appears was to appear weak, let the deep state satanic cult attack him mercilessly and steal the election, whilst trying to last his full term.

He played a blinder.

What can you do?

Critical mass needs to be achieved offline.

Spread information truth offline

Spread information truth online

Meditate

Unlock pineal gland

Grow food locally and increase your local community

Live the life you wish, causing no harm to others

Follow your heart, follow your passions

Awakening

Rough levels I have just made up perhaps illustrate the levels of awakening

Level 0 Agree with mainstream news

Level 1 Aware something is wrong- blame political party

Level 2 Aware something is wrong blame -CFR/Trilateral commission/WTO/World Bank

Level 3 Aware of Satanic Cult/Illuminati/ Swamp/ Q

Level 4 Aware of Interdimensional /Demonic /Negative ET element/ Majestic

Level 5 ?

Now many people may not like or agree with some of information revealed in this video.

Some dispute existence of satanic pedophilic cabal

Some dispute existence of ET

Some dispute existence of satan/ demons/attachment to humans

Some will dispute that the answer is inside of you

Some will not like NWO fait accompli

Some will not like other information

Some will wonder how this fits in with coronavirus overreaction

Take what resonates with you.



I will not enter discussions on this. I am presenting information as best I can from the people presenting it as I try and do. This naturally means people think I agree with all I write. I have my own opinions, which change depending on information presented.

It is an exciting time, it is a time of change, do not worry about that which you cannot change, and change what you can if you so wish.

My contacts follow, then some resources for survivors, which I had left out of the last few posts by mistake and then some useful links of sources of information, some of which will need updating in these turbulent censorship times of the New World Order.

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Mewe                              | <a href="https://mewe.com/i/cathyfox1">mewe.com/i/cathyfox1</a>                                             |
| Triggers                          |                                                                                                             |

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

## Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

## UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men <https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter <https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminate-thedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

## Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Links

[1] You Tube Carl Deacon 100,000 foot view MJ12  
[https://youtube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO\\_sU&feature=youtu.be](https://youtube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO_sU&feature=youtu.be)

[1a] 2021 Jan Hook Tube Carl Deacon 100,000 foot view MJ12  
[https://hooktube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO\\_sU&feature=youtu.be](https://hooktube.com/watch?v=Jm2mkZqO_sU&feature=youtu.be)

[1b] <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9ETmFrRuxzVf/>

[2] Project Camelot Dan Burisch [https://projectcamelot.org/dan\\_burisch.html](https://projectcamelot.org/dan_burisch.html)

[3] Project Camelot Dan Burisch Summary  
[https://projectcamelot.org/dan\\_burisch\\_summary.html](https://projectcamelot.org/dan_burisch_summary.html)

[4] Project Camelot Project Looking Glass  
[https://projectcamelot.org/project\\_looking\\_glass.html](https://projectcamelot.org/project_looking_glass.html)

[5] Twitter Account Majestic Tweets Version 2 clean – Majestic Messages of Disclosure

[6] Reclaim the Net Odysee Overview <https://reclaimthenet.org/odysee-overview/>

[7] Version 2 clean – Majestic Messages of Disclosure

## Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

## cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>     |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                 |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a> |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>         |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>           |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                    |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                        |

Bitcute <https://www.bitcute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>  
Mewe [mewe.com/i/cathyfox1](https://mewe.com/i/cathyfox1)  
pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegriegjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegriegjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>

Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
 Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
 Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
 Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
 GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
 Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
 Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
 og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
 IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
 Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
 UK

|                                        |                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tim Hayward                            | @Tim_Hayward_ Truth including Syria                                                                                                           |
| North Yorkshire Enquirer               | <a href="http://nyenquirer.uk/">http://nyenquirer.uk/</a> UK Independent News                                                                 |
| Salford Star                           | <a href="https://www.salfordstar.com/">https://www.salfordstar.com/</a> UK                                                                    |
| Independent News                       |                                                                                                                                               |
| Skwawkbox                              | <a href="https://skwawkbox.org/">https://skwawkbox.org/</a> UK                                                                                |
| Independent News                       |                                                                                                                                               |
| The Canary                             | <a href="https://www.thecanary.co.uk/">https://www.thecanary.co.uk/</a> UK Independent                                                        |
| News                                   |                                                                                                                                               |
| Off Guardian                           | <a href="https://off-guardian.org/">https://off-guardian.org/</a> News and analysis                                                           |
| Neil Wilby                             | @Neil_Wilby <a href="https://neilwilby.com/">https://neilwilby.com/</a> Police, Social Justice                                                |
| Azra                                   | @PeaceOnEarth222 <a href="https://steemit.com/@azra">https://steemit.com/@azra</a> UK                                                         |
| Wales                                  |                                                                                                                                               |
| Butlincat                              | @butlincat <a href="https://butlincat.com/">https://butlincat.com/</a> TI, Injustice                                                          |
| Richie Allen                           | @richieallenshow <a href="https://richieallen.co.uk/">https://richieallen.co.uk/</a>                                                          |
| Johnny Vedmore                         | @JohnnyVedmore <a href="https://unlimitedhangout.com/">https://unlimitedhangout.com/</a>                                                      |
| Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter |                                                                                                                                               |
| David Scott                            | @Albion_Rover                                                                                                                                 |
|                                        | <a href="https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos">https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos</a> |
| [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog              | <a href="http://survivorsjustice.com/">http://survivorsjustice.com/</a>                                                                       |

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
 Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
 research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
 served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
 globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
 discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion Illuminate Darkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control

James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads

Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft

Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)

Whale <http://www.whale.to/>

Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>

Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PAPLGpKfg/>

Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>

Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_

Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,  
CFS/ME  
Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines

Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
 Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
 Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum  
 Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
 Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
 Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
 Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
 Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
 Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
 Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
 Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
 Stand Up X @StandUpX2



Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>

Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1

Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape,

child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]

Pence [39] [39a]

Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]

BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]

Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]

Coronapolice [21] [21b]

Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]

Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]

Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, International, MI5 MI6 Security Services, Pizzagate, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, 322, Carl Deacon, cathyfoxblog, CF, Child abuse, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, Clinton Foundation, Corruption, disclosure, Donald Trump, DUMB, DUNB, ET, fiat money, financial collapse, GESARA, joe Biden, Luciferian, Magick, majestic, Majestic 12, Majic, MB, mind control, MJ 12, MJ12, MK Ultra, muslim brotherhood, NESARA, New World Order, NSA, paedophile, pedophile, psyop, Q, reset, Ritual abuse, Satan, satanic, Skull and Bones, Trump, World War 3 | 6 Comments

Belenoff and Q

Posted on 2021, January, 23 by foxblog

I first heard of Somerset Belenoff in early 2020 when this site was being passed around social media. Who is Somerset Belenoff Who is Somerset Belenoff? [7]

However on first blush that site appeared a bit cloak and dagger and sensationalist, as well as a couple of things didn't appear to add up.

People familiar with the illuminati did not recognise the name "World Governing Council" (WGC) or the "World Security Office". On quick research there did not appear to be a Countess of Arran.

There were however some superficially interesting aspects, however as always there was the suspicion that this type sites may be set ups.

I did complete a thread on the Cannibal Cravings 2020 Jul 30 cathyfoxblog Cannibal Cravings Thread thread Reader App [10]

They seemed "well connected"...

<https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/status/1282326975152099328>  
Cannibal Thread Tweet 2 [10a]

Later someone who I will call Bob contacted me and had investigated further. He found that there was a 3rd generation Countess of Arran.

Lady Arran is the 14th generation of the Fortescue family to live at Castle Hill, Devon. Lady Arran's great-grandfather, the Rt Hon Earl Fortescue, was the first member of the family to become Show President in 1923.

Meet Lady Arran the new President of Devon County Show [12a]

This may or may not tie in with Belenoff on further research.

(Although I had to block Bob on social media, I hold no hard feelings against him. He did some valuable research, but like a few people, they think their research subject should instantly be of overwhelming paramount importance to me, at the expense of everything else)

Some areas or sites for further research

Karina Belenoff was linked to a cannibal restaurant.

House of Wettin

Glamis Calling [6]

Twitter House of Wettin [2]

Twitter Karina Karina Belenoff [3]

wikiwand House of Wettin [23]

wikipedia House of Wettin [4]

Archive People are Meat [5]

There were at least a couple of articles written on Belenoff from Jan 2020, but one from infamouse Mike Rothschild who could be described as NWO shill.

2020 Jan 22 State of the Nation ELABORATE HOAX: Countess Somerset Belenoff & Wettin World Governing Council [8]

2020 Jan 13 Mike Rothschild Who is Somerset Belenoff? [9]

The Wettin is the name on the crest /logo of the Hollydale restaurant

Wettin Dynasty

Major European dynasty, genealogically traceable to the start of the 10th century AD. Its earliest known ancestors were active in pushing Germany's frontier eastward into formerly Slav territory; and by the end of the 1080s two of their descendants, brothers, held not only the countship of Wettin (on a crossing of the Saale River downstream from Halle), but also, farther east, the margravate of Meissen (on the Elbe River). The Wettins of Meissen vastly enlarged their line's territory by becoming landgraves of Thuringia in 1264 and electors of Saxony in 1423.

Of major importance was the division of the Wettin dynasty into Ernestine and Albertine lines in 1485. The Albertines secured the electorate of Saxony from the Ernestines in 1547. The Ernestines retained thereafter some less important possessions in Thuringia which they constantly subdivided between themselves. Their possessions became known as the Saxon duchies and included Saxe-Weimar, Saxe-Coburg, Saxe-Eisenach, Saxe-Altenburg, and Saxe-Gotha, among others. In the 19th and 20th centuries the Ernestine Wettins of the Saxe-Coburg branch rose to unprecedented heights. One became king of the Belgians as Leopold I in 1831, and another, Albert, married the British queen Victoria in 1840 and was the ancestor of five successive British sovereigns (though the name Wettin was rarely cited in England, and that of the house of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was officially changed, for the British, to the house of Windsor in 1917). Yet another Ernestine, Ferdinand, married Maria II of Portugal in 1836 and was the founder of the Portuguese royal house that reigned from 1853 to 1910. And finally, a fourth Ernestine became prince of Bulgaria in 1887 and king in 1908, as Ferdinand I, with his descendant reigning until 1946.

The Albertines were electors of Saxony from 1547 and kings from 1806 to 1918. They also provided two kings of Poland, Augustus II and Augustus III, between 1697 and 1763. See also Saxon duchies; Windsor, house of. Wikipedia House of Wettin [4]

Interestingly the motto on the Wettin “logo” along with the all-seeing eye of Horus – “Proditio mors es” literally translated is “Surrender death of”, so I guess with a 500 year adjustment it could mean “surrender to death” [19]

It would appear then as though the Wettin’s are a powerful family and that the UK Royals are a mere branch of this.

Since my first research I have found that World Council can be another name for the Satanic Council. So the WGC may be just part of the mass council or if there may be another group outside the overall Satanic Council, the Council of all the heads of the Wolves. [18]

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. In 1901, the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (a branch of the House of Wettin) succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Wikipedia House of Windsor [16]

Wettin family Tree from Wikiwand House of Wettin [23]

So it did appear the Belenoffs were worthy of further research. The Glamis Calling [6] website showed itself to be an interesting site of coded communications.

The primary reason for the sites possible importance to many people is because of

these two messages about Q from August 31 and October 27th 2017 approving Initiative Q and saying All shall awaken.

Dated 2017 Aug 31

Dated 2017 Oct 27

If posted when actually dated, then this predated the first Q posts, and seemed to be contrary to the commonly accepted theory that Q was just a mix of Military Intelligence and National Security Agency, with Trump as Q plus and two or three other civilians. It seems to be directed by Belenoff.

The date for the first Q post "on the boards", I think at this stage it was 4chan, 28 October 2017 the day after the second Glamis Q post!

So it raises the possibility/ probability that Q , the psychological operation was actually on behalf of the illuminati...

Perhaps it is one faction of the illuminati against another?

Perhaps it is a trap to out the people who follow Q? cf Operation Trust

Perhaps Trump is a player?

Perhaps Trump has been tricked or double crossed?

Who knows?

I don't know nor am likely to. I am just presenting what appear to be a few facts and asking a few questions.

The following article deals with some reasons why Q is not a pacification psyop, without considering this Glamis revelation. But some of the reasons may still be valid. 2021 Jan 21 Stillness In The Storm No, Q and "Trust The Plan" is Nothing Like OPERATION TRUST, It's not a Pacification PSYOP and Here's Why. [17]

What difference does it make if Q is run by Belenoff's?

It may well make a difference to some people, but to me not a lot. I keep plodding on trying to spread knowledge of the child abuse, ritual abuse, child sacrifice and the illuminati.

I don't want to live in a world that is ruled by people who perpetrate that. I wish to expose it whatever the consequences.

Of course I hope that the death and torture and rape cult are taken down, and hopefully the apparent Biden Presidency is in fact a sham and under military control, as a scare

event to take us to the precipice to ensure most people awaken to the realities of this world.

Hopefully the satanic cult are all dealt with with the couple of hundred thousand sealed indictments.

What is the Belenoff plan? Do they control Q?

Again of course I do not know.

So who are the Belenoffs?

Glamis Castle, Scotland is Somerset's inherited family home. It is set in 14,000 acres. Connection between House of Wettin and York is the Kent and Cabot families. Somerset Belenoff and Laurie Cabot Kent are cousins on maternal sides.

Glamis is one of the homes of the wolves.

A couple of "legends" are

The most famous legend connected with the castle is that of the Monster of Glamis, a hideously deformed child born to the family. Some accounts came from singer and composer Virginia Gabriel who stayed at the castle in 1870. In the story, the monster was kept in the castle all his life and his suite of rooms bricked up after his death.[10] Another monster is supposed to have dwelt in Loch Calder near the castle.

An alternative version of the legend is that to every generation of the family a vampire child is born and is walled up in that room.

The legend of the monster may have been inspired by the true story of the Ogilvies. Somewhere in the 16-foot-thick (4.9 m) walls is the famous room of skulls, where the Ogilvie family, who sought protection from their enemies the Lindsays, were walled up to die of starvation.

Earl Beardie

Several versions exist, but they all involve "Earl Beardie" playing cards. A stranger appears at the castle and joins Lord Beardie in a game of cards. The stranger is identified with the Devil, who takes Earl Beardie's soul and, in some versions, condemns the Earl to play cards until doomsday.

The wolves are one of the sets of the assassins for the illuminati.

Jessie has done a radio programme with Right on Radio, about the Belenoffs. I do not listen to radio programmes as they take too much time to listen to, and then even more time to transfer to a useable format for blogging.

However there is an autotranscript, albeit vastly imperfect, included at the very end of this article. It is somewhat readable with difficulty, but it is hard to tell on transcript when Jeff is speaking and when Jessie. Obviously coming from the system Jessie's information is a lot more reliable than Jeff's which are from websites. The "um's" are usually Jessie, the repeated info from websites, the quality of which I do not know is Jeff's.

If anyone wants to transcribe this to help the cause, I will post it here.

Somerset Belenoff middle and right I think and Karina on left I think.

What information I can glean from the transcript however is that Jessie says Somerset Belenoff is head of the Head of Green Dragon family, North Quadrant, a slightly higher position than her husband. She surmises that Somerset may be the senior Grand High Priestess and international rather than just the US.

Her husband runs one of the six departments for the protector assassins, so that's where she gets a lot of military power, pretty much their own army, and she can order assassination of those who are going against the system.

So an important figure, but still I surmise not one of the highest level 25/30 non mind controlled individuals at the top. Somerset will unfortunately have gone through the trauma based Monarch mind control programme, splitting the mind into hundreds of "alters" causing tremendous damage to people, and that is perhaps seen in her staring eyes.

I include the transcript at the very very end, as it causes technical problems, altering the formatting of the whole blog.

I will not go further in case I misinterpret and hence mislead. You can listen to the programme if you have time.

2020 Oct? Right on Radio with Jessie EP.49 Somerset Decode [18]

Transcript at very very end of post

The genetic wolves are derived from I think from the Romanov or Rasputin lines, I would have to check my notes for which.

If you want further research into bloodlines, then of course use Deprogramwiki Bloodlines of the Illuminati [22] but also check the Payseurs who are connected to the Hapsbergs, Lorraine, and Plantagenets. The French Bloodline, this is where the French, Russian (Romanov and Rasputin), German, Italian, and several other major bloodlines meet with the Drago bloodlines. Plantagenets are one of the main hidden bloodlines



that links to the Collins and Freeman Bloodlines of the Illuminati. All the very top levels in the Illuminati are born of these lines, which intersects through Germany, France and Russia via Vlad Impaler bloodline.

On the Glamis website, the twitter accounts and sites listed there is much that can be followed up and researched. Talk of Kushner and border security, even talk of Lucifer not being allowed to address the Council.

Recently on the site there were notices supporting patriots, warning about provocateurs affecting the inauguration, saying that she has sold Bohemian Grove and the last one regarding communication channels with old passwords. Check for yourself – Glamis Calling [6]

There is also much information on the Who is Somerset website, but do not know the accuracy. Who is Somerset Belenoff Who is Somerset Belenoff? [7]

eg Elizabeth Somerset Feodorovna Bowes-Lyon Belenoff (born May 1, 1953) is a British aristocrat, born at Glamis Castle, Scotland (a well-known location to veteran Illuminati researchers). She shared a strong bond with the late Queen Mother and is a favorite cousin of Queen Elizabeth II. Within the hierarchy of British nobility, she holds the rank of Countess, having been granted that title by Queen Elizabeth II in 1979 when she was appointed to represent the UK in the House of Wettin's Upper Chamber. Her official title is Countess of Banbury and Arran.

Just a couple of my thoughts. As head of the extended branch which includes the Windsor family, perhaps Somerset has turned her back on Prince Andrew, which is enabling progress to be made in the Epstein related case.

Is the recent case against Simon Bowes Lyon, evidence that this branch of bloodlines is turning its back on paedophilia?

2021 Jan 12 Mail Queen's cousin faces jail after sex attack on guest at Queen Mother's childhood home: Drunken aristocrat barged into victim's castle bedroom then tried to pull up her nightie and kiss her [13]

Simon Bowes Lyon and father in front of the castle

As there is enough important detail in this post and links and sources /resources for people to follow up on their own, and Q is not my speciality, but is the speciality of others, I probably will not be returning to this, preferring to concentrate on what I specialise in and can influence.

I hope Somerset and others are turning their back on Lucifer and working for the good of all the earths people...

My contacts follow, then some resources for survivors, which I had left out of the last few posts by mistake and then some useful links of sources of information, some of which will need updating in this turbulent censorship times of the New World Order.

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Mewe                              | <a href="https://mewe.com/i/cathyfox1">mewe.com/i/cathyfox1</a>                                             |
| Triggers                          |                                                                                                             |

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

## Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

## UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men  
<https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter  
<https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

## Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Links

[1] Frequencies under insane staff  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20200721173932/http://www.whoissomersetbelenoff.com/staff-world-governing-council.html>

[2] Twitter House of Wettin [https://twitter.com/HouseOfWettin/with\\_replies](https://twitter.com/HouseOfWettin/with_replies)

[3] Twitter Karina Karina Belenoff <https://twitter.com/karinabelenoff?lang=en>

[4] Wikipedia House of Wettin [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House\\_of\\_Wettin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Wettin)

[5] Archive People are Meat  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111204939/https://peoplearemeat.com/meet-your-meet-at/>

[6] Glamis Calling <https://glamiscalling.org/>

[7] Who is Somerset Belenoff Who is Somerset Belenoff?  
<http://www.whoissomersetbelenoff.com/>

[8] 2020 Jan 22 State of the Nation ELABORATE HOAX: Countess Somerset Belenoff & Wettin World Governing Council <http://stateofthenation.co/?p=5093>

[9] 2020 Jan 13 Mike Rothschild Who is Somerset Belenoff?  
<https://themikerothschild.com/2020/01/13/who-is-somerset-belenoff/>

[10] 2020 Jul 30 cathyfoxblog Cannibal Cravings thread thread Reader App  
<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1282326012311805953.html>

[10a] cannibal thread tweet 2  
<https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/status/1282326975152099328>

[11] Glamis Q  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114084731/https://glamiscalling.org/2017/10/>

[11] Teigen tweet  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200720103904/https://twitter.com/WWG1WGA\\_UK/status/1285144478215540736](https://web.archive.org/web/20200720103904/https://twitter.com/WWG1WGA_UK/status/1285144478215540736)

[12] 2016 Mar 7 Devon Life Meet Lady Arran the new President of Devon County Show  
<https://www.devonlife.co.uk/people/meet-lady-arran-the-new-president-of-devon-county-show-1-4445954>

[12a]  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20201023085129/https://www.devonlife.co.uk/people/meet-lady-arran-the-new-president-of-devon-county-show-1-4445954>

[13] 2021 Jan 12 Mail Queen's cousin faces jail after sex attack on guest at Queen Mother's childhood home: Drunken aristocrat barged into victim's castle bedroom then tried to pull up her nightie and kiss her  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9140231/Queens-cousin-Simon-Bowes-Lyon-faces-jails-sex-assault-royal-castle.html> Simon Bowes-Lyon

[14] Britannica Wettin Dynasty <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Wettin-dynasty> HT  
<https://twitter.com/RealDocMontoya>

[15] Wikipedia Saxe-Coburg and Gotha  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saxe-Coburg\\_and\\_Gotha](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saxe-Coburg_and_Gotha)

[16] Wikipedia House of Windsor [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House\\_of\\_Windsor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Windsor)

[17] 2021 Jan 21 Stillness IN The Storm No, Q and "Trust The Plan" is Nothing Like OPERATION TRUST, It's not a Pacification PSYOP and Here's Why.  
<https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2021/01/no-q-and-trust-the-plan-is-nothing-like-operation-trust-its-not-a-pacification-psyop-and-heres-why/>

[18] 2020 Oct? EP.49 Somerset Decode  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H0jLKUuStT8>

[19] Bob

[20] Wikipedia Glamis Castle [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glamis\\_Castle](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glamis_Castle)

[21] Plantagenets [https://youtube.com/watch?v=86aBBuehHPU&feature=emb\\_title](https://youtube.com/watch?v=86aBBuehHPU&feature=emb_title) Not sure if this works in all countries.

[22] Deprogramwiki Bloodlines of the Illuminati  
<https://deprogramwiki.com/programming/bloodlines-of-the-illuminati/>

[23] wikiwand House of Wettin [https://www.wikiwand.com/simple/House\\_of\\_Wettin](https://www.wikiwand.com/simple/House_of_Wettin)

[24] <https://web.archive.org/web/20200114084848/https://glamiscalling.org/2017/10/>

## Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>

FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>  
 Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>  
 Twitter @CathyCathyFox  
 Parler Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts  
 Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>  
 Mewe [mewe.com/i/cathyfox1](https://mewe.com/i/cathyfox1)  
 pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
 threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
 videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>

## Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
 Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
 Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
 Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
 Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
 Control f search on pc

## UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
 Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
 Greenlight Database  
 Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
 Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
 UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
 rendering content relatively useless for research

## Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
 Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
 Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
 Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
 Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
 Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
 Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
 Hollie Greig Justice @holliegriegjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegriegjustice.wordpress.com/>  
 Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>

com/

Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>

Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>

Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>

@RandolphTrent

Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>

Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>

Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>

Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>

Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>

Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda

GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1

Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2

Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>

<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>

Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/>

IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA

Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>

UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria

North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News

Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK

Independent News

Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK

Independent News

The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co.uk/> UK Independent

News

Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis

Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice

Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK

Wales

Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice

Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>

Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>

Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter

David Scott @Albion\_Rover

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)

[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.

Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate

served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control



James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyl8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>

US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>

Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>

|                                       |                                                                                       |                                                             |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jonathan Cook                         | @Jonathan_K_Cook                                                                      | Israel                                                      |
| Piers Robinson                        | @PiersRobinson1                                                                       | Propaganda Studies, Syria                                   |
| Philip Watson                         | @PhilipWatson_                                                                        | Data Analyst                                                |
| Neil Clark                            | @NeilClark66                                                                          | Geopolitics                                                 |
| Judy Mikovits                         | @DrJudyAMikovits                                                                      | Coronavirus, Vaccination,                                   |
| CFS/ME                                |                                                                                       |                                                             |
| Sherri Tenpenny                       | @BusyDrT                                                                              | Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus                               |
| Lotus Oak2                            | @LotusOak2                                                                            | Vaccines                                                    |
| Brian Cates                           | @drawandstrike                                                                        | Current Affairs, US                                         |
| Eva Bartlett                          | @EvaKBartlett                                                                         | Syria , Middle East                                         |
| Vanessa Bailey                        | @VanessaBeeley                                                                        | Syria, Middle East                                          |
| Robert Stuart                         | @cerumol                                                                              | Syria BBC Disinfo                                           |
| Partisan Girl                         | @Partisangirl                                                                         | Syria, ME                                                   |
| Gemma O'Doherty                       | @gemmaod1                                                                             | Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice                         |
| Childrens Health Defense              | <a href="https://childrenshealthdefense.org/">https://childrenshealthdefense.org/</a> |                                                             |
| The Bernician                         | <a href="https://www.thebernician.net/">https://www.thebernician.net/</a>             | Mortgages, Common Law                                       |
| Steve Outtrim                         | @steveouttrim                                                                         | Burners.me Larp analysis and more                           |
| Millie Weaver                         | @Millie__Weaver                                                                       | Shadowgate                                                  |
| Tore                                  | @TweetWordz                                                                           |                                                             |
| GNews                                 | <a href="https://gnews.org/">https://gnews.org/</a>                                   | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive                              |
| GTV                                   | <a href="https://gtv.org">https://gtv.org</a>                                         | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive                              |
| London Real                           | <a href="https://londonreal.tv/">https://londonreal.tv/</a>                           |                                                             |
| David Icke                            | @garethicke                                                                           | <a href="https://davidicke.com/">https://davidicke.com/</a> |
| Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report | <a href="https://twitter.com/richieallenshow">https://twitter.com/richieallenshow</a> |                                                             |

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum

## Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>

Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1  
Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other

social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]

Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
 Hollywood [23] [23b]  
 Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
 Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
 Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
 Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
 London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
 Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
 Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
 Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
 Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
 Pence [39] [39a]  
 Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
 BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
 Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
 Coronapocalypse [21] [21b]  
 Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
 Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
 Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
 If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

## Appendix 2

### Right on Radio EP.49 Somerset Decode

right onradio right on radioand welcome back to right on radio thisis a very exciting podcast we had ascheduling change first thing thismorningand that allowed us to do a show that iwanted to dofor quite some time but this timingwas spectacular because there is a newcommunicationwhat am i talking about and why is thisso powerfulit's powerful because i'm talking aboutone of the most powerful people in theworldthe very few people know in factsome people claim sheis the most powerful person in the worldi cannot confirm that but there are somereally interesting things to be foundoutand this person she makes acommunicationdirectly to the patriotsin the united states now which patriotsis she talking to is the first questionthat gets answered in this but alsois her communication really calmswell we decode and i rely so much onjesseas always to decode some of this stuffand some of the things that come out andthe layers that pop out inthis particular episode about thissubjectare extremely relevant to today becausethis letter that she wrote to thepatriots waspost election and it almost readsthat it's a love letter but is ittune in and find out because thisis gonna blow your mindright on right on right onand welcome back to right on radio thisis a specialfriday night edition of the broadcastand because it's friday nightand the election is driving everybodywild these days their speculation isdurhamcoming out is a.g bar going to prosecutedoes do they have enough votes to flipitand there's so much conjecture on bothsides of the aislejesse and i thought we would give youa break from it and we're gonna pull upsomething it really impromptu this was alast minute change in our programmingscheduletoday but this is something that hasbeen on my heart tobring out

for a little while and i think you're gonna find it fascinating before i bring on my illustrious co-host i just want to introduce the subject and i'm going to introduce it with a quote from the subject of this broadcast and it is i quote i pull the strings and the elite dance the quote is by Somerset Bellamont of Banbury and Iran she claims to be at the head of the world governing council which is very interesting because Jesse has some perspective on the hierarchy now we're not saying she is not we're not saying she is we're just saying there is a perspective so just as we get into this very interesting broadcast please remember that your way of taking action in this fight for the light is really it is an informational warfare your neighbors your friends your social uh contacts many have been asleep and we need to wake them up one of the ways you do that is with your actions and your actions could include liking this broadcast so the tech tyrants you know it'll bypass your algorithms a little bit subscribe to this so you get notifications of when we have a new broadcast as you've seen we're putting out some pretty high level stuff because you people are going to be the next ones to shepherd the sheep into the great awakening and lastly share share share don't be afraid to share this indifferent platforms not just the platform that you got it on share it in multiple platforms if you can part of the reason we're doing audio only at this time we will be going to video but part of the reason we're doing audio only is because we fly under the radar with censorship but we're not flying under the radar in listenership we have crossed over 30 000 listeners which is absolutely phenomenal for an audio only podcast at this time with no marketing or anything so thanks to you good patron and good listener with love in our hearts we are thankful and we pray for you as well so let me continue first of all introduce myself my name is Jeff and i am a shepherd of the sheep just as we want to help you become that for your neighbors and i'm joined i'll use the same introduction as i did yesterday because we got a great reaction she is the former mother of darkness elect emphasis on elect elect just because of the timing of today everyone is president or something elect but she was actually chosen for a very very ultimately high position in the cabal but she was saved and she walked away she is none other than Jesse Zaboer good morning Jesse good morning Jeff Jesse this is a fascinating topic and no one will be able to give the perspective that you do on this just before we get into it and what i want to start out with Jesse is just some fast facts about who she is you know by these researchers who have you know followed every post she's done every uh you know her when she was a socialite back in the 70s and stuff like that she really you know has been out there but there's only one known photo of her in existence right now this person is definitely up there and wait to hear some of the stuff that she has done and the things that you know have revolved around her this is an absolutely incredible uh bit of information we're not going to go through it word for word but we are going to do a decode because she just sent out a message and if she is one of the puppet masters in the world maybe we should listen so let me start out with some fun facts about her Somerset Bellamont Countess of Banbury and Iran chairs the world governing council and is the chief executive officer of the world security office which is the prosecutorial and enforcement arm of the House of Wetton's upper chamber this is the powerful cabal that controls as it says here all of the elite illuminati groups familiar to researchers Jesse i know you want to make a comment right there yeah so if we break that down i've talked about the elite structure of the system so the world governing council is another name for the satanic or druidic council and um the upper chambers would mean there's different um groups within

that council so you've got the you know the whole group is usually made up of 300 people but they're rotating seats so you could have you know anywhere from two to five people representing each of those 300 seats so you can have quite a bit of people involved in this and the upper chambers then would be you know the groups would be broken down where you've got the council of 21 the council of 13 and the council of nine so the 9 and 13 and 21 would be considered upper chamber councils so they're the ones who the final decisions are going to come through them so that's what that means but wow so that you know ladies and gentlemen to get this perspective from Jesse like who else has this intimate knowledge very few people unless you're actually involved she's on the good side she claims the Lord Jesus Christ as her Lord and savior and by the way this person we're reading about Somerset Bellamy she's trying to come off as maybe a person of light perhaps she switched who knows so let me I'm gonna make one more point and I know Jesse's gonna comment on this and then I'll just blast through a few different points and uh just to speed up the podcast because there's so there's too much information to go through at all today we'd have to do two or three broadcasts and perhaps we will but let me read this one she is a registered owner of the Bohemian Grove domain and is the likely owner of the actual property where Bohemian Grove is located why is that important Jesse uh that's highly important that's uh one of the ritual grounds where um all of our presidents and major politicians meet to do ritual sacrifices can I jump in right there just real quick and some church leaders that's very true yes a lot of the upper and escalant meet there to do their rituals and um it has been documented with picture proof that they have a statue of Molech and um so that's where a lot of rituals happen okay next fun fact these are fun facts by the way here's a quote from Vladimir Putin he has said the Countess of Banbury and Iran both the most beautiful woman and the most terrifying person he has ever met that's quite a statement [Laughter] because he's a pretty scary dude himself that's a big statement like does he doesn't he wrestle bears and you know ride lines with his shirt off [Laughter] I mean uh and he she rules with an iron thumb too so for him to have somebody that he's terrified of yeah just real quick Jesse what is the House of Wetton for people who don't know well it's connected to the British royal line um you have several different royal lines that make up the House of Wetton but uh we would know you know Queen Elizabeth is part of that um the Scottish line so you do have Glamis Castle you've got Somerset falling under that um so it's just um [Music] yeah I'll just end it there you've got a bunch of royal lines that are put together that make up the House of Wetton okay the reason I want to establish that is for this next fun fact she rules the House of Wetton's supper chamber with an iron fist and is likely responsible for the execution of dozens of Illuminati the most recent executions are those of the three elite international bankers murdered in California of May 2018. by the way I saw the post where she called for it she called for it to be brutal and they absolutely lived up to the call yep well the bankers didn't live up to but the people who did the job wow so this is important to break down this is part of I've talked a little bit about who she is um you know she she's from the ancient bloodlines so you know I grew up

Jessie we knew she was um you know the head of the Green Dragon family so there the green dragons are over the north quadrants and she would be over the north internationally um she's a grand high priestess from what I've known and you know I believe or speculate that out of the four grand high priestesses who run the quadrants

internationally i think that she's the one who oversees the others so she's in a slightly higher position um her husband i knew more than i knew her um he runs one of the six departments for the protector assassins so that's where she gets a lot of the what we would call either the military power or you know i called it the protector assassin department um they have individuals pretty much their own army who you know do their bidding so you know for her to call for assassinations and then for it to be done that is not an uncommon thing to me so this is this is like no problem for her right she's doing her job you know she's the there was a reason she called for their assassination um you know and she saw that through that uh people who were not faithful to the system um that she she took care of them

so listen to this statement this backs up what you just said bellanoff has made it very clear recently that she considers groups such as the bilderberg's council on foreign relations trilateral commission etc to hold a lower position in the cabal than those born into nobility she refers to these lesser illuminati members as grubby downstairs staff inferior rank and intellect commonsense and breeding that sounds like her you have met her on the jessie i i met her a couple times briefly yes okay and by the way really little when that happened um i think i believe it was in 19 early 1982 so spring of 1982 and so can you tell us about that meeting um yeah i don't i don't have full memories but i know we were there um in that area um i'm trying to think with uh um when exactly was at the house that might have been in the fall of 1982 but i was learning at first how to how those departments ran um who was in charge of the different protector departments that i could work with and call on so you know i got to go to um what i call the pack house and that's where that's the major headquarters for the wolves um which is the department that Somerset's husband overseas um so that was interesting and um you know i remember being what i would call the basement or tunnel area in the castle and i remember that you know there was a room that was Vlad's that he um what do you call them trophies he he did a lot of animal hunting so there was a room that was filled wall to wall with uh with different animal heads and that was like the first time you know i had a um a relative that was a major hunter for grizzly bears so i grew up with you know the trophies on the walls and you know the deer or the bear but he had a lot of the exotic animals and i had never seen like real exotic animals so that was probably the most interesting thing and then they do have a chapel in the castle and i was asked to light a candle in there i did not but i just remember it was very to me there was a lot of spiritual heaviness there and i knew that was the place um Somerset goes every morning and talks with satan um so it's it was interesting is she as beautiful as they claim she is a very beautiful woman yes i will give her that no yeah and i'll get into that a little bit more but because you talked about the wolves and stuff stuff like that this next fun fact she has been in the occult since a very early age claims to have met the devil at Glamis castle when she was a child and frankly was not impressed now i've actually seen more detailed reporting on this i'm gonna paraphrase it but apparently when she was a very young age i believe about 12 the devil came to her and offered her the world similar to what he did with Jesus Christ and she told him to take his silly trinkets away because she already had a lot of pride yeah i would say right and there's also reports of her being so strong even at the age of five and six in the occult and stuff like that she was being trained by dead relatives apparently to play cards and shocked everyone so who



are her dead relatives well she is the great granddaughter of rasputin the great great granddaughter of queen victoria listen to this because of her position she travels regularly to the kremlin the white house and of course buckingham palace she arrives unannounced and without an invitation and she is probably the only person in the world who does this and she can just walk in and get an audience immediately and we'll we'll add to that that that the travel does not need to be physical so she literally can just physically manifest in a place and demands immediate attention so jesse can you teach us how to do that because airports suck i wish i know i wish i'd like that but i can't because this god has to give that power for it to exist right right and that's the whole thing is that the lord has it has to be his will for his purpose otherwise it's it's basically witchcraft and divination and you know give us give us teleportation you give us it lord i hate sitting in airports and i you know before covent i traveled a lot philip philip in the bible experienced some of this you know it says a whirlwind picked him up and took him and he landed in front of the ethiopian and began to explain to him the scripture so the lord has used it at times you know both daniel and john that literally their spirit was called up their bodies were left on earth and the lord took him to the seventh heaven you know that's right that's right able to do it it's biblically proven but oh i think you're feeding into my uh that thing i've been working on oh i got some good ideas from that now i have to go back into the word okay so i'm gonna read just three more quick fun facts and we're gonna get to her message that came out just recently this month just after the election and this actually might these three points jesse might explain a little bit of the tone of this letter and we're not going to leave read the entire letter to you ladies and gentlemen because it's long it's really long and i just think some of the decode that we're going to do from this is going to be you know really fascinating okay she was the driving force behind the rise of mikhail gorbachev in the soviet union and the ultimate fall of the soviet communist party she refers to international communism as a filthy cabal full of incompetent lazy dogs who should be thrown from the castle walls at our earliest convenience she ordered barack obama to bring down the government of muammar gaddafi and told him to be sure that the dictator would be shot in the street like a dog that all happened yeah you can look it up and find it in the news so just just before we transition i want to add a couple other fun things that i found about her so when she was in the 70s by the way the summer set if you get this we're nice people and we're not we're not saying bad stuff about you we might serve a different god hopefully you uh we'll pray for you that uh you come to our god but uh we're nice people now that matters so fun fact she was a socialite in the 70s and she was frequently seen around town in london and stuff like that and she used to be very good friends with a guy who pretty much got me into the occult as a young person and my guitar hero jimmy page now jimmy page actually ended up buying aleister crowley's castle and living in it this suits that he wore on stage were basically mimics of the the uh the garb that aleister crowley would wear jimmy page was very powerful they became the biggest band in the world they outsold everybody tragic story behind them as well but jimmy page not only with the crowley stuff but he openly came out and said he was part of the golden dawn and looking into it heavily in the cult and apparently he used to sit there with somerset and they would play games to see who was stronger in the magics now and by the way the infamous song stairway to heaven is apparently about her she was known as the may queen and that song kind of went big apparently so i i could do i can tell you a lot of stuff

about led zeppelin tragedy and you know the the children of robert plant uh dying and things like that there's a whole bunch of stuff that we could speculate about but let me get into her website and this is where we'll get into her letter so let's just say what her website is it's called glamiscalling.org it used to be uh be bohemian grove but it's glamiscalling and they realize now i've been following this for a while before it was just heavily coated kind of like the cucumber club does they wrote and code and only certain people would be able to understand it they recognize that many more people are coming to the site and they're actually putting less code in there but so it's glamis g-l-a-m-m-i-scalling dot org and right on the homepage there's a very short note from her which i will read to you because it's important and then we'll get into the letter welcome to the information portal this site serves as the official external communication vehicle for the world governing council and the wetton upper chamber i wish i could do an english accent it would be so much more impressive if you've been directed here i could but i don't want to try it after practice right try it if you've been directed i can't if you've been directed here or for instruction note that most messages are intentionally obscure audio files are up to date as of march 2019 let's see i can't hold on to it and underlying messages alternate between kestrel and tanning nodes if you have difficulty understanding this are you laughing at me no i'm liking it go ahead keep going it makes it so much better if you have difficulty understanding a particular message you may reach out to luxembourg cathedral on node 9 of the forgotten frequency after authentication you may receive additional instruction in the upper chamber we often say debate is required respectful dissent is allowed and betrayal is death delegates and electors must bear this in mind whilst reading the instructions written herein by the time information is posted here the debate is over and descent has been noted best regards somerset tell it off it was charlie good jolly and by the way to my great brit friends and people around the world i apologize that that was brutal but you can you can leave a comment back to me in an american accent and equally mock us you're more than welcome i'll play it on air well so you know the the messages actually even start here in this first um you know information um thing that she put up um so it helps people to understand you know when she talks about you know first says yeah well i'm gonna go before that even she says you've been you've been directed here for instruction so everything that is on this site must be viewed in that light with those intentions that every message she sends out is giving instructions um who are the instructions from the instructions are going to be coming down from the world governing council and the upper chamber councils and you know it's really not intended for those who are not in the illuminati system but they are picking up that more people now are coming and watching so they the codes are going to be getting more difficult and harder so she tells the individuals for the instructions you know that um the other places besides this website where the instructions will be given are will alternate between kestrel and tanning nodes now a node is a communication channel so um you know kestrel is connected to bolt castle which is out of alexandria bay new york and tanning is connected to berg el which is in germany um so those are the other places where these are going to be coming out and just just one second jesse bolt castle you know what waterways and that it's connected to yeah the great lakes but it this is directly above the area seneca that we just did about hunter Biden right the finger lakes as well yes oh my goodness yeah oh my goodness okay sorry i didn't want to interrupt there but then just wow let me get more and i have more stuff on

the finger lakes and redcross there we go that's another day so um so that's these are the places where you can get the messages either from the sweats website from kestrel or tanner nodes then she says if you need to reach out you can reach out through luxembourg cathedral on node 9 of the forgotten frequency now forgotten frequency is kind of like the name of the channel so like if you had a radio the radio is going to be called the forgotten frequency but then the different channels are called you know each have a node name um a lot of people forget about luxembourg cathedral so this was i'm going to go into a little back story here because it's really interesting um you mentioned jeff that she um owns and oversees bohemian grove well when bohemian grove closed its public doors in april of 2018 um somerset put up a message on bohemian website and it directed people that if they had questions about bohemian grove to contact luxembourg cathedral on node 9. now what's interesting about that is that the luxembourg cathedral is the original name for notre dame in france so you have to think why in the world are the illuminati having people who have questions about bohemian grove contacting the catholic cathedral of notre dame in france that question would come up in my mind you know you just gotta ask the questions it gets kind of interesting but it shows the connection that you know this system it is connected to the masonic to the jesuit catholic um all of these churches and cathedrals have been places that the illuminati just openly and freely use so that's what i wanted to point out about that first part before we get into the newest message um or anything else you wanted to say there well so the newest message is it's written right after the election and i'll just say right now it starts off the header is my dear ones in the united states and to me a general impression of this is she sympathizing with trump voters it's kind of like a love letter to be honest like she comes off as a really super nice person in this letter and by the way just i've seen some great decodes and i want to give credit where credit is due the channel was down now due to set censorship but uh there's a person a channel called deception bytes who did a great great decode on this it took about three hours um but this this like the codes that come out of this website she's literally steering us millet naval fleets off of their mission no she's telling the admirals no turn the boat go this way and they do like that's how much you know uh well listen that the three heads you know are literally the vatican london and the pentagon you know uh so keep that in mind but this is really interesting jesseyou well read and talk about what you like in this well i don't know if it's what i like but i'm just gonna see yeah so so first off you got to remember that um the illuminati has um individuals who are very high level who are basically stuck here in the united states um trump closed off a lot of the international travel and the easy access for that um several ways um a lot of these higher level members you know they have so many ways of travel but some of the easiest ways for them you know they did use the seven i think they're 757 pla boeing planes we know that trump put out a while back that those planes were grounded they weren't allowed to be used anymore um they've been monitoring more the private jets and planes so um and then they you know with their monitoring of the water the boats the super yachts the ports what's coming in what's coming out from other countries um it's been really hard for though for the high level elite um who are here in the united states to leave so you know what i really believe or who i believe this is really too is to those high-level individuals who are in the united states and you know that because she calls them her dear ones you know just from your one of the statements um that you made earlier and i would concur somerset has no

loyalty to people that are not of this the same ancient bloodlineum she's very particular about that and really considers everybody else garbage and not worth investing to so why would she call the general public you know or people who are supporting trump in america dear ones you know she wouldn't so she's talking to you know the elite the people who are part of this system and you know she doesn't want she wants people to believe this is for the general patriots in public so that's some of the terminology she uses to throw people off so that um when you see that you're reading this letter at the surface level you're taking it just as it is which you know what it says at surface level is that you know people have been reading these blogs and they've been commenting and asking for help asking her to help save them and she's heard that and we're all people we all matter and you know of course we're all working together to survive and she's telling him to hang in tight and even ends it with you know yours forever so mersum so it seems like you know a nice letter she even throws god in here a few times you know what jesse i'm just looking at it i'm looking at the time i think we should read it and i i just said on yesterday's broadcast that we don't read all these things but i'm just going to read part by part as i decode it yeah so i'll tell you what why don't i i'll read the first section up till a brief history of us and then if you could read that section and then we'll just go and do a quick decode on it how does that sound that way they people have it in context because it's not as long as i thought as i read it so i'll start out uh so my dear ones in the united states i'm posting this as a general response to a multitude of messages coming from patriots in the u.s requesting assistance in what is turbulent and very difficult time first i know my heart and prayers are with you my post i send my heartfelt love and support for i feel as you feel the trouble within your soul resonates across all frequencies and is the most fervent desire to send you hope and comfort you are not alone many who have written have asked that we intervene save us is a common refrain that arises from the messages left in the private comments section of this blog in many ways i wish it were possible to intervene and crush the enemies of freedom but it is precisely because of your freedom i cannot and i'll try to explain so please bear with me as i fumble through what a truthfully very complex issue it is not just a legal issue it's a spiritual issue that involves well family yours mine ours we have a unique relationship with the us due to our shared history it is a deep history that extends to a time much earlier than your american revolution i know i'm using a highly charged term here but those who seek will understand i'm speaking of the ancient shared bloodlines that bind us together the people of the united states england scotland wales ireland and northern ireland now i of all people am well aware of the term ancient bloodlines conjures up the worst possible images of illuminati reptilian despots bent on world domination or families that share demonic entity as a common progenitor that is not what ancient bloodlines really means i speak plainly to you and tell you that these negative images are a perversion of our sacred shared and very ancient bloodlines yours and mine we must reclaim that term and use it openly for the last causes to be written stories about our malignant characters who are related by blood and who work in secret to bring about the enslavement of the common man these authors who are not part of our family yours and mine designed these stories for a very specific purpose of distracting you from the truth of our shared bloodlines certainly there have been despots in our family tree and of some ancestors we are not proud but it is time you knew the truth about our shared past you probably heard that most of the past presidents of the united states have been related to

another i believe martin van buren is actually is usually noted as the only exception to this rule while that's true there's much much more to the story and it's a story that prevents us from interfering in your political manners all right you want to go from there let me go from there so in this um you know a lot of that language tells me that she's talking to these elite who are reaching out to her saying you know it's your duty to help us why is it her duty um because her husband does run a major section of the protector assassinate departments you know so what do these illuminati want they want protection they want help they want to get out of the of the country because um you know their freedom is at stake but it's not freedom in the sense that we're speaking you know they're they're looking at possibly getting arrested getting found out so you know she's addressing you know that that this issue of helping or saving them that it's not a legal issue you know that if there was something legal she could maybe help out with that but but she gets to the core that this is a spiritual issue um with the families but more importantly with god and i really think that that's the key there is that the lord is you know not allowing or giving the permission for these people to leave the united states or for her to help we've talked about how satan has to go before the throne to get permission for everything that he does um so her hands are kind of tied here she can't just come in with blazing guns and help these people out um when she's talking to patriots she's not talking to you and me she's talking about the people who are subject because remember this is instruction right this is instruction to she's talking to a very specific audience but what was noteworthy in the fun facts is that she hates communism so she's not a joe biden fan and neither am i so merser we can agree don't kill us [Laughter] um but so she goes into you know starts to break down this spiritual issue and she goes to the land to the united states in the history of the united states and you know it goes before the american revolution where you had two you know two different groups of people fighting um within the united states for control and she's saying it goes much deeper than that um i do find it interesting that she uses the word highly charged term and she says those who seek will understand okay so highly charged that's a that's a military term you know it's used when you're gonna detonate something um a lot of times that was used when they were building the old mines and the railroads or they were like you know building railroads or roads through the mountains okay so to me when i hear that term highly charged i think of of passages through hard rock okay um so you know she's i think that this is really where this is turning and she says that those who seek will understand so she's telling you that there's a deeper meaning to all of this than what is just written at the surface level and um you know she's talking about ancient things that were shared among the bloodlines so we're talking you know things that aren't common knowledge to most people um what what do you think about the part where she says it's not about illuminati and reptilians and stuff like that that was a really interesting part yeah that's very interesting um [Music] yeah she you know one they don't call themselves reptilian um they are of the dragon bloodlines which is where people get that term reptilian and she does use you know it's interesting that she even shows that there are familiar spirits that are generationally passed down so she's like it's not a matter about the reptilian bloodline it's not a matter about you know the spirit that we've all received this goes even deeper than that um so i'm trying to think how to explain this um when you've got you you're talking levels reptilians in that world would be viewed as you know you've got these spirits that are on the actual earth surface and

they can you know possess people they can take human form the generational spirits are going to be considered in the realms below that and what she's getting at is that there's a realm even deeper in the middle of the earth and that's what she's talking about the ancient bloodlines the dragons come out of the center of the earth so that's what she's alluding to the center of the earth hmm is that where hell is no that's not no now this is i i gotta give a disclaimer here because this is not your flat earth center normal center of the earth theories um you know this is their understanding of the world that's below they they literally have built worlds below and we've started to bring out you know in conversations the tunnel systems and i've talked about you know you've got your above ground and then below that you've got the tunnels that the cities use for you know water for electricity for running cable internet all of that stuff um is there an emerald city there is where does that sound familiar from yes the land of oz and there's a little tiny dude behind the curtain yeah the wizard [Music] they've been telling you folks all the long they've been telling you folks all along what do they do for light down there all artificial no you want to expand um [Music] you know there are the easiest way to explain it is even when people have gone into caves that there are natural things that give light so whether it's um creatures like firefly type bugs um there's luminescence yeah there's other luminescent creatures down there that help provide light there's also ways that they've set up um ways to take sunlight but they would there's a lot of reflecting things that they do to get the light where they want it to go and we won't talk about i mean yeah i guess probably can't go much deeper but there are um there are other things with some of its technology that takes the light or can create light from energy itself like the tests like tesla type energy um so light can naturally be created just from what's down there and and let's not forget so and by the way this is just my particular thoughts other people think differently but you know these little uh funny UFOs that go around and stuff like that i firmly believe that is they're not extraterrestrial i think they were cast out of heaven and put here and they are very advanced in their technology they they know a lot of stuff so why don't i do i'll read the next section of the letter jesse because this is the part where i think you're really gonna shine here um and then i'll stop and we'll decode this part or did you finish with the first section um let me see um yeah i think that's yeah i i think he went pretty deep like actually really deep like under the earth deep all right the next section is a brief history about us your ancestors founded a new branch of our family when they set across the atlantic to settle in what would become the united states of america whether they were part of the great puritan migration whose pioneers settled in present day new england or wherever they were settlers who were granted land from the northern neck of virginia most of them ultimately descended from the great families george washington's ancestors were cousins of diana spencer's ancestors and they lived on neighboring farms at allthorpe the family seat of the spencer family and the current home of charles the ninth earl of spencer there's a lovely piece of furniture called the washington chest which was a gift from the washingtons to their cousins the spencers this post isn't about the famous people or presidents though unbeknownst to many americans their pioneer ancestors were carrying on bloodlines that could be traced to the time of william the conqueror's arrival in england in 1066. many of your ancestors traveled on williams warship on the journey from normandy to hasting mine did too our ancestors fought alongside william and were awarded land and titles in the aftermath of the conquest you should do some research on this and i believe you'll discover a multitude of interesting lines but

continuing without explanation of our shared connections we are not machines we are external beings with a soul and we are spiritually connected to one another families share both bloodline connection which is up to a point can be measured by dna tests also a spiritual connection which is which our current signs cannot measure i told you this was a complex issue and i must admit one that i find difficulty to articulate i can feel it and i can see some of it i can convey you the image of extended spider web made of spiritual dna that connects us when one member vibrates so do others when your ancestors crossed the atlantic they extended both the physical and the spiritual web of our family though our shores may be miles apart they are eternally connected to them mystic chords of memory i humbly borrow the phrase from one of my heroes if we go deeper in the story we feel the resonance of god's intention to send people to found a nation based on his capital principles and i admit at this point in the story i begin to lose my sight for i am not a prophet and i cannot pretend to know the will of god i can only tell you what i intuitively feel within me and i believe in the core of my being that the almighty capital a inspired the migrations from my shores to yours and he inspired your founders no one can destroy from the outside what god has given as a gift and for that reason i hope that we will recover from the current setback wow yeah so there's a lot of code in there so we started to talk about the tunnel system sum you know she mentions earlier about the family tree and now she's talking about you know the ancestors found it a new branch of our family when they set out across the atlantic to settle in the united states so i think she's talking tunnel systems here that deeper than you know the tunnels that the systems that the dumb bases run on um deeper than the ones that the protectors use um you know she's talking this deeper system where they have this entire um whole network and world going on and she's naming precise locations in a coded way um you know talking about migration so i think that she is telling them hey you know we don't need to save you i'm gonna tell you where the access points to these deeper locations are in your country and you can go there for safety um so she tells them exactly where things are located um that that there's an entrance way in the northern neck of virginia um you know and you know that's our whole point of going into george washington and the story about diana spencer's ancestors um you know why does she bring out the spencers well the spencer company was major in that whole new england virginia area um you know they so think about where those old companies are why is she bringing this out because well that's that's one of the gateways to get into the lower city um so she's telling them exactly where these gateways are um you know even we can't intervene but this is where you will find your safety right and so like diana spencer's ancestors and they lived on a neighboring farm you know so even you know she's telling you above ground indicators that are going to tell you the locations of um where to find these things uh these entrance ways and stuff and there's you know it even goes into details about you know the ninth earl spencer he's got lovely pieces of furniture recalled the washington chest which was a gift from washington the washingtons to their cousin sum so if i remember correctly some of those buildings have some of those have pictures of some of those things that were painted so you're going to be looking for pictures that have the pictures of washington's chest or him giving that to the spencer family um and around that area is where that entrance is going to be that they need to access um and you know it's funny i love that she's like unbeknownst to many americanstheir pioneer ancestors were carrying on bloodlines that

can be traced to the time of William the Conqueror's arrival in England in 1066. Many of your ancestors traveled on William's warships on the journey from Normandy to Hastings. Mine did too. Okay, so you know she's bringing out that point that I think that that's brought out because she's telling him that the tunnels extend below the ocean below the uh land that's under the ocean so she's saying that there is extensions from England to the United States. Um, and she said you should do some research on this. I believe you'll discover a multitude of interesting lines. Wow, so I knew there was something about this Washington chest and stuff like that. What about 1066? Does that bring up anything like it could be something? Yeah, sir. Yeah, I believe that it's uh, it's a number code so you know she's telling them which one is going to lead to England, which of those lines. Um, so I believe that the tunnels are labeled by the years that they were built and who built them. So or they had major connections with people who crossed over. So you know my guess is that the tunnel's name is William the Conqueror 1066 and that's the line that they're going to follow and that's going to take them from Hastings to Normandy. Once they're in there, so she's giving them specific directions. This is like a map. It's in for me and by the way, if you're skeptical and you don't think you know back a thousand years ago they didn't have the technology to do this. They absolutely did have the technology to do this. Oh, yeah, and it's just all been hidden from us. Right, and some of the further language you know that's key, key words to pick up. She talks about the extended spider web. Um, that's what the tunnel system really is like. It's like a massive spider web, but it is very, in you know, you think of a spider web, it's very coordinated. You have lines that go vertically. You know, plus you've got lines that go horizontally. So that's the way the tunnel systems are built. Um, they go, you know, in one of those two directions. Um, and Jesse she highlighted, I didn't say this when I when I read the paragraph, but this one sentence in the middle is in bold and it says when your ancestors crossed the Atlantic, the extended both physical and spiritual web of our family. Why would that be bold? Well, she only has a few other things that are bolded. The first word in all of this that's bolded is people. So what's bolded, it would sit. Read people a brief history of us and it says when your ancestors crossed the Atlantic, they extended both the physical and the spiritual web of our family. So what does that mean for the went in um, Glamis Castle's relationship to the US? That's what's bolded. So what is she really telling them is that everything's connected. Um, physically as well as so these, you know, we also call them ley lines, but you've got the physical tunnels that connect everything, but you also have spiritual tunnels as well. So that's like that's what I'm seeing. Yep, so she's giving directions for both. Uh, and they're connected by the mystic chords of memory, which is italicized. She is apparently quoting, but she says she's quoting from one of her heroes. So this again is directions, right? So it's access points. How do you, how do you connect with the mystic cord? Um, she's telling you the keyword, there is the hero, William the Conqueror, Washington. So these are going to be access codes to those gates. When you enter them, they all operate by songs. They can, some of them can be operated by words. Um, so she's even giving them the words. You know, Washington is gonna be the first access code. Uh, William, what was the full one there? William the Conqueror is gonna be the second. Um, so you know, and she gives the Lord the credit for this. You know, she says, but again, I don't believe it's our God, but she says no one can destroy from the outside what God has given as a gift. Okay, so she's saying that all of this territory that is below the surface, nobody who's above the surface on the outside is going to be able



to destroy their this deep deep deep tunnel system and world that they have underground you know that was given to them as a gift and you know i think her statement i hope we will recover from this current setback you know she's just seeing it as a setback she's really saying you know we'll recover this is minor um so i had a little bit of a different interpretation of that and it doesn't mean both could be correct or you could be correct i could be wrong which would not be uncommon especially in this realm but you're gonna admit you might be wrong [Laughter] listen jesse so i know the who's right the's right thing that's kind of funny i'm willing to say on record i know nothing and i can prove it as long as we can agree but go ahead but listen no i i think she's actually being truthful here um about god almighty listen even even satan has to admit god almighty is as the supreme control and you know i've been listening and i'm probably interpreting it this way because i've been really pouring into like kim clement's prophecies and listening over and over and it's actually been building my faith through this time and i think that you know america really is god's gift to the world and i believe that it is going to bring in the next harvest and i i think i think in some ways she's saying to you know in context of who she's speaking to she's saying look you know you're not gonna be able to stop what's coming you know for some maybe you know you better get down there sort of thing um you know otherwise it's not gonna end well for you uh although she claims not to be a prophet or anything but that's just the way that i felt when i read that that's just a few could be taken that way you know the urgency to take shelter um [Music] you know but that implies that she knows that there's gonna be things are gonna get much worse you know yeah so let me finish off the letter here there's a well about the same length as the last section it's not too bad but then uh yeah by the way the patriots i i think this episode is just really pertinent to our time right now like today where we sit in the in the whole global scheme of things this is really speaking to it and i think jesse's decode on this has just been phenomenal so far so the the heading in bold is what does this mean for the wgc's relationship to the us question mark in pastimes global actors working from the council over which i now preside enjoyed almost unfettered access and influence to social economic and political affairs in us just as many other countries throughout the world when i was elected to the position of director general i was determined to implement changes that would be set for the united states apart with regard to global influence i authorized new rules for the council and many of these rules are informed by an understanding of our shared history both spiritual and temporal put simply the house of wetton is bound to certain inviolable rules and the foremost of these that we must respect the sovereignty of the united states the world governing council is forbidden by its own charter from taking any action within the us or of its territories as i am the author of this particular rule i find myself caught in my own trap but i hope you see the rule was implemented to protect the sacred sovereignty of your great nation family first when we encounter enemies of freedom in areas outside the u.s we have influence we exercise it with enthusiasm but when dealing with your citizens we must always err on the side of respect and i dare say reverence some of you have noted my missive to the scotus in february of 2018 has a tone much different from many of my other posts in this blog and you have asked why we approach your law lords with more respectful tone than we used in communicating with other world leaders it is specifically because of the unique relationship when the council speaks to us leaders we speak as equals in closing i feel the hurt that you feel and i share your worries i also shed tears at

this time but i know you have endured much worse than this and i promise it will pass you will know great joy for there is something that works within you that cannot be usurped i have faith in god is with you always you must also never forget those who voted against you and are also of god's creation in the same way you struggle with living in a divided nation they also struggle in a time and will grow and learn we cannot hate a child because she doesn't understand and i even in our hurt and anger we are not supposed to hate our enemies so i urged you to love i hear the gears working in your head and you are correct i am aware of my reputation precedes me and i am guilty of past deeds of great wrath but through those who have been a light unto me i do try to do better as always i send my love and heartfelt affection even your sever yours some say yeah i really don't feel this is a love letter but [Laughter] she's been guilty of wrath in the past right so what's interesting about this section is as i said um each of the gates have access points so she's bringing them you know from the us and now they're getting into other territory and um quite a few times she brings out the word the word that deals with tones and so when you think of tones you have harmonics you have resonance you have frequency so all of that she's reminding them of the operation and what is needed to get through the gate um some of the tones i think she has them refer back to um what she said to them or said to scotus in february 2018 and i think that that may be one of the tones or you know she says a respectful tone people are going to think that that's just talking about language but it's really not um you've got down below one of the things that um the illuminati i've talked about they have to do the quotas and one of the quotas includes meditation and the first meditations that they learn are the tonal meditations so they will meditate on the sounds omma and raw um so it's interesting in here too that she has a spelling mistake um it's what in that last paragraph in the paragraph starting within closing if you go one two three four lines up where she at the very end of that fourth line up she says we not supposed to hate our enemies she's missing the word are um and what does the r imply there i think that's the tonal code for the om omar so she's telling him it's going to resonate off of the tone of raw um which tonals use different parts of the body for resonance so she's giving them all of that to access all of those things um so that's where does raw resonate the sound of raw resonates in the chest cavity it's more of a deeper chest sound when you say it and you prolong it like if you're just like almost like humming or chanting that sound it's gonna resonate in that chest area um so it's interesting those are some of my things about what i believe that that she's saying so um i think she is directing them all down to the emerald city um that that's going to be their safe place and they're going to convene down there as things happen but um so jesse okay where i always like to go with this podcast as you know is what positive can our audience take from this is there an action that is can we learn something from this podcast to you know get people to pray a certain way or get people to do something in particular that you know will help our cause which is you know the redemption of the united states and the rest of the world by default really and this is about this is a world thing not just a u.s. thing but is there something we can take from this broadcast as an action item definitely um you know i think the first thing is we have to remember two things one the power of god and secondly that we are in an act of war with god's age-old enemy satan and his army and you know this is an information site they've got coded comms going through one another they're making a plan um we've clearly you know just stated that that plan includes that they may go into deeper

underground tunnel systems so you know the clappers right but the power of god is not too short and you know we don't have to have access to these tunnels in order to stop them in their flight um you know we're able to pray we can ask the lord you know i i was thinking of verses when i think of the earth and stuff there's verses where the lord says you know your wickedness is heaped up before me and i'm tired of it and the land is gonna spew you forth and so we can pray things like that you know lord let your justice come let it literally let the earth upheave the wickedness let it spew it out that they cannot go into these deeper systems and be hidden anymore it's time for judgment it's time for righteousness to reign you know we have the authority the lord's word says that if we have the faith of a small little mustard seed that we can move the mountains we can say to this mountain you know move from this place to over there so if we know that they're going into these other systems you know we can say okay lord i'm going to ask that you know you know all these secret entrance ways that are through these mountains into the tunnels through wherever but we're gonna ask lord that you close those doorways to them whether they're spiritual doorways whether they're actual physical doorways close them up Jesus you know they don't get any tunnel access they don't get to go to middle earth to hang out anymore you know we're asking that you completely put a stop to their flight and that they have nowhere to go that they realize and they witness the power of god and the power that and authority that we have in Christ Jesus as the sons of God that we are the heirs of the earth the lord's given it to us not to them you know they declined it when they or when they declined to follow Christ they lost out on their right amen that was a prayer right there it wasn't just instruction that was a prayer and i pray that alongside with you Jesse what is so exciting to me when when we get into shows like this there's nothing i enjoy like literally one of my favorite things is using the weapons that have been forged against us against them but doing it with power right and you know back in 2010 i i took a you know a bunch of you know music that was secular and i turned it into this glory uh you know i wrote a musical and this musical you know brought many people to Christ and you know it was songs that would never be played in church because you had to show the ugliness of the world but you can use their tools and in that particular case music is a very powerful tool right and you know one of the most powerful weapons in fact for us uh i firmly believe that is our worship that knocks down the walls it's our worship that is that's our warfare you know uh praying to God and just begging him to do the same thing over and over i don't find nearly as powerful as you know doing it in worship and so you know let's let's in our togetherness people let's let's improve our worship and let's get out there and let's uh let's win this war let's win this war God has taken care of us he's given us another chance i feel at my bones but you have to participate are you waiting for a response i was i was any last words just in no i definitely i will ex i will second that and you know encourage people that you know God's word says that his kingdom comes in power and this is the day this is the time this is the hour you know it says that all creation waits in hopeful expectation for the revealing of the sons of God and we need to never forget that that's who we are we are the sons of the living God and all power and authority he's given to us that we might do his will and you know submit all things back under his feet so um i would just encourage you know encourage you that that we've got this you know we have everything that we need at our disposal to overcome the evil one and you know his word says that we do overcome the evil one by the blood of the Lamb and the word of our testimony

absolutelyand and by sosspond some time in the psalms the psalmsis really a foundation of worshipand if you want to follow along with mein factmaybe when we do a sunday broadcastwe'll we'll do some bible reading aswell jesseyeah you know that um this actuallywould be a greatplace to put um you know if you'reif you're more audio orientedum good dog and buttercup have a greatprojectthe psalm project um i linked that a loton my twitter pageum you can also find it find it undergoodum good dog what is it at dotusa.com the song project it really isfantasticit it's amazing i i listen to a psalmevery morningum but that's a great place if youstruggle to be in the word and you'remore audioyou know just play a couple of thosesongs every morning or morning at nightit really will give you a lot to thinkabouti wake up to uh well right nowso i i've got this kind of music systemthrough my house beingin audio all my life i've got a you knowa pretty decent stereo gearand uh anyways i wake up to southerngospelnow and it's just pumping you know iguess ilove it it just sets such a good tonebutwhat a great show jessie listen in thelistening audienceplease like subscribe and share i hateasking for stuff like that at least i'mnot asking for moneyyet no i'm kidding and don't forget togo to jesse's websiteilluminatethedarkness.comand illuminate your mind until next timeplease remember love your god love yourfamily love your neighborand make a differencein your communitywho's right who's right he'sright righton radio right onradioEnglish

Share this:

Pinterest4 Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr

Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, International, Pizzagate, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #MillionsMissing, #OpDeathEaters, Belanoff, Belenoff, Bohemian Grove, Bowes-Lyon, Cannibal Cravings, cathyfoxblog, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, collins, Countess of Arran, Countess of Arran and Banbury, Donald Trump, Elizabeth, freeman, freemason, Glamis Calling, Glamis castle, Green Dragon, Hollydale, House of Wettin, House of Windsor, Illuminati, Jessie Czebotar, Karina Belenoff, Lady Arran, lilibet, MI, mind control, MK Ultra, North Quadrant, NSA, pedophile, People Are Meat, Protector Assassins, Q, Queen mother, Rasputin, Right on Radio, Romanov, Romanovs, Saxe-Coburg, Somerset belenoff, transcript, Vlad the impaler, Wettin Dynasty, Wolves | 11 Comments

Jessie – Trust and Light at the End of the Tunnel

Posted on 2021, January, 22 by foxblog

Jessie shares some thoughts about trust, which is something many survivors and illuminati find hard to do, as they have been constantly betrayed.

She shared this a few days ago, on the 16th January before the inauguration but it perhaps even more apt now.

The video of her speaking is at the end but helpfully she has made a transcript...

## Transcript

I am sharing this because we are at a place where so many are struggling to TRUST.

I wrestled with it too.

And wrote this as I prayed thru coming forward with my testimony at a Federal Level.

Draining the Swamp is no easy feat.

I believe a faithful heart somehow got this for our President to see.

If not, maybe the Lord himself put it on our President's heart.

Ask yourselves, what are we seeing happening?

The Lord is teaching us all to trust Him and one another.

Will we trust the plan?

TRUST (Written to a listening ear)

As I fasted this week, I prayed through one of the greatest struggles and challenges for me through all this-TRUST!

As I have shared before this was not something I ever learned to rely on in this world. Pretty much, the only person I do trust is the Lord. This struggle began when I was asked to rest and be still in the life long fight against the Swamp and in that I felt silenced. I have shared that the Lord has told me that I shall speak forth my testimony and He has called me to do this and to do so right before those who serve Satan eyes.

As a child I have always heard the cries of the captives and the men and women who serve in the Illuminati- spiritually I hear their hearts cries...but I also hear their hearts songs...the full potential of who they are if they choose to follow the Lord. I hear the cries of these people and the hardest thing to do is trust....

Feelings are not something we know nor are they taught nor are they ever shared. The only feelings ok to express were anger, sad, and good.

I was taught to always distrust, to question everything, to look for the second, third, and fourth layer in every thing done...even when things sounded and appeared to be going in a good direction, the ball always dropped somewhere, there was always a nasty turn, a game, a twist. So seeing all this...in my heart that is what I found myself feeling and waiting for. In this world every decision always leads to someone's death...so now to see the President meeting with Pastors about trafficking and prison reform, I am seeing

the direction he is preparing...the path being paved and I am so excited and want to rejoice...and at the same time, there are so many mismatched feelings and thoughts...my heart hopes for so much...yet I deeply question...is it really true?

Could that plan really include healing for those who have been bound by Satan?

Would the government really INVEST in their deliverance?

Would the government really bring to these captives the hope of Jesus Christ?

Would the men and women in our government really offer these captives the TRUE HEALING, the TRUE DELIVERANCE, not putting band-aids on deep infected wounds, but TRUE HEALING, TRUE LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS?

The Illuminati are so good at their games...their cover lives...the dual way of living....that I struggle, I deeply struggle to trust. I feel like I can't trust those coming out. I struggle to trust those helping to bring them out. I long for that trust to be there. I long to just do it....but I can't get the thoughts out of my heart even after I have given them to the Lord. I see too many Red Flags and with each red flag raised I automatically go to that default of distrust just waiting for the BOMBS to drop. So I am left asking myself, what do I need to be able to trust others. I know the Lord has not designed me to function alone...so what do I need to be able to trust?

With the government because so many people I have known in the Illuminati were involved in government it is hard to trust. As a deserter....I know the consequences...my life will only last as long as they still feel I have purpose to them. Do you know five times I have tried to turn in what I know to the government starting at age 10. Guess what happened? Nothing...swept under the table...TOLD TO BE SILENT! (Even though it involved murder of children). When all you have seen are the wicked...it is SO HARD to BELIEVE there really are a few good men and women. As good as this work that is happening looks and knowing how deep this Illuminati goes and the layers and depths of evil...how can I trust that those currently serving in the government won't just toss me aside and see me as an expendable...that they won't toss the captives aside once out of the darkness and deem that we are unnecessary to the community as a whole and choose to live without us? I long for the Body of Christ....to be one with the Body as a whole (at a personal level, at a Church level, at a Community level, at a national level)....I long for that oneness, that TOGETHERNESS!!!! But I have never experienced it...and worse, never felt it could ever happen...

Even deeper comes the fear...for those who broke or tried to get out or report...they always sent the Gatekeepers (I never experienced this personally but observed their work over and over again)...these are the Illuminati therapists, mental health workers whose job is to use whatever means necessary to control and maintain information about the system....How can I trust that the government is not going to hand me or the captives over to these people? These therapists keep the hearts and minds of the

people in bondage thru “so called therapies and medications” that never bring healing like hypnotism, behavior modification, electric shock therapy and more...so much more...These therapists tell lies...they tell people they have mental illness and diseases when in fact these clients tell the horrific truths of what we have had to endure and experience. We speak the truth about things we have seen and heard that others do not want to acknowledge nor admit and most of all-NO ONE WANTS TO BELIEVE!

These therapists do not deal with the real problem...they tell people that they have hallucinations and give them medications because they do not want to rebuke and break the root problem which is the demonic strongholds of oppression and possession.

Is the government really willing to deal with the demons...to rebuke...to bind...to give freedom to these captives from this supernatural bondage?

In truth-do they want to see the captive set free and offer second chances to those who come out of this thick darkness?

I even question if those who claim to want to come out really do? Or is it a game, an act to gain access and get rid of what is set up by those few good men and women?

I am thankful for your listening ear because do you know how many times I really have tried TO TELL, even after I believed my Training Partner, his two year old brother, and his grandfather were killed in the fire. First, there were the police both in our city and those outside the city? Then there were higher government officials....The story was always the same...evidence is hard to corroborate, the danger to great...if we I wanted to live it was best to just remain silent. Do you know that it was that fire...the day my Training Partner died that I made a promise to the Lord...that promise was I would never serve Satan...I would never remain silent...no matter what it took...I would reveal the truth...I would always TELL....

So when turning to police and government did not work I tried a different route...you would think that the Church would be a good shot because after all these people believe in the Devil. I was certain they would believe my story...but you know what happened...they didn't even want to hear it...the moment I mentioned satanism the conversation ended...I was told by my Pastor and youth pastor to “stop lying and get real and to start telling the truth.” Now, in all fairness, these two men really do love the Lord, they were God fearing men that became prim examples for me to follow in my walk with the Lord. They taught me what I could trust...those I could trust were those who read the Word of God, Spoke the Word of God, and Lived the Word of God. So that is my only measure, my only standard in all this...if someone can't meet all three of those things...I can't give them my trust.

But going back to the Church I learned other things that hindered my trust. The greatest hindrance was that it was ok to tell very watered downed stories about one's life..but it was never ok to share the truth...that you had experienced abuse, that you suffered depression because you could not share with anyone the traumatic horrific

things that you experienced that there were no words for...or that you experienced the warfare with demons every day of your life and no one else believed it nor stepped on the battlefield with you...

And not being one to be silent...I never stopped trying...when I attempted to be brave and bold and to share with them anyway, even after being warned that the things I wanted to share were not on the Churches "approved conversation list", that they did not want to hear my real testimony, they would only listen if I found ways to water it down significantly. So in those brave moments, even when the Lord divinely planned them I was wounded, deeply hurt and treated like I had a disease. Every time I dared to tell my story...I lost friends, whole Churches, and community acquaintances. At one church the Pastor had no idea what my testimony was but asked me to give it before his sermon that morning. So I did...I spoke about my being born into Satanism and how I had come to Christ...do you know what his sermon was on? "Satanism is real in America." Pretty divinely planned moment don't you think? Yet, do you know what happened after I shared...the whole Church shunned me...they literally stopped talking to me in person or by phone and the fellowship I had experienced with them immediately stopped. It was made clear thru the non verbal language that I was no longer wanted nor desired in that church. And I was sharing about coming out...about the redemption of God...sharing how my life is a living testimony of just how much God loves people even those in the deepest darkness.

But this is not the greatest wound those in the Church cause...the hardest to endure is when they play the "Free Will" card. If you tell the truth and admit that you have had involvement or experience in satanism -you are automatically labeled, a big fat sticker is put on your head that you chose this life-you chose to be involved. (Now there are some who do, but the percentage really is that less than 5 % really choose this life). The other 95 % are forced into servitude. Satan has his ways. The horrors of his tactics to "meld ones will" to his are unspeakable. He goes after the heart until one is so numb that they become action figures-always acting, always doing as he commands, forgetting that they have their own thoughts, their own will, the ability to make their own choice even and they can make that choice without someone dying or suffering horrific abuse or black mail.

When all is said and done we want just Jesus...and we know Him only by His Word...We want to EXPERIENCE the LORD....we want to know the healing redemption and the new life promised...and more than anything we want to live it...but without trust in others it is almost impossible to get to this point...because more than anything we want to EXPERIENCE CHRIST AMONG THE FELLOWSHIP OF BELIEVERS...but the majority of those 95% will never vocalize that desire....

So my dear friend, thank you for listening, and when I say "to you I give my heart" I want you to know that it is a statement made with the highest respect, devotion, and willingness to serve with you wherever the Lord sends us to go...it means that I have your back in prayer and in all things....and I am giving my complete trust to you....but as you know we all fall short...there are times the questions, the red flags, everything that I



grew up knowing overwhelms what I want to hold on to thru the Word...so at those moments...when I ask to you to give me your heart...it is not because I don't trust you...I believe you are a good man and know your heart...but in those moments I need to do more than just believe...I NEED TO EXPERIENCE IT! There has never been a time in my life when I have not been on the front lines...I was raised on them...I experience the Lord on them...all I know is the war and those the Lord fights...I believe I'm not alone on this field anymore...but there are times I need to experience it....So thank you for giving me that...I know this journey has not been easy to walk with me...but thank you for walking with me.

Now, I know getting off the battle field is another subject we have to address...it's hard to comprehend how to go somewhere you have never been and how to experience something other than all you have ever known...as hard as it may be to understand...I have never been off the battlefield...the Lord has brought me to where I am thru the midst of the harsh battle. It's the only way I know to experience the Lord...I will share how I experience Him...we may be talking the exact same thing only different settings....but I'll save that for another day....

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVBVDLG\\_-oc&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVBVDLG_-oc&feature=youtu.be)

Trust and Light At The End of The Tunnel by Jessie Czebotar [1]

I think the video is by VReyesWoodrow twitter link here [2]

My contacts follow, then some resources for survivors, which I had left out of the last few posts by mistake and then some useful links of sources of information, some of which will need updating in this turbulent censorship times of the New World Order.

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Triggers                          |                                                                                                             |

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post

<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused

<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

## Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

## UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men  
<https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter  
<https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

Links

[1] 2021 Jan 17 You Tube Jessie Czebotar Trust and Light at the End of The Tunnel  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVBVDLG\\_-oc&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVBVDLG_-oc&feature=youtu.be)

[2] <https://twitter.com/VReyesWoodrow1>

Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| pingthread                        | <a href="https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox">https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox</a>       |

threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegreigus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>

Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
 GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
 Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
 Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
 og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
 IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
 Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
 UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
 North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
 Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
 Independent News  
 Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
 Independent News  
 The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co/uk/> UK Independent  
 News  
 Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
 Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
 Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
 Wales  
 Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
 Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
 Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
 Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
 David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
 [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
 Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
 research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
 served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
 globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
 discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>  
 Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse  
 Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra  
 Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force  
 Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism  
 Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming  
 Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse  
 Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>  
 Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>  
 Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI  
 Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia  
 Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal  
 Tye @OutoftheG8TE  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)  
 HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries  
 Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
 Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
 Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues  
 ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
 Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
 Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
 Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
 Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
 Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
 James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
 Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
 Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
 Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
 Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
 Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyl8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
 Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
 Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
 Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
 High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_Data Analyst  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,  
CFS/ME  
Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East

Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

### Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum  
 Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
 Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
 Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
 Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
 Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
 Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
 Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
 Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
 Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
 Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
 Trump /Election Fraud



Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>

Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1

Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]

Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]

Coronapocalypse [21] [21b]

Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]

Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]

Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest1 Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook  
Tumblr

Loading...

Posted in #CSASurvivorsStories, #SilenceBreaksForthIntoSong, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, healing, Illuminati, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child abuse, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, darkness, Demons, Human Trafficking, illuminate the darkness, Illuminati, Jesus Christ, Light at the end of the tunnel, Lord, New World Order, NWO, President Trump, Satan, swamp, therapists, trust | 6 Comments

I3 – Inauguration Malarkey

Posted on 2021, January, 21 by foxblog

Nail biting stuff.

I had assumed that the “white hats” needed to take advantage of the inauguration to hold the sheep awakening event when maximum sheeps eyes were upon it.

Yes I had hoped naively that the armed forces were going to walk down the stairs and arrest Biden during his speech to shocked looks from the veritable who’s who of satanic mobsters, and those watching.

Or at least arrested them as they walked back in after the ceremony. But it wasn’t ever going to happen. Too much room for things to go wrong.

And what an assembly of the movers and shakers of evil!!

I had also assumed that the satanists would never be allowed back into “democratic” power.

No doubt many truthers have had to take more abuse from nearest and dearest along the lines of – paranoid, fantasist, mentally ill etc, – the whinings and crowings of the ignorant and cognitively dissonant.

Ignorance is bliss and those who follow the mockingbird media are in that blissful

ignorance, and in that ignorance they seek to mock those who research and have more knowledge, even though imperfect.

Unfortunately we have to suck that up for a bit longer...

The basics are still the same

There is a satanic pedophile cult aka illuminati /swamp / brotherhood etc

The cult have infiltrated every level of every democratic institution – legislative,

executive, and judicial courts, executive, legislature in fact they set up many of them

The cult has infiltrated every other organisation of importance at both ends of the one

dimensional spectrum that they keep everyone framed in

The cult committed vast voter fraud and election fraud to get Biden and democrats in power as their party of choice to govern at this time

The cult control all big tech and mockingbird media

The cult created a false flag “insurrection” to justify hiding the election fraud, confirming Biden and attacking Trump

The cult has in place their chosen figures – antichrist, phoenix etc to bring down the current system and rebuild it from the ashes, to achieve their aim of bringing about the Great Reset and the New World Order, and the storming the gates of heaven to usurp the throne of god.

We are still unsure as to the exact allegiance of the “white” hats, Trump, Q, Somerset Belenoff /Glamis, various video makers and commentators etc but we of course want to believe that the cruel, evil, satanic cult is being taken down.

On the election fraud, covid and capitol protest this looks a good crowdsourced website  
<https://hereistheevidence.com>

Here is the Evidence – Covid, Capitol Protest, Election Fraud [3]

Evidence takes a long time to research, collate and summarise, more people are needed to help on the above website or other platforms. If you specialise in one type of information, you will soon learn your subject and people will come to you for your specialist knowledge.

So what did happen at the inauguration?

I do not know and those few that do know, if they did choose to say would do it cloaked in disinformation.

I do not intend to spend much time delving into the theories. Time is better spent carrying on researching and writing on exposing the verifiable crimes and how the cult works...

The child sexual abuse, child trafficking, ritual abuse and massive corruption existed and still exists. This can be researched, succinctly summarised and spread. Whistleblowers can be helped and their stories told by all sorts of media – poetry, drawing, painting, writing, video, radio. This is a far better use of time than speculation. I do wish more people would start blogging and helping rather than be passive passengers just absorbing information for selfish benefit. We need everyone active and helping!!

This is also an information war by and now against big tech and mockingbird media. Knowledge is power, and the more we can spread that truth and knowledge, the wider our power and the power of truth spreads, and diminishes their power.

We should stop using the tools of the cult, as much as possible, which help give them power and money as well as your data. Still, according to the stats on my blog, 97% of people still use google as a search engine Why? There really is no excuse...

Firstly I have seen some people saying that Q is not a psyop. Quite obviously it is a psyop. I have always said it is a psychological operation. But some people use the word psyop as a purely perjorative term, and thus some Q supporters think that Q being labelled a psyop is a bad thing. However, factually, it is a psychological operation.

The real question is what are the aims of the Q psychological operation? Are they good or bad for mankind?

Q has been the biggest intelligence drop of all time, irrespective.

I am not a Q specialist. It is one information source, albeit influential to take into account, but as the information, can be ambiguous, by design, then definitive analysis is almost impossible.

Whilst many who are solely Q followers may have lost faith in the plan or in Q, then my knowledge of the child trafficking, child abuse and ritual abuse and the illuminati are independent of Q. My work on child abuse predated Q by 5 years.

It is however disgusting to see the sick parasites and vultures at BBC disinformation unit delighting in their cognitive dissonance and ignorance. They spy on people, they pick on child campaigners and for 30 pieces of silver. They are disgraceful. 2021 Jan 21 BBC Biden inauguration leaves QAnon believers in disarray [4]

Just because many assumed from Q's drops what was going to happen does not reflect on the veracity of Q. Note also the disinformation specialists at the BBC never reproduce the the Q drops or analyse them, they focus on the what appear to them to

be interpretations that are beyond their ken. But of course so is the extent of child trafficking and ritual abuse. I pity them.

It's impossible to research everything and write as well. The writing takes by far the longest, limiting research time. Everyone is speculating, many on video/radio which takes time to view, so I will just take a few points, and not from videos/radio programmes. If the information is worth passing on, it can be done in written form.

At the minute it is looking like that the power is in the hands of the military, even though it has not been officially announced...

This would make sense of the fact that the ring of steel and armed forces are in DC for a month.

This would enable arrests to happen more easily, and presumably either no guns are allowed on people who are not wanted to have them or at least it is known who has them.

I have no idea whether Nancy has been arrested but it is worth looking at.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3PIrf2riDgGn/>

Bitchute Nancy Pelosi's Arrest? [1]

The video appears to be a composite of after the inauguration and perhaps the day of the second impeachment. If genuine, who filmed it, and why release it? If these arrests are happening then some of the cabal must know. The "arrest" or control of Pelosi though subtle is still open to be seen by other cabal members, as is walking with 4 secret service agents.

There is some evidence that the inauguration was prerecorded, from shadow length, anecdotal evidence and it being shown early in Spain. If anyone has already done a brief summary of this – 4/5 paragraphs with links, please put a link in the comments.

I will not put in any more of the many speculative videos as 90% is waffle or presenters ego, and wastes much time, although some information is valuable.

Jessie has made some valuable points on twitter...

I lived and walked amongst them. Let me ask... Where is the pride, the mocking, the gloating, the blasphemous double talk.  
Ask yourself if this is their greatest victory...why to they not display it in their posture?  
This Victory is anothers

They are not as effusive as could be expected...

A few pictures from the inauguration... I haven't got the hang of the gallery function on this blog, so they are one after another...

Kamala Bible

Is there really a bible inside and which one?

The Biden Bible...

A family heirloom... Beau with the bible

Fashion

...and the “ladies” wore purple/violet/plum and black masks...

More fashion...

Hunger Games

Satanist Gaga was in Hunger Games mode... the sick circuses of a dystopian society that they crave, drunk on their own power...

The satanists delight in these two faced symbols – peace /violence

Memed hunger games ala Gaga...

Jessie, whistleblower on the illuminati, suggests on twitter, that the women in purple may share a power circle 3,5,7,9,11 and 13 and asks what elements and dark angelic powers they represent...

Jessie implies that the event was a Golden Dawn ritual, a high masonic degree, so research on that may be worthwhile...



Search terms useful to research may be Aleister Crowley, Adam Kadmon, Tree of Life, Kabbala

More on the Golden Dawn from Pat Zalewski , its a 181 page pdf, so scroll it down.  
Gardiner, Felkin, Anne Davies

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/zalewskipat-secretinnerorderritualsofthegoldendawn-1986.pdf>

Pat Zalewski – Secret Inner Order Rituals of the Golden Dawn – 1986 Download from cfox wordpress [8b] Rabbithole wiki [8] wayback archive [8a]

Is the inauguration an Isis/Osiris ritual with dome of the capitol representing the womb of the goddess and the obelisk the phallus of Osiris.

Is this true for the other two independent square mile cities of London and the Vatican?

The following video makes the case for the Isis /Osiris symbolism...

[https://youtu.be/Fi2jDHf\\_DZY](https://youtu.be/Fi2jDHf_DZY)

The Inauguration Ritual – Raising Osiris Reloaded [6]

The Osiris story feeds into the famous John Podesta photograph...

I have been sent this apparently as a reply to Jessie's puzzle request for the bad guys. Thankyou. So perhaps the purples are attached to the demon Lilith, but that is my

conjecture...

Apparently also the book, *Nightside of Eden* by Kenneth Grant lists and described the tunnels of set sentinels.

### Biden in Power

Part of the reason I suspect for allowing Biden to take apparent power is to get the administration to show its hand and for the people around the world to show theirs and their allegiances. The “give them enough rope” or “rope a dope” principle.

E states that Trump is bait. As such Trump as the hate figure of the satanists, rightly worried for their lives, reveal themselves in their hopium that they have seen the back of the Trump threat to them.

John Brennan as of the heads of Monarch Programming MK Ultra, experimented extensively and mercilessly on innocent children.

He wastes no time in voicing his fascistic view of wiping out any dissent to the satanic narrative, hidden as the democratic one...

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/huge-john-brennan-gives-plan-away-biden-officials-moving-laser-light-fashion-identify-root-political-opposition-population-video/>

Gateway Pundit John Brennan Gives the Plan Away: Biden Officials Moving in “Laser Light Fashion” to Identify and “Root Out” Political Opposition from Population [7]

Similarly for the foreign powers.

China welcomed the apparent change in power from Trump to their blackmailed asset...

A tiny part of Biden data that China has...

LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp [17]

Laptop from Hell 2 – The Swamp being Revealed... [18]

LFH3 Ashley Biden’s Diary [19]

LFH4 Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children [20]  
Certainly Boris in UK has welcomed Biden, as most globalist leaders have.

This has just touched on some aspects of the inauguration.

Before I finish I will just mention the hypocritical breaking of social distancing at the inauguration with no comment by mockingbirds, and of course the antifa violence around the country – keep an eye on the blowback pigeons coming home to roost.

Whether we have to wait 3 days (very biblical) or 30 days (Q) or even 40 days in the wilderness, that is time well spent to bring down these satanic psychopaths.

Carry on researching, collating, summarising the information, so others do not have to repeat the research you have, though give them the opportunity to by including sources.

I do not want to live in a world controlled by them, never has there been a better chance to take them down...

Make no mistake the cult know they are under threat like never before...

...but like most cowards they will choose self preservation and cooperation over any principles they might have.

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Triggers                          |                                                                                                             |

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

#### UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men  
<https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter  
<https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

#### Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

Links

[1] Bitchute Nancy Pelosi's Arrest? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3PIrf2riDgGn/>

[2] Golden Dawn Channel <https://www.youtube.com/c/HermeticGoldenDawn>

[3] Here is the Evidence – covid, capitol protest, election fraud  
<https://hereistheevidence.com>

[4] 2021 Jan 21 BBC Biden inauguration leaves QAnon believers in disarray  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121171302/https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-55746304>

[5] Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn® Golden Dawn Channel  
<https://www.youtube.com/c/HermeticGoldenDawn>

[6] Shaking My Head Productions The Inauguration Ritual – Raising Osiris Reloaded  
[https://youtu.be/Fi2jDHf\\_DZY](https://youtu.be/Fi2jDHf_DZY)

[7] Gateway Pundit John Brennan Gives the Plan Away: Biden Officials Moving in “Laser Light Fashion” to Identify and “Root Out” Political Opposition from Population  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/huge-john-brennan-gives-plan-away-biden-officials-moving-laser-light-fashion-identify-root-political-opposition-population-video/>

[8] Rabbithole wiki Pat Zalewski – Secret Inner Order Rituals of the Golden Dawn –

1986

<http://therabbithole.wiki/secret-inner-order-rituals-of-the-golden-dawn-by-pat-zalewski-1986/>

[8a] Wayback Archive Secret Inner Order Rituals of the Golden Dawn – 1986

<https://archive.org/details/PatZalewski-SecretInnerOrderRitualsOfTheGoldenDawn-1986/page/n3/mode/1up>

[8b] cfoxwordpress ZalewskiPat-SecretInnerOrderRitualsOfTheGoldenDawn-1986

[9]

[https://justthenews.com/government/white-house/biden-and-harris-officially-sworn-new-president-and-vice-president?utm\\_source=breaking-newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=newsletter](https://justthenews.com/government/white-house/biden-and-harris-officially-sworn-new-president-and-vice-president?utm_source=breaking-newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=newsletter)

## Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

### cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                                                     |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                                                 |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                                                 |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                                         |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                                           |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                                                    |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                                        |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a>                       |
| pingthread                        | <a href="https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox">https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox</a>                             |
| threadapp                         | <a href="https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox">https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox</a>                       |
| videobot                          | <a href="https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox">https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox</a> |

Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>

Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>

Archive md <https://archive.md/>

Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>

Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>

Control f search on pc

UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>

Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation Greenlight Database

Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>

## Operation Greenlight Database

<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>

UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately, rendering content relatively useless for research

## Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>

Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>

Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>

Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>

Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>

Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court, Child Abuse Law issues mainly

Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>

<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>

Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>

Hollie Greig Justice @hollegreigjus5

<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://hollegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>

Coleman Report Archive

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>

Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>

Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>

Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>

@RandolphTrent

Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>

Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>

Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>

Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>

Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>

Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda

GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1

Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2

Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>

<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>

Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/>

IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA

Brian Peard <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>

UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria

North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News

Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK

Independent News  
 Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
 Independent News  
 The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co/uk/> UK Independent  
 News  
 Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
 Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
 Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
 Wales  
 Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
 Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
 Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
 Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
 David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
 [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
 Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
 research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
 served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
 globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
 discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>  
 Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child  
 trafficking, child abuse  
 Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch  
 mind control, MKUltra  
 Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force  
 Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati  
 Symbolism  
 Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control  
 deprogramming  
 Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN,  
 Child Abuse  
 Marion Illuminate Darkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>



Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>  
 Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI  
 Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia  
 Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal  
 Tye @OutoftheG8TE  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)  
 HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child  
 Trafficking Report Summaries  
 Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
 Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
 Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related  
 issues  
 ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
 Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
 Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
 Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
 Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
 Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
 James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
 Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
 Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
 Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
 Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
 Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
 Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
 Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
 Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
 High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
 US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
 Secret Service @SecretService  
 ICE @ICEgov  
 USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
 World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
 James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
 Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
 Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
 Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>

Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
 Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
 Spiro @o\_rips and <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
 Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
 Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
 Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
 Patrick Henningson @21WIRE <https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria, MEast  
 Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
 Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
 Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
 Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News, US  
 Steve Bannon  
 @ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
 Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
 Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
 Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
 Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
 Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination, CFS/ME  
 Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
 Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
 Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
 Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
 Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum  
Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1  
Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]

Beyonce [2] [2b]

Madonna [3] [3b]  
 JayZ [4] [4b]  
 Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
 Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
 Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
 Rihanna [41] [41a]  
 Kanye [35] [35b]  
 Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
 Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
 New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
 Mind control [6] [6b]  
 Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
 PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
 Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
 Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
 Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
 Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
 Hollywood [23] [23b]  
 Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
 Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
 Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
 Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
 London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
 Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
 Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
 Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
 Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
 Pence [39] [39a]  
 Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
 BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
 Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
 Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
 Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
 Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
 Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
 If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr  
 Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, Ritual abuse | Tagged

#OpDeathEaters, BBC, Beau Biden, bible, Bible Dictionary, biden bible, Biden Inauguration, Boris, cathyfoxblog, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, China, Corruption, cult, DC, Gaga, Golden Dawn, Hunger Games, Hunter Biden, Illuminati, Inauguration, Inauguration Malarkey, ISIS, Israel Regardie, Jessie Czebotar, John Brennan, John Podesta, Kamala, kamala bible, Lady gaga, Luciferian, military, mockingbird media, Nancy Pelosi, Osiris, paedophile, Pat Zalewski, pedophile, Pelosi arrest, penis, psychological operation, psyop, Q, Qanon, Ritual abuse, Satan, satanic cult, Secret, sheep, Tree of Life, washington DC, Washington Monument | 12 Comments

12 Pre – Inauguration

Posted on 2021, January, 20 by foxblog

As of about 11.00pm British Time ie 6pm I think US eastern time the Biden inauguration seems to have gone ahead without mishap for them...

I will deal with that in a future post, this is the blog I prepared on the events yesterday and pre-inauguration.

So what will the inauguration bring?

A satanic ritual celebrating Biden and the forces of satan having regained the reigns of democratic power in the US?

Or the arrest of Biden, Obama and satanic worshipping elite justifying the massive efforts of brave whistleblowers and survivors, and the efforts of so many around the world for shining a spotlight on the wall of corruption and depravity that most of our current leaders

It of course may not be as black and white as this, but it is much more difficult to foresee a way forward with the satanists back in “democratic” power.

Recap

Things are moving fast, but not all going as we would like...

There was a decision to release documents re Maxwell, but nothing has happened yet AFAIK See Maxwell for link where documents will be released [7]

There was declassification – late but not very much but welcome all the same as it was a marker as the “start”

There was no pardon for Assange or Snowden. Arguments about this apparently went on and on. Apparently Mitch McConnell “sent word over to the White House: if you pardon Julian Assange, we are much more likely to convict you in an impeachment trial.”

So a bit more detail. The declassification was delayed and delayed,

Whitehouse Pool Declass Crossfire Hurricane [11]

These were the pages released...

Declass 1 Steele2017 FBI Debriefing 28 pages 9mb [8] cfoxblog [8a]

Declass 2 Notes of FBI Int Steele 2017 10 pages 2mb pdf [9] cfoxblog [9a]

Not had time to do anything other than scan through them.

I do not know if there was any other declass. If anyone knows there was please leave link in comments.

Pardons

There were 73 pardons and roughly as many commutations- Whitehouse – Pardons etc [10]

Assange was not amongst them nor Snowden. Nor have I any idea of the “quality” of this list. He did pardon Steve Bannon apparently, though not himself as mockingbird media were afraid of.

I do not believe Trump will have taken Mitch McConnell threat into account.

<https://twitter.com/danielchaitin7/status/1351707348373557253>

Dan Chaitin Video re Assange pardon [12]

Whilst certainly a disappointment re Assange, it would not matter if Biden is arrested and Trump gets back in.

Trumps 1776 Report which someone said has already been taken off the Whitehouse website. The-Presidents-Advisory-1776-Commission-Final-Report

Other Happenings

CIA put out a tweet at 1.29 about Gina Haspel after her resignation, perhaps suggesting that the CIA has been dismantled...

Pompeo

Drop 26 – Military 113

Kayleigh McKenna perhaps gave a clue as to was the mirrored signal to confirm the DC military rule 113 and at 6.54, News unlocks MAP

Trump Address

Trump address last night, which many mainstream did not bother to cover. It was covered by RSN who twitter banned beforehand for 12 hours.

[https://youtu.be/olbLtumN\\_\\_U?t=1091](https://youtu.be/olbLtumN__U?t=1091)

LIVE: PRESIDENT TRUMP FAREWELL ADDRESS TO THE NATION 1/19/21 [2]

Helicopter trip Trump leaving Whitehouse and said Goodbye but hopefully not a long goodbye...

Speech in front of 17 flags at Andrews Air Force Base...

At Andrews Air Force base... Trump statement...

You will, see incredible things happening, remember us when you see incredible things happening... a rocketship up... "luck" comment

Mary Trump slating Donald Trump on BBC as expected, not featured here...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jebuWS871IQ>

[16] LIVE: President Trump Speaks at Sendoff Ceremony at Joint Base Andrews/Arrival in FL 1/20/21

The video above covers several events live and so as yet there are no timecodes for specific ones.

Trump then flew to Mar-a-lago Florida...



Oddly schools warned not to watch inauguration... Dallas News Some Texas school districts don't want to show Biden's inauguration live to students [13]

Not sure when this was taken, did Biden attend a rehearsal? Biden but not Harris behind a bullet proof screen Operation Martyr – false flag to kill Biden?

Biden does not have many options, he has served his purpose, to cheat the election and cover up Ukraine and China corruption so far. Biden is not capable of functioning even as a puppet of Obama and will soon be removed by Kamala with 25th Amendment, or Biden will be killed via operation Martyr and blamed on Trump supporters, or he will be arrested by military...

Biden is apparently attending a Catholic mass at Cathedral of St Matthew the Apostle in central Washington before the inauguration.

Pence is attending Biden's inauguration...

So what will happen?

If Biden is allowed to take the Presidency, then there will be a satanist and Head of Biden Crime Family as President. He has been involved with corruption in Ukraine and is of course a puppet of China.

LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp [17]

Laptop from Hell 2 – The Swamp being Revealed... [18]

LFH3 Ashley Biden's Diary [19]

LFH4 Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children [20]

There is absolutely not one iota of doubt that the election saw huge voter fraud, huge election fraud and then every state court and federal courts refusal to look at any fraud of the election. There was NO court remedy for fraud, and furthermore it was orchestrated by foreign powers China and Rome.

Congress disgracefully rushed though a whitewash of the election after the deep state organised "insurrection" event to allow this.

Kamala is also illuminati and implicated in child trafficking of Jonah Rief, a child of many bloodlines.

The inauguration is a who's who of satanic illuminati bloodlines. They think they have

won and they nearly have with just over an hour to go...

The satanists talking points about Trump are that his presidency was about two things Covid handling and the "Capitol" insurrection. Both of course are deep state illuminati bloodline operations.

If mockingbird media actually believed that the claims were baseless or unfounded, they would actually look at all the evidence.

If the mockingbird media actually believed this was an insurrection which was Trumps fault, they would look at the evidence of the democrats taking part.

They do not and the mockingbird media are up to their neck in these satanic plans.

If Biden gets in, expect devastation as per the NWO plan not the peace, normality etc that these psychopaths lies about...

Bitchute Bidens minder and handler [21]

<https://twitter.com/scavino45/status/1351910979869659136?s=21>

Obelisk head cut off – symbolism

To all the survivors and whistleblowers, I thank you whatever happens... you laid your lives on the line, after having been betrayed so many times.

My heart is with all of you for what you have done so far...

I hope and believe the best is yet to come...

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                     |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Triggers                          |                                                                                                             |

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

## Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

## UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men <https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter <https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

## Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Links

[1] Truth is going to shake the world  
<https://rumble.com/vcrrm9-the-truth-is-going-to-shake-the-world.html>

[2] LIVE: PRESIDENT TRUMP FAREWELL ADDRESS TO THE NATION 1/19/21  
[https://youtu.be/olbLtumN\\_\\_U?t=1091](https://youtu.be/olbLtumN__U?t=1091) trump farewell speech

[3]  
<https://rumble.com/vcrrm9-the-truth-is-going-to-shake-the-world.html?mref=23gga&mrefc=2>

[4] Whitehouse  
[https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-farewell-address-nation/?utm\\_source=link&utm\\_medium=header](https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-farewell-address-nation/?utm_source=link&utm_medium=header)

[5] natural news

[https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-01-19-situation-update-jan-19th-declass-delayed.html?vgo\\_ee=RxXVKiVRoeyHoHD6VP%2B31w%3D%3D](https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-01-19-situation-update-jan-19th-declass-delayed.html?vgo_ee=RxXVKiVRoeyHoHD6VP%2B31w%3D%3D)

[5a] vid <https://www.brighteon.com/c5695a29-0f84-4d89-90e6-e84e18e821bb>

[5b] vid 2 <https://www.brighteon.com/6b57188e-5a86-4acc-b07e-8092abf085b5>

[6] <https://breaking911.com/breaking-trump-declassifies-crossfire-hurricane-documents>

[7] Maxwell <https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/17318376/united-states-v-maxwell/>

[8] Declass 1 28 pages

<https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2021-01/Steele2017FBIDebriefing.pdf> 9mb

[8a] Steele2017FBIDebriefing

[9] Declass 2 10 pages

<https://justthenews.com/sites/default/files/2021-01/Notes%20of%20FBI%20Int%20Steele%202017.pdf>

[9a] Notes of FBI Int Steele 2017

[10] Whitehouse – Pardons etc

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-press-secretary-regarding-executive-grants-clemency-012021/>

[11] Gov Fact Sheet: Activity at the Wuhan Institute of Virology

<https://www.state.gov/fact-sheet-activity-at-the-wuhan-institute-of-virology/>

[12] Dan Chaitin Video re Assange pardon

<https://twitter.com/danielchaitin7/status/1351707348373557253>

[13] 2021 Jan 19 Dallas News Some Texas school districts don't want to show Biden's inauguration live to students

[https://www.dallasnews.com/news/education/2021/01/19/some-texas-school-districts-dont-want-to-show-bidens-inauguration-live-to-students/?outputType=amp&\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.dallasnews.com/news/education/2021/01/19/some-texas-school-districts-dont-want-to-show-bidens-inauguration-live-to-students/?outputType=amp&__twitter_impression=true)

[14] 2021 Jan 21 RSNB President Trump Speaks at Sendoff Ceremony at Joint Base Andrews/Arrival in FL 1/20/21 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jebuWS871IQ>

[15] Rumble Biden Takes Stage Before Inauguration and Immediately Starts Crying

<https://rumble.com/vd0ytl-biden-takes-stage-before-inauguration-and-immediately-starts-crying.html?mref=23gga&mc=8uxj1>

[16] LIVE: President Trump Speaks at Sendoff Ceremony at Joint Base Andrews/Arrival in FL 1/20/21 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jebuWS871IQ>

[17] 2020 Oct 25 cathyfoxblog LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/25/more-than-a-malarkey-joe-its-a-sordid-swamp/>

[18] 2020 Oct 27 cathyfoxblog Laptop from Hell 2 – The Swamp being Revealed... <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/27/laptop-from-hell-2-the-swamp-being-revealed/>

[19] 2020 Nov 5 cathyfoxblog LFH3 Ashley Biden's Diary <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/05/lth3-ashley-bidens-diary/>

[20] 2020 Nov 9 cathyfoxblog LFH4 Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/09/lfh4-beau-biden-foundation-for-the-protection-of-children/>

[21] bitchute Bidens minder and handler <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>

[22] Obleisk head cut off <https://twitter.com/scavino45/status/1351910979869659136?s=21>

[23] Whitehouse website. The-Presidents-Advisory-1776-Commission-Final-Report

## Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

### cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                                                   |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                                               |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                                       |
| Gab                               | <a href="https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog">https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog</a>                                                         |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                                                  |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                                      |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a>                     |
| pingthread                        | <a href="https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox">https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox</a>                           |
| threadapp                         | <a href="https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox">https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox</a>                     |
| videobot                          | <a href="https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox">https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox</a> |
| Research Resources                |                                                                                                                                 |

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @hollegreigjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://hollegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
UK

|                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tim Hayward                                                                                                                                   | @Tim_Hayward_ Truth including Syria                                                            |
| North Yorkshire Enquirer                                                                                                                      | <a href="http://nyenquirer.uk/">http://nyenquirer.uk/</a> UK Independent News                  |
| Salford Star                                                                                                                                  | <a href="https://www.salfordstar.com/">https://www.salfordstar.com/</a> UK                     |
| Independent News                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                |
| Skwawkbox                                                                                                                                     | <a href="https://skwawkbox.org/">https://skwawkbox.org/</a> UK                                 |
| Independent News                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                |
| The Canary                                                                                                                                    | <a href="https://www.thecanary.co.uk/">https://www.thecanary.co.uk/</a> UK Independent         |
| News                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                |
| Off Guardian                                                                                                                                  | <a href="https://off-guardian.org/">https://off-guardian.org/</a> News and analysis            |
| Neil Wilby                                                                                                                                    | @Neil_Wilby <a href="https://neilwilby.com/">https://neilwilby.com/</a> Police, Social Justice |
| Azra                                                                                                                                          | @PeaceOnEarth222 <a href="https://steemit.com/@azra">https://steemit.com/@azra</a> UK          |
| Wales                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                |
| Butlincat                                                                                                                                     | @butlincat <a href="https://butlincat.com/">https://butlincat.com/</a> TI, Injustice           |
| Richie Allen                                                                                                                                  | @richieallenshow <a href="https://richieallen.co.uk/">https://richieallen.co.uk/</a>           |
| Johnny Vedmore                                                                                                                                | @JohnnyVedmore <a href="https://unlimitedhangout.com/">https://unlimitedhangout.com/</a>       |
| Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter                                                                                                        |                                                                                                |
| David Scott @Albion_Rover                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                |
| <a href="https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos">https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos</a> |                                                                                                |
| [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <a href="http://survivorsjustice.com/">http://survivorsjustice.com/</a>                                             |                                                                                                |

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news. Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
[https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-loc  
kdown-edition/](https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/)  
Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie



<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse  
 Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra  
 Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force  
 Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism  
 Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming  
 Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse  
 Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>  
 Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>  
 Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI  
 Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia  
 Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal  
 Tye @OutoftheG8TE  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)  
 HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries  
 Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
 Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
 Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues  
 ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
 Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
 Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
 Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
 Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
 Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
 James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
 Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
 Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
 Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
 Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
 Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
 Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
 Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
 Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
 High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
 US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2

Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE <https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,  
CFS/ME  
Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>

The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
Tore @TweetWordz  
GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum  
Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
Michael Yeadon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1  
Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer  
This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you

wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]

Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, 113, 311, arrests, Assange, Biden Inauguration, cathyfoxblog, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, CIA, csa, Donald Trump, Ecc 3.11, foxy wolf, gina haspel, Illuminati, Inauguration, Kayleigh McMenamy, MK Ultra, monarch mind control, Obama, paedophile, pardons, pedophile, Pompeo, Ritual abuse, Snowden, Trump | 2 Comments

I1 The Stage is Set...

Posted on 2021, January, 19 by foxblog

The stage is set...

What is expected today, 19th January is a massive declassification of documents to prove Obamagate, essentially illegal treasonous spying on Trump and Cruz authorised by Obama, back to 2015. Then documents proving the Steele Russia, Russia, Russia dossier against Trump was fake and paid for by Hillary. A release should include Seth Rich's death and that Seth Rich leaked the info from democrat servers to wikileaks, and it was not a Russian leak as per the Crowdstrike conclusion who were chosen as the "investigators", as the FBI were refused access. Crowdstrike also leads us into Ukraine and the four democrat leaders children in energy companies there, and the Hunter Biden information.

As relatively little information has been declassified so far it is an indication that it has not been needed, Trump still holds these facecards.

A pardon is hoped for/expected for Assange, which would tie in with the Seth Rich revelations. It should be remembered that Assange himself is not a stranger to the system (illuminati).

Some people hope for a pardon for Snowden, though to some he was a CIA traitor designed to weaken the NSA, who was trying to take down the deep state. We shall see.

It is said that Pompeo is arguing against the pardon for Assange, perhaps he is worried.

If we are to trust Kansas then he has done his fair share of evil in the past, he needs to atone for much... We lied, we cheated, we stole...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfrhATD4nM0>

Pompeo re Lying in the CIA [7]

It is perhaps strange that Pompeo is posting photos (outing?) Secret service personnel on his twitter account.

Also expected today is a ruling on more Maxwell / Epstein documents perhaps revealing more child rapists and traffickers, though release may be delayed even if permission given, or even permission denied.

Documents will be listed here when court post them today:

<https://www.courtlistener.com/docket/17318376/united-states-v-maxwell/>

4.49 Some would say today we are expecting a development at 4.49 pm, though whose timezone?

Yesterday 18th January was calm, apart from a fire which caused the cancellation apparently of Biden's inauguration.

Whilst looking from one angle it looked as though it was near the Capitol building...

...then from another angle it was nowhere near. It was blamed on a homeless person's gas cylinder and belongings.

It perhaps suited both sides – Biden as they didn't want him to turn up, and he wanted more kip or the military side so that Biden got no clue as to the lay of the land and what is going to go on at the inauguration.

Kamala resigned her seat finally from the Senate, in order to take her place as Vice President.

Michelle also had her birthday recently but doesn't look too happy, was that a clue?

So what is going to happen at on inauguration day?

The hope of course is that the global criminal cabal /illuminati /swamp are arrested whilst inside the ring of steel with the 30,000 plus troops at least, that are said to be in there. High profile political arrests would be Obama and Biden. Obama is current head of Satanic Council – the Phoenix whose job is to rebuild the satanic system after its destruction. Obama took over from Soros earlier this year. Biden is more a useful idiot / Head of Biden Crime Family compromised by Chinese Communist Party.

Celebs at the event include Lady Gaga, Jennifer Lopez, Tom Hanks, Jon Bon Jovi and these would of course be high profile celeb arrests at High Priest /Priestess level or probably above.

The real controllers of the Illuminati are of course not household names and not Monarch mind controlled like the above high level pawns. The Mothers of Darkness may already be in custody, if not then is hoped they would be taken at the same time, though they may be skulking down any of their tunnels that have not yet been cleared.

What may point towards the possibility of any arrests?

DNI Report – The Director of National Intelligence published a report regarding Chinese interference in the 2020 election [6]

Biden, if he actually became President would be a Chinese asset, and would allow takeover of the US by China as part of the globalist NWO plans.



It is already publically clear since the release of Hunter Bidens hard drives, that Biden has been compromised LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp [4] Big tech and mockingbird media have attempted to suppress this truth in favour of their narrative.

So with the information that China interfered in the election (massive voter and election fraud) and that Biden is a CCP asset and the CIA clowns have tried to cover this up then various paths forward are open to the President, one of which is the Insurrection Act.

This video may be worth a watch, but again I have not had time to view it, unless it is one I viewed some time ago. The journalist Lu De is the person who set up GTV and G News to expose the CCP.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nI3uQq7UuYk&feature=youtu.be>

Chinese Journalist, talking about Hunter Biden & Nancy Pelosi laptop. [9]

Back in October I posted a link on twitter to the GTV and GNews website and twitter was so scared and determined to shape the narrative that they banned me for 12 hours.

Gnews [13]

GTV [14]

The sites are good, however be aware that certainly on GTV, the public are allowed to post and so there may be unproven allegations or speculation, which I believe the Hunter / Malia allegations to be, and which caught me out at first.

Presidential Executive Orders in place cover other variations of scenarios for the Military to take power instead of a traitor. We will find out soon enough which, if any of these paths have been taken.

Peaceful transition to military power.

Was this a slip on the George Stephanopoulos show?

[https://twitter.com/Red\\_Pill\\_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404](https://twitter.com/Red_Pill_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404)

George Stephanopoulos [19]

DC Military Occupation Rules

Interpretation of a QDrop appears to reveal that the 11.3 11.6 numbers are not dates but relate to documents relating to the rules governing military occupation of

Washington DC.

Washington DC is regarded as an independent corporate entity and not part of the USA. Similarly the City of London and the Vatican. These three have long thought to be the 3 centres of illuminati power – military, financial and spiritual, each with an obelisk.

It raises the question as to whether there are any supporting events there for the satanic ritual that the Biden inauguration is intended to be, and if any counteractions are planned.

Lin Wood

Lin Wood is starting to make waves again. Apparently after Mike Adams downbeat interpretation of the troops issue, Lin has spoken to Mike Adams and given him more information. He supports Mike as a person genuinely searching for the truth.

This is Lin's latest interview. In the interests of getting this blog out quickly, I have not had time to listen to it, but include it for readers benefit.

<https://rumble.com/embed/vadx2p/?pub=4>

Red Voice Media Lin Wood interview [10] Video [10a]

Mike Adams

Armed with more information from Lin Wood, this is Mike's latest upbeat broadcast indicating he now thinks cabal arrests will happen and a way forward for the future of America...

2021 Jan 18 Mike Adams Situation Update, Jan. 18, 2021 – Game-changing intel grants Trump new pathways to VICTORY [3]

Emergency Broadcast System – this is when we will truly know if action is being taken against the cabal. The later it has to be used the better, some think later today, but maybe that would stop an inauguration taking place, so maybe only after inauguration has begun.

A couple of other points.

Manchurian Candidates – Mike Adams mentions possible Manchurian candidates ie

specialist form of aggressively trained killer Monarch mind controlled slaves for end times, but talks about possibly 100,000.

Estimates of Monarch mind controlled slaves I believe to be higher, up in the region of 20-30 million. This would indicate possibly many more than 100,000 trained for violent end times action, and many others whose programming can be adjusted to cause trouble. I mentioned this in my last blog, and previous blog about Manchurian candidates.

Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins [16]

What is Happening? Psyops Abound... [17]

I hope planning has been made to take these into account.

Electro Magnetic Pulse weapons EMP , that Mike Adams mentioned may indeed be used in a limited way where needed as the action of least damage and death.

When the cabal knows they are going down they will have last ditch plans to cause death and destruction and if they can will release whatever they have eg nuclear, biological, and Manchurian candidates and the kitchen sink.

Hopefully these plans have been carefully watched and neutralised already or quickly.

Trump is posting executive orders of things that are due to take place after Biden is supposed to be President. What would be the point if Biden was due to become President?

Jan 22 Sanctity of Human Life Day

National Schools Choice Week Jan 24-30

Stopping some coronavirus travel restrictions Jan 26 2021

The criminal cabals big tech and mockingbird media will keep trying to set a different narrative, missing out any of the massive election fraud, the links to China of election fraud and Biden, and will try any psyop they can. So far we have had exaggerated coronavirus, BLM, climate change, trans/ transhumanism and still reputedly to come the fake Project Bluebeam fake alien invasion with lasers and holograms.

Carrying on from the false flag Capitol coup, the pretend Boogaloo boys get a bit mixed up with symbolism... but there will be many such. All the right wing groups have said they will be staying away from the inauguration...

Trump is said not to be at the inauguration, but will be at a red carpet event with a 21 gun salute...

We need everyone, play your part...

I would not recommend just sitting back and enjoying the show with popcorn.

Some of us are working flat out to make a good outcome happen. Don't be a passenger.

Spread information on different platforms. Take something posted on one platform and post on another, and add a comment. Repost on the same platform.

Stay alert, stay safe and keep spreading as accurate information you can. This is an information war, be active in it...

Videos

Finally some videos...

Melania speech video on Telegram [5] Apologies not searched for it elsewhere. get on Telegram, I find it the best platform.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2qIXXafxCQ>

This Video Will Get Donald Trump Elected [1]

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bmvxx\\_YbDsM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bmvxx_YbDsM)

Trump roasts Clinton at Al Smith charity dinner [2]

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb_logo)

Darren Nesbit YOU CAN STICK YOUR NEW WORLD ORDER UP YOUR ARSE! [15]

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Links                             |                                                                                                             |

[1] This Video Will Get Donald Trump Elected

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2qIXXafxCQ>

[2] Trump roasts Clinton at Al Smith charity dinner

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bmvxx\\_YbDsM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bmvxx_YbDsM)

[3] 2021 Jan 18 Mike Adams Situation Update, Jan. 18, 2021 – Game-changing intel grants Trump new pathways to VICTORY

<https://www.brighteon.com/d3a3792e-8d5d-4990-868a-87566077c09c>

[4] 2020 Oct 25 cathyfoxblog LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/25/more-than-a-malarkey-joe-its-a-sordid-swamp/>

[5] Melania video... <https://t.me/LadyMelaniaTrump/16>

[6] HUGE: The Director of National Intelligence, John Ratcliffe, publishes a report regarding Chinese interference in the 2020 election. Remember trump signed an executive order about this in 2018? LINK:

<https://www.scribd.com/document/491038048/Ratcliffe-Views-on-Intelligence-Community-Election-Security-Analysis>

[7] Pompeo Lying <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfrhATD4nM0>

[8] Trending Politics DNI Ratcliffe Drops Bombshell Report, Alleges China Interfered in the 2020 Election

<https://trendingpolitics.com/breaking-dni-ratcliffe-drops-bombshell-report-alleges-china-interfered-in-the-2020-election/>

[9] Chinese Journalist, talking about Hunter Biden & Nancy Pelosi laptop. NOT ME NARRATING IN VIDEO!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nI3uQq7UuYk&feature=youtu.be>

[10] Red Voice Media re Lin Wood  
<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/01/18/exclusive-update-from-lin-wood-with-stew-peters/>

[10a] Vid <https://rumble.com/embed/vadx2p/?pub=4>

[11] White House just posted a blueprint for beginning to fix the American education system and rid it of the anti-American brainwashing.  
<https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/The-Presidents-Advisory-1776-Commission-Final-Report.pdf>

[12] Proclamation Terminating Restrictions on Entry of Certain Travelers from the Schengen Area, the United Kingdom, the Republic of Ireland, and Brazil  
<https://www.whitehousepool.report/proclamation-terminating-restrictions-on-entry-of-certain-travelers-from-the-schengen-area-the-united-kingdom-the-republic-of-ireland-and-brazil/>

[13] G News <https://gnews.org/>

[14] GTV <https://gtv.org/>

[15] Darren Nesbit YOU CAN STICK YOUR NEW WORLD ORDER UP YOUR ARSE!  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb_logo)

[16] 2020 May 29 cathyfoxblog Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/29/manchurian-candidates-mk-ultra-mind-control-assassins/>... #mkultra #mindcontrol #monarch #manchurian

[17] 2021 Jan 17 cathyfoxblog What is Happening? Psyops Abound...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/17/what-is-happening-psyops-abound/>

[18] Red Pill tweet [https://twitter.com/Red\\_Pill\\_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404](https://twitter.com/Red_Pill_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404)

[19] George Robert Stephanopoulos  
[https://twitter.com/Red\\_Pill\\_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404](https://twitter.com/Red_Pill_Pharma/status/1351223273812582404)

[20] Some Declassified Documents not from today i dont think...  
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1v-mZKlIVWG9kPRIWBFWhpwsmxXvldCQB/view>

Appendix 1

Some of these need updating but its a bit of a busy time...

cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>  
FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>  
Twitter @CathyCathyFox  
Parler Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts  
Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>  
pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegriegjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegriegjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>

Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
 Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
 Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
 @RandolphTrent  
 Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
 Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
 Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
 Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
 Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
 Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
 GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
 Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
 Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
 og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
 IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
 Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
 UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
 North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
 Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
 Independent News  
 Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
 Independent News  
 The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co.uk/> UK Independent  
 News  
 Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
 Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
 Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
 Wales  
 Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
 Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
 Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
 Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
 David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
 [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
 Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
 research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
 served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...



Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion Illuminate Darkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control

James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads

Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft

Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria

|                                       |                                                                                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Philip Watson                         | @PhilipWatson_ Data Analyst                                                                     |                                |
| Neil Clark                            | @NeilClark66 Geopolitics                                                                        |                                |
| Judy Mikovits                         | @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,                                                      |                                |
| CFS/ME                                |                                                                                                 |                                |
| Sherri Tenpenny                       | @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus                                                          |                                |
| Lotus Oak2                            | @LotusOak2 Vaccines                                                                             |                                |
| Brian Cates                           | @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US                                                              |                                |
| Eva Bartlett                          | @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East                                                               |                                |
| Vanessa Bailey                        | @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East                                                               |                                |
| Robert Stuart                         | @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo                                                                      |                                |
| Partisan Girl                         | @Partisangirl Syria, ME                                                                         |                                |
| Gemma O'Doherty                       | @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice                                                   |                                |
| Childrens Health Defense              | <a href="https://childrenshealthdefense.org/">https://childrenshealthdefense.org/</a>           |                                |
| The Bernician                         | <a href="https://www.thebernician.net/">https://www.thebernician.net/</a> Mortgages, Common Law |                                |
| Steve Outtrim                         | @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more                                                 |                                |
| Millie Weaver                         | @Millie__Weaver Shadowgate                                                                      |                                |
| Tore                                  | @TweetWordz                                                                                     |                                |
| GNews                                 | <a href="https://gnews.org/">https://gnews.org/</a>                                             | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive |
| GTV                                   | <a href="https://gtv.org">https://gtv.org</a>                                                   | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive |
| London Real                           | <a href="https://londonreal.tv/">https://londonreal.tv/</a>                                     |                                |
| David Icke                            | @garethicke <a href="https://davidicke.com/">https://davidicke.com/</a>                         |                                |
| Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report | <a href="https://twitter.com/richieallenshow">https://twitter.com/richieallenshow</a>           |                                |

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum  
 Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americafrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
 Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
 Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer

Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1

Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer  
This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

### Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls,

and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]

Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest1 Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook  
Tumblr  
Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, Armed Forces, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, International, MI5 MI6 Security Services, Mind Control MKUltra, monarch mind control, US of America Child Abuse, VIP CSA | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, 11.3, arrests, Assange, Barack Obama, Biden, Biden Crime Family, Biden Inauguration, boogaloo, cathyfoxblog, CCP, child trafficking, China, China interference, Chinese Communist Party, CIA, declassification, DNI, DNI Report, Donald Trump, EBS, election fraud, Emergency broadcast system, EMP, Executive orders, FBI, foxy wolf, George Stephanopoulos, gnews, gtv, high priestess, Hunter Biden, Illuminati, Inauguration, intelligence, J-lo, Jennifer Lopez, joe Biden, jon bon jovi, julian assange, Kamala Harris, Lady gaga, Lin Wood, Lu De, Manchurian candidates, Michelle Obama, Mike Adams, Mike Pompeo, Military occupation, Military power, military takeover, MK Ultra, monarch mind control, Obama, pardons, pedophile, Pompeo, president biden, Ritual abuse, senate, SS, the stage is set, Tom Hanks, USSS, voter fraud | 2 Comments

What is Happening? Psyops Abound...

Posted on 2021, January, 17 by foxblog

Psychological warfare is going on all around, leaving most people confused.

So whats happening? Each person has to decide for themselves and use their own discernment. Here are a few sources to help make up your mind...

This is a message from E on gab, which neatly sums up some of the current geopolitical events, and saves me making a list. More from E later.

1. Netherlands Gov resigned.
2. Merkel step down.
3. Estonia PM missing.
4. Italian gov. collapse.
5. Russia's gov resigned, Putin rewriting constitution.
6. Declass Obama-gate
7. DC lockdown. 25k soldiers
8. Kuwait PM resign.
9. Wuhan lab = Chinese Military since 2017- per State Dept.
10. Rothschild death (Suicide/HA cover).

---

Hold for [1]

Steve Pieczenik goes on Alex Jones and insists it will come out to everyone that the election was stolen and Trump will carry on [5]

There is zero percent doubt in my mind that there was massive election fraud, there is abundant evidence, and evidence of foreign interference from Rome Italy or Vatican, Germany and Pakistan. This is outside the scope of this article and also still short on time to put in the facts about the Coup at the Capitol.

Robert David Steele (who I have not trusted for years, but forget the incident why) is doing the rounds with Charlie Ward and Simon Parkes saying everything is going to be ok, which is worrying as they may well be CIA.

Lin Wood, libel lawyer, dropped massive bombshells child trafficking, the satanic pedophile and John Roberts SCOTUS being blackmailed about adopting his child via Epstein. Banned from twitter, and quieter now on Telegram – Lin Wood [9]

Rudy Giuliani via his show Common Sense [7] Rudy Giuliani's show Common Sense- does he really need the money advertising cigars though? –

Sidney Powell appears quietish, but this is her Telegram Sidney Powell [20]

General Flynn is on clouthub, which at present is just US and Canada  
<https://tinyurl.com/yy8853et>

There is no doubt that the banning of accounts from twitter and the takedown of Parler by big tech has split people up, made people spend masses of time setting up new platforms and supporters as well as made communications more difficult.

E gives the impression he is a maverick. Who knows if he is, but his information is often useful. Now he is only posting on Gab @EWillHelpYou [10]

E has been counting down from 10, presumably on the Q ten days of darkness and about 7-9 hours ago, from posting of this blog, was on T-1. I am not sure if the timing of the tweet is hour or minute specific, but according to him expect something big in 15 hours or so. Does it align with a watch time?

E maintains that is is more than just a normal election, the whole future is at stake and that Trump is bait.

Listen carefully:

This is not a battle for control of an office. This is not a battle for control of a dying and corrupt system. This is not a battle for the day. The system in front of you is failing rapidly, it will not last much longer.

This is a silent war that has waged since long before any of you were born, and the true field of fight is more expansive than you can imagine

—

Good vs Evil.

Not Right vs. Left.

—

They pit you against one another continuously, and you let them.

—

Q told you, I told you. Repeatedly.

Why have you not listened?

They want you like flocks of sheep.

—

I told you, "Trump, is bait". A statement that still holds true. Have you figured out why and to what end?

—

Who is the real enemy? How do we destroy them?

Both I and Q have told you this as well.

Public Awakening is their greatest fear.

WHY?

—

This is a game played on an exponential scale. Where the constant of growth is multiplied by the base of support.

You are looking at momentary political enemies, most of them near death. But this is a battle for the future.

This is a battle against a repetitive system designed to enslave you and keep you from



realizing the truth.

—

This is important to understand, because the way in which you perceive the fight you are in determines the road you will take to arrive at a solution.

—

Tell me, after you strike your enemies down, how do you stop new ones from rising?  
And after Trump leaves office one day; what will you do?  
You cannot hope to hold power forever, that is neither wise or possible.

If you slow down, you will see a road ahead clearly.

You have not been betrayed, except by those who used your trust to line their pockets.  
Nor have those of us actually freely fighting for you left the field. We could not, and will not lay down our swords.

It is up to you, whether you will last out the day and rise once more to join the battle. No one can force your steps there, but remember what is at stake.  
Remember all the knowledge you have gained over the course of the last several years. And remember what we all sacrifice daily to help bring the light. There are those of us who have traded everything, so that you might be free, informed; and in the end, victorious.

It is my fervent hope that you begin to learn the ways in which we will circumvent and overcome them actively. Because we are winning, despite the outward appearance of the moment. We have forced them into a position in which they must react drastically to every element of dissent; and in doing so; evinced their true goals.  
This may seem small to you, but it is the culminating effort of years of work to display the enemy across the board.  
And people see them. People on all of the manufactured sides across the earth.  
And this, is how awakening happens.  
One day at a time, over a long period of time.

They cannot walk down the street safely anymore. Any of them.

Hold tightly to all that is good, and keep walking forward, together.  
You will yet see miracles happen.

E.

Q is quiet but I had missed the tweet from a John F Kennedy account , since banned, which is perhaps the famous Storm tweet long predicted by Q

This was Q's tweet that gave the signal for the start of the storm...

10 days of darkness drop

This drop says it will be at shutdown.

This tweet apparently came just after the storm tweet, was this official/unofficial confirmation of red1?

Red 6 – was this confirmed by this Defense Secretary instruction?

Now onto Mike Adams who I might not have passed on before. With his truth telling Natural News website he was banned repeatedly years ago by big tech/mainstream so he founded his own video platform now called Brighteon. He is also called the Health Ranger, and he now has many special ops friends and sources.

His latest programme is interesting, and is a slightly different take to many who think this is all a cakewalk for Trump.

Brighteon Mike Adams Situation Update, Jan. 16th, 2021 – Psyop revealed, DC prepares for large-scale WAR [1]

Mike sees and describes how the military build up in Washington DC has increased by the day to massive proportions, which appears to be more than just to arrest any "deep state". also military appears to be ready and active all over the US. Mike postulates that it might be to deal with any attempt by China to take advantage of this sensitive, perhaps vulnerable time with troops positioned around the US. If Biden is to be inaugurated, then he is a blackmailed asset of China and could invite them in.

Mike also outlines Project Martyr, a possible plan to assassinate Biden and blame the

far right. To me this sounds like a Gladio op.

Trump is of course meant to have space force, and this will entail a great advantage and a new type of warfare.

I recommend Mike as a good source to keep an eye on.

I will just add some more possibilities...

Is Trump just acting on behalf of a second illuminati faction ie Glamis Calling Somerset Belenoff [12]

Why does no-one ever mentioned the Monarch programme MK Ultra army?

I have just come across a post I blogged last May, which still holds up very well. In it I wrote about the up to 30 million Monarch mind programmed individuals in the US alone. 99.99% of bloodline families are mind controlled, as well as many not bloodline, making approx 10% of US population.

Many of this army have received military type end times programming, to bring about the New World Order, and no doubt under false flags as well. Is this what the military is defending against. Part of this is Mr Rogers neighbourhood programming – See Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins [6]

Is it a coincidence that Mrs Rogers has just died? Joanne Rogers, Mister Rogers's Mrs., Is Dead at 92 [18]

A source, for those not aware, Tim Holmseth who reports on the child trafficking. Do not forget about the tunnels underground as a means for the swamp, and that children need to be rescued from. This is yet another consideration. #picaziogate will be huge in the future as regard child trafficking.

The High Command Tim Holmseths videos [3]

Tim Holmseth website [13]

Also on child trafficking General Flynn's sister on how they have weaponised Child Protective Services to traffick children

SGT Report WARNING: THEY WANT YOUR CHILDREN TOO [19]

Of course keep an eye on Jessie Czebotar, her links are here Jessie Czebotar – My Whistleblower and Woman of the Year 2020 [14]

Massive declassification is still to come, hopefully any time now, though much has been dropped quietly for some time. The big drops on spying on Trump, Steel Dossier, false Russia narrative are still to come.

Whatever is happening, it is a pivotal time.

Play your part, we are still in the information war.

Perhaps we shall know best when the Emergency Broadcasting System is activated, particularly if it is done by taking control of mainstream channels. I did see one report of system being tested in Germany this morning at 0600.

Its worth looking at Bidens face of horror when asked about if there were any scenario in which he would not be inaugurated

<https://youtu.be/dMvwAmGx-AI?t=2462>

Biden Introduces Members of his Science Team | NBC News [8]

Soon we will need to be turning out minds to solutions...

Corbett Report Freedom Cells and the Greater Reset [16]

Good luck fellow fighters in the forces of good...

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb_logo)

Darren Nesbit YOU CAN STICK YOUR NEW WORLD ORDER UP YOUR ARSE! [15]

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Links                             |                                                                                                             |

[1] Brighteon Mike Adams Situation Update, Jan. 16th, 2021 – Psyop revealed, DC prepares for large-scale WAR  
<https://www.brighteon.com/1308b62b-3610-4ebb-a29d-082e37b0e7b4>

[2] Monkey Werx Overwatch 1 15 21 SITREP  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPFxQMx497I>

[3] Bitchute The High Command Tim Holmseths videos  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>

[4] Daily Mail Nygard  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9152781/Disgraced-fashion-mogul-Peter-Nygar>

ds-SON-helping-police-investigate-alleged-sex-crimes.html

[5] Steve Pieczenik <https://stevepieczenik.com/>

[6] 2020 May 29 cathyfoxblog Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/29/manchurian-candidates-mk-ultra-mind-control-assassins/>... #mkultra #mindcontrol #monarch #manchurian As we get nearer to the climax of the Illuminati's plan to introduce the New World Order and things do not seem to be going as well

[7] Rudy Giluani's show Common Sense  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-9J07yyuXQTx\\_uZQchtwsg](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-9J07yyuXQTx_uZQchtwsg) – does he really need the money advertising cigars though?

[8] Biden Introduces Members of his Science Team | NBC News –  
<https://youtu.be/dMwAmGx-AI?t=2462> Biden scared when asked if there was any scenario that there would be no

[9] Telegram Lin Wood <https://t.me/linwoodspeakstruth>

[10] E on Gab <https://gab.com/EWillHelpYou>

[11]  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/leaked-zoom-call-shows-us-federal-employees-conspiring-sabotage-trump-administration-video/>

[12] Glamis Calling Somerset Belenoff <https://glamiscalling.org/>

[13] Tim Holmseth website <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com/>

[14] 2021 Jan 15 Jessie Czebotar – My Whistleblower and Woman of the Year 2020  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/15/jessie-czebotar-my-whistleblower-and-woman-of-the-year-2020/> #whistleblower #illuminati #jessie #JessieCzebotar

[15] Darren Nesbit YOU CAN STICK YOUR NEW WORLD ORDER UP YOUR ARSE!  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUhrONi3bl4&feature=emb_logo) #DazNez #NWO

[16] 14 Jan Corbett Report Freedom Cells and the Greater Reset  
<https://www.corbettreport.com/freedom-cells-and-the-greater-reset-solutionswatch/>

[17] Corbett Report Freedom Cells and the Greater Reset  
<https://www.corbettreport.com/freedom-cells-and-the-greater-reset-solutionswatch-video/>

[18] New York Times archive Joanne Rogers, Mister Rogers's Mrs., Is Dead at 92

<https://archive.is/LrdNW>

[19] 2021 Jan 17 bitchute SGT Report WARNING: THEY WANT YOUR CHILDREN TOO <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ApJvFUNpgyJO/> Mark and Terri Stemann & Mary Flynn (General Mike Flynn's sister) join me to discuss...

[20] Telegram Sidney Powell <https://t.me/SidneyPowell>

## Appendix 1

Some of these need updating...

### cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>  
FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>  
Twitter @CathyCathyFox  
Parler Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts  
Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>  
pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately, rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>

Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
 Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
 Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
 Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
 Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
 Hollie Greig Justice @holliegriegjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegriegjustice.wordpress.com/>  
 Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
 Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
 Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
 Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
 @RandolphTrent  
 Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
 Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
 Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
 Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
 Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
 Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
 GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
 Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
 Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
 Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
 Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/>  
 IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
 Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
 UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
 North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
 Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
 Independent News  
 Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
 Independent News  
 The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co.uk/> UK Independent  
 News  
 Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
 Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
 Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK

Wales

Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice

Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>

Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>

Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter

David Scott @Albion\_Rover

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)

[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news. Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion Illuminate Darkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child



## Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues  
ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
GirI Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics

Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria, MEast

Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics

Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>

Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>

Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News, US

Steve Bannon @ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>

Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>

Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel

Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria

Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst

Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics

Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination, CFS/ME

Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus

Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines

Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US

Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East

Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East

Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo

Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME

Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice

Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>

The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law

Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more

Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate

Tore @TweetWordz

GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive

GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive

London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>

David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>

Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>

Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>

Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>

Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>

QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>

<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended

<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended

<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q

<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum  
Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
Michael Yeadon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1  
Lawyer Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer  
This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

–

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]

Beyonce [2] [2b]

Madonna [3] [3b]

JayZ [4] [4b]

Taylor Swift [5] [5b]

Lady Gaga [31] [31b]

Debbie Harry [38] [38a]

Rihanna [41] [41a]

Kanye [35] [35b]

Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]

Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

[Pinterest](#) [Email](#) [Pocket](#) [LinkedIn](#) [WhatsApp](#) [X](#) [Print](#) [Reddit](#) [Telegram](#) [Facebook](#)  
[Tumblr](#)

Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, Jessie Czebotar, Pizzagate, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, 10 days of darkness, Biden, cathyfoxblog, Child abuse, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, csa, E, High Command, Jessie Czebotar, Luciferian, Merkel, Mike Adams, mind control, MK Ultra, monarch mind control, netherlands, pedophile, Q, Ritual abuse, Robert David Steele, Rudy Giuliani, Satan, Sidney Powell, Somerset Bellenoff, steve Pieczenik, The Storm, Tim Holmseth, Trump | 5 Comments

Jessie Czebotar – My Whistleblower and Woman of the Year 2020

Posted on 2021, January, 15 by foxblog

This is a tribute to a remarkable woman who I have had the privilege to make blogs with over the past year. This is a summary of my work with her over 2020.

Firstly just a word on new platforms caused by big techs digital equivalent of massive censorship and book burning. I am now on these channels. Telegram seems great, far better than twitter, and am also on substack email list /short blog which is exactly what I need as a back up, way to keep in touch in emergency situations like may be upon us soon.

Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>  
FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>

Jessie has done more than anyone I know to expose the illuminati in 2020. You do not decide to take on the illuminati lightly. You know the possible risks in advance and have to be prepared for them to exact the ultimate price of yourself or family and friends. The illuminati are practised masters of making people pay for breaking code silence.

I first came across Jessie's testimony on the illuminati in an interview in about Oct 2019, that a friend Cheryl had sent me. Illuminati Structure Explained by One Chosen as a Mother of Darkness [1] [1a]

At the time Jessie was using the pseudonym Jane and not appearing on screen.

The information was astounding. For the first time that I had ever seen or heard, she outlined the the structure of the system that we were actually up against.

I had already known

there were forces deliberately implementing policies through organisations like the World Bank, IMF and the World trade Organisation.

there were secretive organisations like the Bilderbergers, Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations that which appeared able to direct Governments what to do. These policies were often harmful to the people of those countries, despite the governments introducing them being supposedly elected by the people.

corporations were consolidating into ownership by fewer and fewer people

Operation Mockingbird had effectively made all the news into a propaganda effort to fool the people controlled by 6 people.

"intelligence" agencies acted with little or no effective democratic oversight or controls and appeared to largely work as one, causing havoc and regime change worldwide.

NATO organised strategy of tension, Operation Gladio causing terrorist false flags, mayhem and divide and rule for their own sinister geopolitical purposes

about freemasonry and the secretive illuminati and the 13 bloodlines

about widespread child sexual abuse

about widespread child trafficking  
widespread mind Control and MK ultra  
widespread cover up

But for the first time Jessies knowledge gave the 30,000 foot view and it enabled a glimpse a view of the entire illuminati structure. The structure of the Illuminati that Jessie outlined could explain who was involved and how all the global infrastructure tied together. It also explained the why. Essentially to do evil. Indeed that was the very purpose!

I believed “Jane”. The information contradicted nothing that I knew and in fact complemented the facts that I did know.

Her testimony explained the reason for the sheer volume of child abuse I had been documenting for 7 years. It explained the authorities – courts, councils, police, prosecution services reaction to it and why they always vigorously denied the very existence of ritual abuse. It also hinted at more – how widespread the Monarch mind control and targeting of individuals was.

I set about immediately transcribing the essential parts of the interview and composing a post linking the structure of the Illuminati from Jessie’s 30,000 foot top down view to my understanding of the world structure from my understanding at the grassroots.

In order that articles withstand intellectual scrutiny, and so that people can dig deeper into the reasons behind why I am led to the beliefs I have, I always quote many sources. This means that I have made a case, hopefully cogently, for my beliefs, based on evidence and if anyone challenges my interpretation, then they at least have to come up with an alternative scenario, backed up with sources.

I am pleased to say no one has ever done this on any of my posts, though I have had many of the usual ignorant hit and run insults. The strongest conspiracy deniers are those that understand very well that there is a huge conspiracy. Others are just ignorant or have cognitive dissonance.

The article took a few weeks to put together and I had finished most of the post in Dec 2019, but still needed to tie up a few loose ends which I felt needed more information on which I was lacking or needed more research. I worked on other posts.

Then in January 2020 I came across a lady on twitter. I offered her as I do, that if she summarised her story, I would publish it. She demurred, and I forget the exact wording but it was along the lines that it would take too long. That is in fact a common reply I get from many people, but it is normally essential that this is done to encourage people to delve further into a persons story.

There might have been justification. I soon came to realise from what she was talking about, that this person was in fact Jane, and she was on a mission to bring down the illuminati and rescue as many children as possible.

As I was in touch with her, this allowed me to finish the post I had written, without the information I needed, as I knew I would be able to get the information in the future from her. So I just tidied it up and I also presumed when was published, if I had made big errors, she could correct me.

So almost exactly a year ago I blogged this post, probably my most important post ever, and luckily Jessie was quite pleased with it...

The Five Child Trafficking Networks and Structure of the Illuminati [110]  
Thus quite a fruitful relationship developed. The next major post took me about 3 months. There was masses of research to try and put what Jessie had told me into a historical correct and logical Christian interpretation but also a Freemasonic interpretation of the antichrist shrine/storyboard of Gloria Vanderbilt's.

Gloria Vanderbilt with her two sons, one is Anderson Cooper

The announcing of the rising of the antichrist has of course been long predicted and awaited by not only by satanists but also Christians who need the arrival of the antichrist to then fulfil the second coming of the Messiah. So the article had to be backed up with sufficient evidence and argument to deter the usual deniers and naysayers, especially as the article was predicting something in the future, albeit in the end only by a week.

Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist [111]

The antichrist post was necessarily long and unwieldy due to the "proofs" so I also quickly made a shorter follow up post, part summary, part taking it forward to another stage. In this I hinted that the Jesuit/ Catholic interpretation that I had so painstakingly made a case for, was in fact tainted from the very start by the brotherhood/ Satanic forces.

Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How... [112]

In fact as often happens on long "heavy" posts, composing them in a tiny 5 cm square editing box on the screen gets wearing.

Jessie had given me enough information on a different subject – hand signals, which I had blogged just prior. This is how the illuminati tell each other about their forthcoming meetings and rituals.

Illuminati Hand Signalling Decodes [118]

Just to explain for those that do not know, Jessie was chosen as successor to the Queen Mother of Darkness, the head of the Illuminati. Her role, with her ritual name Sunshine, was to oversee the consummation of the antichrist who would then become head of the system, and Jessie would have replaced the Queen Mother of Darkness, and helped him destroy the system. She was trained by her Proctor, the Queen Mother.



## Silence Breaks Forth into Song

Jessie had now begun her Silence breaking forth into Song series in twitter threads. They make a powerful testimony of a tiny part of what she had to endure in the Illuminati system.

The series tells some of the moving story of Jessie, written by her in tweet form, about her training, the horrific rituals endured, her choices being made by which would cause less deaths, or less painful deaths. It also tell of her training partner, the rituals, and some of the philosophy behind the madness of the psychopaths in charge of illuminati army of Monarch mind controlled slaves.

I didn't want that important information to get lost down twitter timelines, so I started to transfer them to blog format.

You are a Child...(SBFIS Part 0) [100]

Silence Breaks Forth Into Song (SBFIS Part 1) [101]

Queen Mother of Darkness's Special Pot Roast (SBFIS Part 2) [102]

Equilibrium (Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 3) [103]

Forged Through Brokenness (SBFIS Part 4) [104]

How Deep The Magik Well Goes (SBFISong Part 5) [105]

Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch (SBFIS Part 5a) [109]

Masters of Magik (Silence Breaks Forth into Song Part 6) [106]

The Drawing of Men's Hearts (Silence Breaks Forth into Song 7) [107]

Deeper Esoterical Meanings – Masonic Tracing Boards (SBFIS Part 8) [108]

(In the event of twitter bans, some of the original tweets linked in the articles may be lost. Usually there will be screenshots or text copies, but sometimes maybe not, especially on early posts. When original tweets or posts are absent always check archives. This post shows how to use archive plus a bit on Marina Abramovic.

Archives and Satanist Marina Abramovic [191])

## Interviews

Jessie then started doing some interviews, at first just named and not appearing on screen, but later bravely appearing on video, knowing the extreme risks she was talking.

With the information in spoken form and without transcripts or even show notes detailing subjects and timecodes, it takes a great deal of effort to turn what undoubtedly some extremely valuable information from Jessie, mixed in with much that is not, into an quickly and easily digestible form. As Jessie's information was particularly important, I tried for some time to give some sort of transcripts, even when it was an imperfect autotranscript and synchronise my articles with the interviews.

The Good dog and Zubrick interviews are apparently also evidenciary interviews for the authorities.

The ones with bold are full transcripts or articles, the others autotranscript. Many of the interviews on Youtube have not survived purges, so the autotranscripts have become more useful.

Jessie Interviews on this blogsite with some form of Transcript

First GoodDog Interview by Illuminati Insider Jessie Czebotar (autotranscript) [121]  
Light at the End of the Tunnel, Good Dog Interview 2, with Jessie Czebotar (notes, no autotranscript) [122]

Jessie Interview Transcript Good Dog – Grim Fairy Tale [123] (Proper Transcript)

Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 1, 29th May 2020 (autotranscript) [124]

Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 2, 5th June 2020 (autotranscript) [125]

Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt (also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 3, 11th June 2020) [126] (autotranscript)

Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual (including Jessie's Interview 4 with Dave Zubrick) (autotranscript) [127]

Illuminati Whistleblower Jessie's Interviews with David Zublick 5, 6, 7 (autotranscript and article) [128]

Jessie's Interviews 1 and 2 with Right On Radio (adapted autotranscript) [129]

High Priestess Training (Jessie Transcript Right on Radio Ep19) (Proper Transcript) [130]

I had to give up doing this after doing a dozen, as it is overly time consuming and very disappointingly the shows themselves chose to not to make transcripts available, or even shownotes with subjects discussed, timecodes of the subjects, and associated research links. These are essential if information is to be spread much past the audience itself.

Jessie has done many more interviews, but this article does not extend to the time consuming searching their sites and creating easy to use lists for them. Perhaps the best avenue if you are looking for other interviews is the Illuminate the Darkness website of which this is Jessie's page – Illuminate the Darkness Jessie Czebotar webpage [99]

Gloria Vanderbilt featured in these posts as well

Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt [126]

Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual [127]

These are posts that were composed with information from Jessie, and several of these are my most important posts, shedding light on the dark goings on in the illuminati /brotherhood swamp.

The Five Child Trafficking Networks and Structure of the Illuminati [110]

Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist [111]

Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How... [112]  
14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood [114]  
Obama is now running the Satanic Council [113]  
Illuminati Players and the Battlefield – Earth Realm [206]  
Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zubrick Interview 3 [116]  
Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual including Jessie's Interview 4 with Zubrick [117]  
Satanic Halloween [119]  
Illuminati Signalling Decodes [118]  
Pokemon Cards are really Occult Magik Cards [169]

Jessie is a remarkable woman who has seen the absolute evil in the system from the inside, seeing death, and torture on an industrial scale. She is one of only 30 or so inside the system who have not undergone the Monarch mind control programme. That means that she has had to witness and process the death and torture without dissociating.

She has had to witness, each day of her training, more evil than most people would witness in a lifetime. The vast majority of the others in the 30 are psychopathic sadistic child torturers and child sacrificers serving Satan. Jessie has not only survived her training in the system but was able to turn her back and choose a different path on it with the help of her Christian faith in the superior power of God.

Jessie largely escaped the system, but she has been a huge part in bringing this evil system down, as well as rescuing the maximum amount of children. That story is yet to be told, but the system is not down yet, so lets not get ahead of ourselves.

My love and utmost respect to Jessie, Sunshine – my whistleblower and woman of the year 2020.

–

I have included below some other posts from the last year relevant to the illuminati, that do not include Jessie's direct input. These are on Child trafficking, Monarch Mind Control (MKUltra) and whistleblowers. Eventually I hope to index the full 8 years, though of course the blog can be searched, and all posts are publically archived on archive sites.

For some redpill videos of 2020 see – Best videos of 2020 [212]

Monarch Mind Control

Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins [175]  
Greta Garbage... Illuminati Puppet [178]  
Targeted Individuals The Spark [161]  
Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch [109]  
Illuminati

Sisters of Light – Illuminati Elite Security [170]  
Illuminati Secrets to Creating Wealth [171]  
Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception [180]  
Michael Aquino – Research Information [166]  
Blackmail, Child Abuse and Q [160]  
Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception [115]  
Paris Hilton Breaking Code Silence [164]  
Human Hunting [165]  
Save The Children Protests starting... [167]  
Child Kidnapping by the (Deep) State – Example Sara Ybarra Johnson [181]  
Operation Gladio and Gladio B [182]  
Illuminati Plans for the New World Order – Myron Fagan [162]  
Truth and Lies – Jeffrey Epstein – ABC [200]  
Archives and Satanist Marina Abramovic [191]  
Whistleblowers

Marianne Barnard, Mind Control Programming and the Polanski Network [168]  
“I Feel No Shame” Marilyn Van Derbur, Miss America, Survivor [173]  
Jay Parker Illuminati Whistleblower [174]  
Cheryl Beck Illuminati Survivor and Whistleblower [177]  
Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier – Illuminati Whistleblowers [187]  
Svali, Illuminati Structure and Mind Control [189]  
Kay Griggs Whistleblower on Child Abuse in Marines [190]  
Allyson – Sacrifice to Baal [192]  
Dr. Sue Arrigo and the CIA: Timeline, Links, Torture Photos [193]  
Ronald Barnard – Illuminati Banker, until he could not Sacrifice a Baby... [194]  
How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett [195]  
Katy Groves explains Tongue Tied, by Mind Controlled Lion Slave Miley Cyrus [197]  
Kim Noble – No Ordinary Artist [199]  
Mike Tarraga – A Brave Soul and Generous Survivor [201]  
Why is the system protecting child sexual abuser, David Madge? [172]  
Child Trafficking

David Ferrie US Child Trafficking and Abuse Network 1960/1 [207]  
Child Trafficking Part 1 – Tucson, Child Trafficking Camp? [208]  
Child Trafficking Part 2 Kim Picazio – Picaziogate [209]  
A Gun, a Child and a Camera – Child Trafficking Part 3 [210]  
Globalist Cabal Coyotes Child Trafficking Part 4 [211]  
–

## UK Child Abuse

Report on Child Abuse in Schools, Cornwall County Council [185]  
Dr Raymond Colin Birt [186]  
Geoffrey John Ward Allen Information [196]

IICSA Report – Allegations of child sexual abuse linked to Westminster [198]  
Niven Sinclair's Will and Probate [202]  
Michael Johnson Azimuth Trust Update [203]  
7 More Reports on Child Abuse from Lambeth publicly released [204]  
2019 Dec Met Police on Epstein, Prince Andrew, Maxwell Sex Trafficking [205]  
Mothers Who Allege Abuse More Likely To Lose Custody of Their Children –  
Researching Reform [179]  
Other

2020 Apr 30 cathyfoxblog Vaccinations. Are They Child Abuse? [184]  
My platforms at the minute are as follows. I have migrated most of my message type  
posting onto Telegram and I like the format, its easy to follow a number fo good  
channels and easy to post info. I have a channel that I post on, and a second channel  
that others can post and chat on.

I will not post much on twitter due to the fascistic deletion of peoples work and for  
censorship, though I will keep a presence. Parler has also been taken down by big tech  
shenanagins and censorship, Gab at present is frozen with the sheer number of new  
people joining, and will start sending every day a post on my substack email list which is  
worth joining as the reserve way of keeping in touch, wand has already proved  
valuable. I have missed the last couple of days whilst setting up the Telegram channels.  
Apologies. So much happening.

|                                   |                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                               |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel        | <a href="https://t.me/wolfchannel2">https://t.me/wolfchannel2</a>                                           |
| Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group     | <a href="https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup">https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup</a>                           |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                   |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                              |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                  |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a> |
| Links                             |                                                                                                             |

[1] youtube 2019 BRIDE Ministries International Illuminati Structure Explained by One  
Chosen as a Mother of Darkness  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ydBIn-wYP0&list=LLa5RmuevbUjCL0jkSJtDY6A>

[1a] invidious

[98] Jessie Czebotar Twitter @CzebotarJessie

[99] Illuminate the Darkness Jessie Czebotar webpage  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Website has links to most of Jessies  
Interviews

[100] 2020 Mar 15 cathy fox blog You are a child...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/15/you-are-a-child/>

[101] 2010 Mar 7 cathy fox blog Silence Breaks Forth Into Song (SBFIS Part 1)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/17/silence-breaks-forth-into-song/>

[102] 2020 Mar 23 cathyfoxblog Queen Mother of Darkness's Special Pot Roast (SBFIS Part 2)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-2/>

[103] 2020 Mar 26 cathy fox blog Equilibrium (Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 3)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/27/equilibrium-sbfis-part-3/>

[104] 2020 Mar 29 cathyfoxblog Forged Through Brokenness (SBFIS Part 4)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/29/forged-through-brokenness-sbfis-part-4/>

[105] 2020 Mar cathyfoxblog How Deep The Magik Well Goes (SBFISong Part 5)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/01/how-deep-the-magik-well-goes-sbfisong-part-5/>

[106] 2020 April 6 cathyfox blog Masters of Magik (Silence Breaks Forth into Song Part 6)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/06/masters-of-magik-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-6/>

[107] 2020 Apr 19 cathyfoxblog The Drawing of Men's Hearts (Silence Breaks Forth into Song 7)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/19/the-drawing-of-mens-hearts-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-7/>

[108] 2020 Nov 22 cathyfoxblog Deeper Esoterical Meanings – Masonic Tracing Boards (SBFIS Part 8)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/22/deeper-esoterical-meanings-masonic-tracing-boards-sbfis-part-8/>

[109] 2020 April 5 cathyfoxblog Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/montauk-boys-blood-ritual-monarch/>

[110] 2020 Jan 18 cathy fox blog The Five Child Trafficking Networks and Structure of the Illuminati  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/18/the-five-child-trafficking-networks-of-the-illuminati/>

[111] 2020 Apr 14 cathyfox blog Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/14/gloria-vanderbilt-and-the-rising-of-the-antichrist/>

[112] 2020 Apr 16 cathyfoxblog Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How...

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/16/the-antichrist-rising-the-how-when-and-where/>

[113] 2020 Jun 4 cathyfoxblog Obama is now running the Satanic Council  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/04/obama-now-running-the-satanic-council/>

[114] 2020 May 1 cathyfoxblog 14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/01/14th-satanic-illuminati-bloodline-muslim-brotherhood/>

[115] 2020 May 10 Cathyfoxblog Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/10/lucifer-and-luciferians-masters-of-deception/>

[116] 2020 Jun 11 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 3, 11th June 2020  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/13/illuminati-sacrifices-magik-rituals-and-gloria-vanderbilt/>

[117] 2020 Jun 20 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/>

[118] 2020 cathy fox blog Illuminati Signalling Decodes  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/13/illuminati-signalling-decoded/>

[119] 2020 Oct 21 cathyfoxblog Satanic Halloween  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/21/satanic-halloween/>

#### Jessie Interviews

[121] 2020 Apr 8 cathyfoxblog First GoodDog Interview by Illuminati Insider Jessie Czebotar (autotranscript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/08/second-interview-by-illuminati-insider/>

[122] 2020 Apr 22 cathyfoxblog Light at the End of the Tunnel, Good Dog Interview 2, with Jessie Czebotar (notes, no autotranscript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/22/light-at-the-end-of-the-tunnel-with-jessie-czebotar/>

[123] 2020 Sept 9 cathyfoxblog Jessie Interview Transcript Good Dog – Grim Fairy Tale (Proper Transcript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/09/08/jessie-interview-transcript-grim-fairy-tale/>

[124] 2020 May 30 cathyfoxblog Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 1, 29th May 2020 (autotranscript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/30/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-1-29th-may-2020/>

[125] 2020 Jun 10 cathyfoxblog Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 2, 5th June 2020 (autotranscript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/10/jessie-czebotar-with-dave-zublick-interview-2-5th-june-2020/>

[126] 2020 Jun 11 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 3, 11th June 2020 (autotranscript)

[127] 2020 Jun 20 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual (including Jessie's Interview 4 with Dave Zubrick) (autotranscript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/>

[128] 2020 Jul 30 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Whistleblower Jessie's Interviews with David Zublick 5, 6, 7 (autotranscript and article)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/30/illuminati-whistleblower-jessies-interviews-with-david-zublick-5-6-7/>

[129] 2020 Aug 17 cathyfoxblog Jessie's Interviews 1 and 2 with Right On Radio (transcripts?? )  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/17/jessies-interviews-1-and-2-with-right-on-radio/>

[130] 2020 Sept 9 cathyfoxblog High Priestess Training (Jessie Transcript Right on Radio Ep19) (Proper Transcript)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/09/20/high-priestess-training-jessie-transcript-right-on-radio/>

[160] 2020 Sept 4 cathyfoxblog Blackmail, Child Abuse and Q  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/09/04/blackmail-child-sexual-abuse-and-q/> (high level csa)

[161] 2020 Aug 31 cathyfoxblog Targeted Individuals The Spark  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/31/targeted-individuals-the-spark/>

[162] 2020 Aug 23 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Plans for the New World Order – Myron Fagan  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/23/illuminati-plans-myron-fagan-1967/>

[163] 2020 Aug 14 cathyfoxblog Anneke Lucas pimped by her mother to the Belgian Network  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/14/anneke-lucas-pimped-by-her-mother-to-the-belgian-network/>

[164] 2020 Oct 4 cathyfoxblog Paris Hilton Breaking Code Silence  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/04/paris-hilton-breaking-code-silence/>



[165] 2020 Jul 26 cathyfoxblog Human Hunting  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/26/human-hunting/>

[166] 2020 Jul 31 cathyfoxblog Michael Aquino – Research Information  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/31/michael-aquino-research-information/>

[167] 2020 Aug 1 cathyfoxblog Save The Children Protests starting...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/01/save-the-children-protests-starting/>

[168] 2020 Aug 4 cathyfoxblog Marianne Barnard, Mind Control Programming and the Polanski Network  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/04/mind-control-programming-marianne-barnard-and-the-polanski-network/>

[169] 2020 Jun 27 cathyfoxblog Pokemon Cards are really Occult Magik Cards  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/27/pokemon-cards-are-magik-cards/>

[170] 2020 Jul 4 cathyfoxblog Sisters of Light – Illuminati Elite Security  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/04/sisters-of-light-illuminati-elite-security/>

[171] 2020 Jul 5 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Secrets to Creating Wealth  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/05/illuminati-secrets-to-creating-wealth/>

[172] 2020 Jul 13 cathyfoxblog Why is the system protecting child sexual abuser, David Madge?  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/07/13/why-is-the-system-protecting-child-sexual-abuser-david-madge/>

[173] 2020 Jun 11 cathyfoxblog “I Feel No Shame” Marilyn Van Derbur, Miss America, Survivor  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/11/marilyn-van-derbur-survivor/>

[174] 2020 Jun 8 cathyfoxblog Jay Parker Illuminati Whistleblower  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/08/jay-parker-illuminati-whistleblower/>

[175] 2020 May 29 cathyfoxblog Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/29/manchurian-candidates-mk-ultra-mind-control-assassins/>

[176] 2020 May 20 cathyfoxblog Barrow Rape Gangs  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/20/barrow-rape-gangs/>

[177] 2020 May 16 cathyfoxblog Cheryl Beck Illuminati Survivor and Whistleblower  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/16/cheryl-beck-illuminati-survivor-and-whistleblower/>

[178] 2020 May 14 cathyfoxblog Greta Garbage... Illuminati Puppet  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/14/greta-garbage-illuminati-puppet/>

[179] 2020 May 11 cathyfoxblog Mothers Who Allege Abuse More Likely To Lose Custody of Their Children – Researching Reform  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/11/mothers-who-allege-abuse-more-likely-to-loose-custody-of-their-children-researching-reform/>

[180] 2020 May 10 cathyfoxblog Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/10/lucifer-and-luciferians-masters-of-deception/>

[181] 2020 May 5 cathyfoxblog Child Kidnapping by the (Deep) State – Example Sara Ybarra Johnson  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/05/child-kidnapping-by-the-deep-state-example-sara-ybarra-johnson/>

[182] 2020 May 6 cathyfoxblog Operation Gladio and Gladio B  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/06/operation-gladio-and-gladio-b/>

[183] 2020 May 1 14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/01/14th-satanic-illuminati-bloodline-muslim-brotherhood/>

[184] 2020 Apr 30 cathyfoxblog Vaccinations. Are They Child Abuse?  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/30/vaccinations-child-abuse/>

[185] 2020 Apr 29 cathyfoxblog Report on Child Abuse in Schools, Cornwall County Council  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/29/the-report-of-a-working-party-on-child-abuse-in-schools-cornwall-county-council/>

[186] 2020 Apr 28 cathyfoxblog Dr Raymond Colin Birt  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/28/dr-raymond-colin-birt/>

[187] 2020 Apr 27 cathyfoxblog Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier – Illuminati Whistleblowers  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/27/cisco-wheeler-and-fritz-springmeier-illuminati-whistleblowers/>

[188] 2020 Apr 26 cathyfoxblog Candy Jones – the First MK Ultra Victim?  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/26/candy-jones-the-first-mk-ultra-victim/>

[189] 2020 Apr 25 cathyfoxblog Svali, Illuminati Structure and Mind Control  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/25/svali-illuminati-structure-and-mind-control/>

[190] 2020 Apr 24 cathyfoxblog Kay Griggs Whistleblower on Child Abuse in Marines  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/24/kay-griggs-marines-wife-whistleblower/>

[191] 2020 Apr 23 cathyfoxblog Archives and Satanist Marina Abramovic  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/23/archives-and-satanist-marina-abramovic/>

[192] 2020 Apr 18 cathyfoxblog Allyson – Sacrifice to Baal  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/18/allyson-sacrifice-to-baal/>

[193] 2020 Apr 21 cathyfoxblog Dr. Sue Arrigo and the CIA: Timeline, Links, Torture Photos  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/dr-sue-arrigo-and-the-cia-timeline-links-torture-photos/>

[194] 2020 Apr 20 cathyfoxblog Ronald Barnard – Illuminati Banker, until he could not Sacrifice a Baby...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/20/ronald-barnard-illuminati-banker-until-he-could-not-sacrifice-a-baby/>

[195] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[196] 2020 Mar 2 cathyfoxblog Geoffrey John Ward Allen Information  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/02/geoffrey-john-ward-allen-information/>

[197] 2020 Mar 1 cathyfoxblog Katy Groves explains Tongue Tied, by Mind Controlled Lion Slave Miley Cyrus  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/01/katy-groves-explains-tongue-tied-by-mind-controlled-lion-slave-miley-cyrus/>

[198] 2020 Feb 25 cathyfoxblog IICSA Report – Allegations of child sexual abuse linked to Westminster  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/02/25/allegations-of-child-sexual-abuse-linked-to-westminster-iicsa-report/>

[199] 2020 Jan 13 cathyfoxblog Kim Noble – No Ordinary Artist  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/13/kim-noble-no-ordinary-artist/>

[200] 2020 Jan 10 cathyfoxblog Truth and Lies – Jeffrey Epstein – ABC  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/10/truth-and-lies-jeffrey-epstein-abc/>

[201] 2020 Jan 4 cathyfoxblog Mike Tarraga – A Brave Soul and Generous Survivor  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/04/mike-tarraga-a-brave-soul-and-generous-survivor/>

[202] 2020 Jan cathyfoxblog Niven Sinclair's Will and Probate

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/03/niven-sinclairs-will-and-probate/>

[203] 2020 Jan 2 cathyfoxblog Michael Johnson Azimuth Trust Update  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/02/michael-johnson-azimuth-trust-update/>

[204] 2019 Dec 31 cathyfoxblog 7 More Reports on Child Abuse from Lambeth publicly released  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2019/12/31/more-reports-on-child-sexual-abuse-from-lambeth-released/>

[205] 2019 Dec 29 cathyfoxblog Met Police on Epstein, Prince Andrew, Maxwell Sex Trafficking <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2019/12/29/virginia-giuffres-andrew-foi/>

[206] 2020 Nov 11 cathyfox blog Illuminati Players and the Battlefield – Earth Realm  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/27/illuminati-players-and-the-battlefield-earthly-realm/>

[207] 2019 Nov 28 cathyfoxblog David Ferrie US Child Trafficking and Abuse Network 1960/1  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2019/11/28/david-ferrie-us-child-trafficking-and-abuse-network-1960-1/>

[208] 2020 Oct 9 cathyfoxblog Child Trafficking Part 1 – Tucson, Child Trafficking Camp?  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/09/child-trafficking-part-1-tucson-child-trafficking-camp/>

[209] 2020 Oct 13 cathyfoxblog Child Trafficking Part 2 Kim Picazio – Picaziogate  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/13/child-trafficking-part-2-kim-picazio-picaziogate/>

[210] 2021 cathyfoxblog A Gun, a Child and a Camera – Child Trafficking Part 3  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/04/a-gun-a-child-and-a-camera-child-trafficking-part-3/>

[211] 2021 Jan 8 cathyfoxblog Globalist Cabal Coyotes Child Trafficking  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/08/globalist-cabal-coyotes-child-trafficking-part-4/>

[212] 2021 Jan 10 cathyfox blog Best videos of 2020  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

Some of these resources will have been purged in the digital 2021 equivalent of book burning and fascistic censorship by the big tech companies. I will update it when I can.

Appendix 1

## cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Channel <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Telegram Foxy Wolf Chat Group <https://t.me/foxywolfchannelgroup>  
FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>  
Twitter @CathyCathyFox  
Parler Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts  
Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRWAF/>  
pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Allyn Victims <http://brynallynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegriegjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegriegjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>

Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>

Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>

Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent

Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>

Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>

Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>

Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>

Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>

Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda

GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1

Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2

Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>

<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>

Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/>

IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA

Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>

UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria

North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News

Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK

Independent News

Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK

Independent News

The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co.uk/> UK Independent News

Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis

Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice

Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK

Wales

Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice

Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>

Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>

Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter

David Scott @Albion\_Rover

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)

[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news. Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own

research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion Illuminate Darkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control

James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyl8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking.

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE<https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>



|                                       |                                                                                       |                                                             |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jonathan Cook                         | @Jonathan_K_Cook                                                                      | Israel                                                      |
| Piers Robinson                        | @PiersRobinson1                                                                       | Propaganda Studies, Syria                                   |
| Philip Watson                         | @PhilipWatson_                                                                        | Data Analyst                                                |
| Neil Clark                            | @NeilClark66                                                                          | Geopolitics                                                 |
| Judy Mikovits                         | @DrJudyAMikovits                                                                      | Coronavirus, Vaccination,                                   |
| CFS/ME                                |                                                                                       |                                                             |
| Sherri Tenpenny                       | @BusyDrT                                                                              | Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus                               |
| Lotus Oak2                            | @LotusOak2                                                                            | Vaccines                                                    |
| Brian Cates                           | @drawandstrike                                                                        | Current Affairs, US                                         |
| Eva Bartlett                          | @EvaKBartlett                                                                         | Syria , Middle East                                         |
| Vanessa Bailey                        | @VanessaBeeley                                                                        | Syria, Middle East                                          |
| Robert Stuart                         | @cerumol                                                                              | Syria BBC Disinfo                                           |
| Partisan Girl                         | @Partisangirl                                                                         | Syria, ME                                                   |
| Gemma O'Doherty                       | @gemmaod1                                                                             | Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice                         |
| Childrens Health Defense              | <a href="https://childrenshealthdefense.org/">https://childrenshealthdefense.org/</a> |                                                             |
| The Bernician                         | <a href="https://www.thebernician.net/">https://www.thebernician.net/</a>             | Mortgages, Common Law                                       |
| Steve Outtrim                         | @steveouttrim                                                                         | Burners.me Larp analysis and more                           |
| Millie Weaver                         | @Millie__Weaver                                                                       | Shadowgate                                                  |
| Tore                                  | @TweetWordz                                                                           |                                                             |
| GNews                                 | <a href="https://gnews.org/">https://gnews.org/</a>                                   | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive                              |
| GTV                                   | <a href="https://gtv.org">https://gtv.org</a>                                         | China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive                              |
| London Real                           | <a href="https://londonreal.tv/">https://londonreal.tv/</a>                           |                                                             |
| David Icke                            | @garethicke                                                                           | <a href="https://davidicke.com/">https://davidicke.com/</a> |
| Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report | <a href="https://twitter.com/richieallenshow">https://twitter.com/richieallenshow</a> |                                                             |

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum  
 Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americafrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +

Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1 Lawyer  
Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]

Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr  
Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, #SilenceBreaksForthIntoSong, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Child trafficking, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, Illuminati, Jessie Czebotar, Mind Control MKUltra, monarch mind control, Trafficking, US of America Child Abuse, VIP CSA | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, brotherhood, cathyfoxblog, Child abuse, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, david zublick, Good Dog, Illuminati, jessie, Jessie Czebotar, Luciferian, mind control, MK Ultra, monarch mind control, operation gladio, paedophilia, pedophile, Ritual abuse, Satan, Sexual abuse, swamp, Zublick | 7 Comments

Draft Notice for Local Neighbourhoods in Case of Temporary Emergency

Posted on 2021, January, 12 by foxblog

Many people are being scattered through different social media platforms as the social media tech giants are trying to control the narrative and control what we say, in a display of blatant open fascism.

Many truthtellers on twitter have been banned. Luckily I have survived so far, but the purge is ongoing. Voat, free speech site collapsed two weeks ago, free speech site Parler has also been silenced by big tech withdrawing the apps and more. More have been removed from facebook and youtube.

I am mostly on Telegram at the minute, Gab is temporarily overwhelmed with new subscribers having grown 10x and adding servers as fast as they can, I am sending an email a day to the substack email list, largely similar to what I blog on here.

CathyFoxBlog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com>  
Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>  
Telegram <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Twitter <https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/>  
Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>  
Bitchute <https://bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/>  
More useful links and resources are in the below the links at the end.

As we are very close to the criminal cabal being taken down I have composed a draft that can be put up on notice boards in your local community. Feel free to use or adapt as you wish.

Dont forget to print it out in good time before any electricity failures may come.

These are in Open Office Format

Draft Notice of Emergency 2 pages [1]  
Draft page of repeated links [2]  
Temporary Emergency Notice

If this notice is up, then the expected and necessary temporary emergency has started.

If you did not know this was going to happen, then this may be a shock to you. There is nothing to worry about, do not be afraid, keep calm. Many people globally knew this was going to happen. When this is over in a few days, you will look back and see it as an exciting time of transition to a better future. Please bear with us! I am only a well informed person who follows these things.

Why is there an emergency?

This event became necessary to take down a huge global group of criminals who have worked their way into top positions of power by blackmail and threats of violence. The criminals have also taken over all mainstream news and big tech social media companies.

Possible Internet and Communications Interruptions

For a few days there may be some interruptions to some normal services. eg mainstream media "news", social media such as Facebook, Instagram, Whats App, Twitter, and Gmail, perhaps Apple, You Tube and other Google products.

If internet is limited then email or a service like Telegram may be the best to use.

Outages may extend in some locations to the internet itself due to infrastructure

problems, or internet routers will fail if electricity goes off.

Emergency Broadcasting System (EBS) broadcasts to phones in emergencies is expected to come into operation. This will be essential for keeping properly informed. I am not sure if the EBS will work globally or just in the US.

Keep your phones and spare power packs topped up.

### Utility Interruptions

Possibly in some areas there may be electricity failure or water problems if electric pumps fail.

Store water in containers as a precaution if you have them or perhaps fill a bath.

When you have electricity make sure you charge your phones, computers and necessary devices and keep them topped up. As a precaution if electricity goes down then have emergency lighting to hand eg torches and candles and use phones to access internet or use the phone as a hotspot.

### What is happening?

The criminals are being arrested and their plots to cause havoc are to be foiled. The armed forces will be activated in the US and probably globally to take down this criminal cabal. It is best to steer clear of the operations!

In the US a peaceful transfer will be made to the next US administration. In other countries criminals will be taken down, though exact procedures and consequent steps to ensure a proper return to democracy will be arranged and will differ country to country. Then the tens of thousands of sealed indictments can be opened and justice seen to be done.

### What should I do?

Remain calm. Check on the people locally who may need support – the elderly, people with small children, those that live alone. In many areas the covid scare tactics have left people afraid and mentally fragile.

People may need help with getting water or food.

If there are power cuts, people may need help. When the power is turned back on then the less mobile may need help with flicking a circuit breaker, some may need help setting digital clocks on a boiler or cooker timers etc.

It may be useful to set up a headquarters of people who can help, a central “kitchen”, a list of people who may need help. Do this from the grassroots, the people, and only use

existing power structures as little as possible. Arrange local informal chats or meetings with interested people.

Where do I get information from?

This is perhaps the biggest challenge of all for many. Instead of being spoonfed information by corporations you will have to search out information and discern what is true for yourself.

If the Emergency Broadcasting System is in operation, take note of this. This could well extend to Emergency Broadcasting on what usually are mainstream media.

There will be information overload confusion for many, not knowing who to trust. There will be deliberate misinformation and disinformation from bad actors mainstream news and big tech and their representatives, but also some unintentional wrong information from trustworthy people.

The mainstream media and big tech ie NBC, CNN, ABC, BBC, ITV, Sky, Fox, Google, YouTube, Facebook, Instagram, WhatsApp, Yahoo etc will try and control and or pervert the truth. Do not worry, do not be afraid. Globally they are owned by 6 corporations and have for some time been feeding you deliberate disinformation. They have a variety propaganda operations in place from exaggerating coronavirus, race divisions, nuclear war to alien invasions. They will talk up big scary events to raise fear. The truth will not be as bad. Do not believe them and do not be afraid.

Confusion should last only up to ten days. This will be the time that the criminal cabal will be arrested and precautions taken to avoid the worst scenarios.

It is also said that there will be massive declassification of previously secret information, showing huge widespread criminal corruption. This may happen on video loops on various media.

There are a number of people online who do know the approximate plan. The trick is to search them out and build up trust. Compare what they say with what happens and work out who is genuine and trying to relay the truth.

It's very important to do your own research, from primary sources if possible. You should not go too far wrong with these following sources, though the information may shock you and not be what you are used to.

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

This link has many resource links at the end as well as some videos.  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

Email may end up being your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech social media platform with its own servers and is likely to be the most resilient and uncensored. Try and find your way around and remember it may well be different to what you are used to. [Below your notice it may be advisable to print many copies of links, which can be torn off and taken away, and any local contact details of meetings]

A page of repeated link suggestions follows –

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>



We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

Telegram

Project Camelot <https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry>

We The Media <https://t.me/WeTheMedia>

Many news resources towards the bottom of this blog. Also wake up red pill videos...

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2021/01/10/best-videos-of-2020/>

If email is your only option try this email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Gab is a free speech site, resilient with its own servers <https://gab.com/home> try  
#TruthTruthTruth

—

## Links

[1] Draft Notice of Emergency 2 pages

[2] Draft page of repeated links

## Appendix 1

### cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                                                     |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                                         |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                                                    |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                                        |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a>                       |
| pingthread                        | <a href="https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox">https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox</a>                             |
| threadapp                         | <a href="https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox">https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox</a>                       |
| videobot                          | <a href="https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox">https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox</a> |
| Research Resources                |                                                                                                                                   |

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>

Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>

Archive md <https://archive.md/>

Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>

Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>

Control f search on pc

UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>

Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database

Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>

Operation Greenlight Database

<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>

UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,

rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegreigjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
Independent News  
Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
Independent News

The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co/uk/> UK Independent  
 News  
 Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
 Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
 Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
 Wales  
 Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
 Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
 Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
 Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
 David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
 [Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
 Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
 research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
 served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
 globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
 discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>  
 Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child  
 trafficking, child abuse  
 Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch  
 mind control, MKUltra  
 Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force  
 Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati  
 Symbolism  
 Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control  
 deprogramming  
 Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN,  
 ChildAbuse  
 Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>  
 Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>  
 Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI  
 Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal  
 Tye @OutoftheG8TE  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)  
 HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child  
 Trafficking Report Summaries  
 Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
 Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
 Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related  
 issues  
 ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
 Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
 Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
 Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
 Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
 Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
 James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
 Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
 Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
 Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
 Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
 Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
 Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
 Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
 Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
 High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
 US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
 Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
 Secret Service @SecretService  
 ICE @ICEgov  
 USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
 World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
 James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
 Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
 Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
 Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
 Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
 Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
 Spiro @o\_rips and

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
 Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
 Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
 Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
 Patrick Henningson @21WIRE <https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria, MEast  
 Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
 Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
 Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
 Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttKisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News, US  
 Steve Bannon  
 @ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
 Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
 Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
 Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
 Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
 Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination, CFS/ME  
 Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
 Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
 Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
 Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
 Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>

Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum  
Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americafrontlinedoctors.com/>  
Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1 Lawyer  
Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

—

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]

Beyonce [2] [2b]

Madonna [3] [3b]

JayZ [4] [4b]

Taylor Swift [5] [5b]



Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
 Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
 Rihanna [41] [41a]  
 Kanye [35] [35b]  
 Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
 Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
 New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
 Mind control [6] [6b]  
 Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
 PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
 Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
 Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
 Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
 Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
 Hollywood [23] [23b]  
 Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
 Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
 Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
 Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
 London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
 Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
 Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
 Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
 Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
 Pence [39] [39a]  
 Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
 BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
 Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
 Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
 Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
 Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
 Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
 If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook Tumblr  
 Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Criminal Cabal of People in Power, US of America Child Abuse | Tagged #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, child trafficking, Draft Emergency Notice, Illuminati, links, linsk, news | 2 Comments

Best Videos of 2020

Posted on 2021, January, 10 by foxblog

[I am mostly on Telegram at the minute, Gab is temporarily overwhelmed with new subscribers having grown 10x and adding servers as fast as they can, I am sending an email day to the substack email list, largely similar to this.

CathyFoxBlog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com>

Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Telegram <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>

Twitter <https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/>

Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>

Bitchute <https://bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1DRwAF/> ]

I meant to do this in December, but here are the videos that I think are the best of 2020. Redpill videos. Having said this, due to lack of time I don't watch many videos, and feel free to add your own ideas in the comments.

They are in no particular order and this is my personal choice

Golden Globes Speech Ricky Gervais

Plandemic Indoctrination Real London

Shadowgate Millie Weaver

The Takedown of the Cabal From A to Z Bonfire Guy

Sequel to Fall Cabal Janet Ossegaard

Out of the Shadows

For some reason they embed in draft but not when viewing page, its not the usual problem, too large a blog, so maybe these free wordpress not set up properly to embed bitchute and rumble.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ahMfO77t03r5/>

[2] Bitchute Ricky Gervais Golden Globes 2020 speech calling out pedophiles

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bh6MBvv5YDPv/>

[3] Bitchute cathyfoxyfox London Real Plandemic Indoctrination

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/b40mEcnfkCe1/>

[5] BitChute Millie Weaver Shadowgate

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/VMOPg3l1KoEN/>

[6] Bonfire Guy The Takedown of the Cabal From A to Z

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uWCEnegjL5HI/>

[7] Fall Cabal Part 1 of a 10-parts series about the Fall of the Cabal by Janet Ossebaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BRizDPuLs8c4/>

[8] Fall Cabal The Sequel to the Fall of the Cabal Part 1

<https://rumble.com/vain0g-out-of-shadows.html>

[1] Rumble Out of the Shadows

and I like this though not from 2020

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/xxC1NPksg8fM/>

[4] Daz Nez You Can Stick Your New World Order Up your Arse

## Links

[1] Rumble Out of the Shadows <https://rumble.com/vain0g-out-of-shadows.html>

[2] Bitchute Ricky Gervais Golden Globes 2020 speech calling out pedophiles

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ahMfO77t03r5/>

[3] Bitchute London Real Plandemic Indoctrination

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bh6MBvv5YDPv/>

[4] Daz Nez You Can Stick Your New World Order Up your Arse

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/xxC1NPksg8fM/>

[6] Bonfire Guy The Takedown of the Cabal From A to Z

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/VMOPg3l1KoEN/>

[7] Fall Cabal Part 1 of a 10-parts series about the Fall of the Cabal by Janet Ossebaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uWCEnegjL5HI/>

[8] Fall Cabal The Sequel to the Fall of the Cabal Part 1

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BRizDPuLs8c4/>

[9] The Q Team's Takedown of the Cabal from A to Z [mirrored]

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UNb2wwY8udMb/>

[10] 2020 Jun 21 Fiona Barnett Eyes Wide Open Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

These are my alternatives platforms

CathyFox Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com>  
Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>  
Telegram <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>  
Twitter <https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/>  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/CathyCathyFox/posts...>  
Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>  
Bitchute <https://bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/...>  
Pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox...>  
threadreaderapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox...>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Parler is vulnerable to being taken down by bigtech I hear, unfortunate as my biggest alternative following is on there.

Gab probably is more resilient to attack and able to cope with sudden increases in subscriptions.

Telegram – I like it as I have a channel and can post all my blogs, plus have some interaction. Appears secure, but they do want a phone number. I tried Signal but they want to download app on phone as well as computer.

Bitchute I use to upload important vids that might disappear and to put in my blogs.

Substack email list. I will post all my blog posts /links on this and is probably the safest to definitely keep in touch as I will have all the email addresses.

More resources and links are at the every end of this post, go right to the end

Please repost

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab, twitter and parler, whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am in the process of updating and reorganising all resource links and information below. The links should work, but numbering and other issues may be off.

[98] Jessie Czebotar Twitter @CzebotarJessie

[99] Illuminate the Darkness Jessie Czebotar webpage  
<https://illuminate-thedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Website has links to all Jessies Interviews

—

[100] 2020 Mar 15 cathy fox blog You are a child...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/15/you-are-a-child/>

[101] 2010 Mar 7 cathy fox blog Silence Breaks Forth Into Song (SBFIS Part 1)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/17/silence-breaks-forth-into-song/>

[102] 2020 Mar 23 cathyfoxblog Queen Mother of Darkness's Special Pot Roast (SBFIS Part 2)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-2/>

[103] 2020 Mar 26 cathy fox blog Equilibrium (Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 3)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/27/equilibrium-sbfis-part-3/>

[104] 2020 Mar 29 cathyfoxblog Forged Through Brokenness (SBFIS Part 4)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/29/forged-through-brokenness-sbfis-part-4/>

[105] 2020 Mar cathyfoxblog How Deep The Magik Well Goes (SBFISong Part 5)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/01/how-deep-the-magik-well-goes-sbfisong-part-5/>

[109] 2020 April 5 cathyfoxblog Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/montauk-boys-blood-ritual-monarch/>

[106] 2020 April 6 cathyfox blog Masters of Magik (Silence Breaks Forth into Song Part 6)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/06/masters-of-magik-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-6/>

[107] 2020 Apr 19 cathyfoxblog The Drawing of Men's Hearts (Silence Breaks Forth into Song 7)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/19/the-drawing-of-mens-hearts-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-7/>

[108] 2020 Nov 22 cathyfoxblog Deeper Esoterical Meanings – Masonic Tracing Boards (SBFIS Part 8)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/22/deeper-esoterical-meanings-masonic-tracing-boards-sbfis-part-8/>

—

[110] 2020 Jan 18 cathy fox blog The Five Child trafficking Networks of the Illuminati  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/18/the-five-child-trafficking-networks-of-the-illuminati/>

[111] 2020 Apr 14 cathyfox blog Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/14/gloria-vanderbilt-and-the-rising-of-the-antichrist/>

rist/

[112] 2020 Apr 16 cathyfoxblog Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/16/the-antichrist-rising-the-how-when-and-where/>

[113] 2020 Jun 4 cathyfoxblog Obama is now running the Satanic Council  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/04/obama-now-running-the-satanic-council/>

[114] 2020 May 1 cathyfoxblog 14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/01/14th-satanic-illuminati-bloodline-muslim-brotherhood/>

[115] 2020 May 10 Cathyfoxblog Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/10/lucifer-and-luciferians-masters-of-deception/>

[116] 2020 Jun 11 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 3, 11th June 2020  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/13/illuminati-sacrifices-magik-rituals-and-gloria-vanderbilt/>

[117] 2020 Jun 20 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Midsummer Ritual  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/>

[118] 2020 cathy fox blog Illuminati Signalling Decodes  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/13/illuminati-signalling-decoded/>

[119] 2020 Oct 21 cathyfoxblog Satanic Halloween  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/21/satanic-halloween/>

[121]

Triggers

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post  
<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused  
<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma  
<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links  
<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief  
<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation  
<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart  
<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

#### UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives  
<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men <https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter <https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

#### Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

#### Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Appendix 1

### cathyfox links

CathyFox WordPress Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/>  
FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com/>  
Twitter [@CathyCathyFox](#)  
Parler [Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts](#)  
Bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRWAF/>  
pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox>  
threadapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox>  
videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/#!/downloads/CathyCathyFox>  
Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>  
Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>



UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @hollegreigjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://hollegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret  
[https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl  
og/](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/)  
IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA  
Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
Independent News  
Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK

Independent News

The Canary  
News

<https://www.thecanary.co.uk/> UK Independent

Off Guardian

<https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis

Neil Wilby

@Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice

Azra

@PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK

Wales

Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice

Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>

Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>

Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter

David Scott @Albion\_Rover

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)

[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news. Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnett's Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie

<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child trafficking, child abuse

Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati

Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN, Child Abuse

Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia  
Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal  
Tye @OutoftheG8TE  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)  
HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child  
Trafficking Report Summaries  
Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse  
Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues  
Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related  
issues  
ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati  
Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>  
Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>  
Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>  
Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)  
Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control  
James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads  
Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft  
Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)  
Whale <http://www.whale.to/>  
Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>  
Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>  
Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>  
Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_  
Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry  
High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>  
US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2  
Task Force @TaskFor26668668  
Secret Service @SecretService  
ICE @ICEgov  
USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>

Spiro @o\_rips and <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
 Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
 Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
 Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
 Patrick Henningson @21WIRE <https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria, MEast  
 Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
 Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
 Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
 Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News, US  
 Steve Bannon @ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
 Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
 Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
 Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
 Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
 Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination, CFS/ME  
 Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
 Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
 Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
 Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
 Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
 Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
 Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
 Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
 Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
 The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
 Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
 Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate  
 Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 GTV <https://gtv.org> China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>

Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
@JuliansRum  
Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americafrontlinedoctors.com/>  
Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1 Lawyer  
Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer  
This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings

The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

–

## Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]

Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
 Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
 Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
 Rihanna [41] [41a]  
 Kanye [35] [35b]  
 Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
 Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
 New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
 Mind control [6] [6b]  
 Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
 PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
 Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
 Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
 Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
 Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
 Hollywood [23] [23b]  
 Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
 Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
 Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
 Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
 London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
 Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
 Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
 Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
 Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
 Pence [39] [39a]  
 Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
 BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
 Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
 Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
 Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
 Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
 Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]  
 If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

Pinterest1 Email Pocket LinkedIn WhatsApp X Print Reddit Telegram Facebook  
 Tumblr  
 Loading...

Posted in #OpDeathEaters, cathyfoxblog, Child Abuse, Child sexual abuse, Criminal Cabal of People in Power | Tagged cathyfoxblog, Child sexual abuse, child trafficking, MK Ultra, Out of the Shadows, pedophile, Plandemic, Plandemic Indoctrination, redpill videos, Ricky Gervais Golden Globes 2020 speech, Ricly Gervais, Takedown of the Cabal from A to Z, The Sequel to the Fall of the Cabal | 4 Comments

## Coup at the Capitol 1

Posted on 2021, January, 9 by foxblog

The Democrats, the media and big tech are of course accusing Trump of having incited a coup on Congress, and Trump of trying to stop the certification of the Electoral College votes and the legitimate election of Joe Biden.

Nothing could be further from the truth of course.

What actually happened was the globalist criminal cabal, the illuminati, had formulated a plan to hide their blatant voter and presidential election fraud and the fraudulent Georgia 2 Senate elections as well as all their other mass of crimes over the years, and make a fraudulent treasonous power grab.

The fraud continued with the simultaneous blue fraud spike in the Georgia 2 elections...

The Coup came from the globalist criminal cabal.

In this post, I will not provide the “evidence” as I wish to get this post out rapidly to explain to those that haven’t been able to follow some of the jigsaw pieces closely. One thing that we are not good at doing is explaining to the busy awakened and the “normies” what is going on. Two things have slowed me down making this post are my health problems and of course the time consuming setting up of alternative platforms, now that twitter has chosen to ban many truth-tellers. More details on this at the end.

If I get time I will post this post again, and include all relevant bits of video etc. in the correct places to make the cogent case. However most will be available in links at the end and vids on my bitchute channel.

The cabal plot was that their paid and ideological volunteer operatives, no doubt a mix of antifa and Project Monarch mind controlled individuals, both Democrat and Republican, acting under cover as Trump supporters to be instigators of the “invasion” of the Capitol and then Trump supporters would get caught up in the fervour and cause mayhem.

That did not happen as planned, because of course the blackhats intentions were well known to the whitehats. Trump delayed the start of his speech by half an hour and also spoke an extra half hour so the crowds which were due at the Capitol were an hour later than the blackhats expected, and did not partake in this.

Thus there was delay in the plan of people to enter the Capitol and this explains the police waving the crowd through barriers, and even opening a door to the Capitol. The damage was done largely by undercover antifa – the window breaking, the “theft” of the lectern etc.

The Whitehats also had their people there, either as they had been long term undercover as antifa, and had been hired, as it were, as antifa/Trump for this event, or



placed there specifically for this event as white hat Trump supporters to gain evidence on the “invasion”.

So the best known maybe is “Jake Angeli” who has a brief resume as an actor, who has the Viking horns, and has attended BLM protests as well as has attended republican and republican rallies with a Q sign. My best bet at the minute is that he is a whitehat who infiltrated antifa, maybe even has cameras in the horns.

This post will be broad brush so I will not delve further into individuals, but just understand it is more complex than at first appears.

So when the people were inside the capitol then the Joint Congress/Senate was delayed, and the VIPS were taken down tunnels. This conveniently left many state owned computers, available for “stealing” and now they in the hands of the white hat authorities more can be found out about the exact procedure in setting up election frauds and the false flag “storming” of the Capitol.

Calm was quickly restored.

The blackhat conspirators then quickly arranged a long period of Congress/Senate well into the night, to certify the election, which they have now done. They avoided any discussion of election fraud, as many corrupted and blackmailed congress/senators withdrew their accusations of fraud because of completely different and false Trump incitement! As though any incitement could or should cancel out massive and proveable fraud! Its about moving the narrative on and preventing the truth getting to the people, not any logic or reason.

The certification of a fraudulent election, knowingly.

So the state and federal courts, the state Legislators Cosmittees, the Supreme Court, the Electoral College, have all failed to even examine the massive evidence of voter fraud, election fraud, and even foreign countries fraud in the elections – China, Italy and Pakistan. The people have been failed. Fraud and Corruption has destroyed a democratic republic.

The blackhats, ie the globalist Illuminati criminal cabal are now trying to set the narrative that Trump incited the crowd to attack the Capitol by him saying they should go there for a peaceful protest, that Trump did not condemn the violence soon enough etc., Trump not to be trusted with Nuclear weapons, ad infinitum. Yeah right.

Illuminati owned big tech are now banning Trump and other Conservatives and truth tellers on all platforms they can I think. So they have banned Trumps personal twitter, his POTUS twitter, and Google and facebook have or will follow suit. However they are also going after platforms like Parler, by preventing download of apps and no doubt threatenign associated tech firms who do varying tasks for them, just as they did to 8kun.

So what happens or is happening now?

Well I don't know.

No doubt stung by the disappearance of their computers, and knowing what evidence is on there, the prominent cabal members are losing it. Pelosi and Schumer are calling for Trump to be stopped as President asap under the 25th amendment which I think is on mental health reasons, as well as his impeachment. That hardly makes sense if the official narrative is correct that Trump is being replaced by Biden on 21st Jan. They appear unhinged and desperate. Look at the fear in their faces.

Trump was filmed with a red folder, I believe filmed just before his speech at the Ellipse. This appears deliberate and to be comms of some sort.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/88jUekWTQP46/>

Bitchute Trump Red Folder video [51]

"Being a Vet, I can tell you that a Red folder is indictable of IMMEDIATE HOT MILITARY ACTION." says one anon.

I believe this also fits in with a pattern of red placeholders that were published some time ago, with the President at Castle Rock either helping coordinate or safe having turned over power or at least operational power to the Military.

Are we under military now or is that still to come?

However also reading between the lines, we are on day 8, ie 10, 9, 8 of the ten day countdown of the 10 Days of Darkness. It is not even clear that a day starts at midnight. What are the Days of Darkness?

Are they communication difficulties for the President or us? Are they ten days of internet blackout? Are they ten days in which the criminal cabal are being arrested?

There is little point speculating further. I always think it is worth raising the questions, but then go on with the work that will help bring the satanic pedosadist child sacrificing elite down.

For me that means researching, writing and spreading that information on child abuse and the illuminati. We are in need of more who do this. More bloggers, more spreaders on the ever increasing number of platforms we are forced to use. Find a strength, a specialism and you will become known for it.

Trump has said he will not attend the inauguration. This may mean it will not happen, that appears to be a more likely scenario than Trump will not attend and Biden will go through with inauguration (and then be arrested or even not).

Are we in the storm? I don't know. Perhaps the storm was a distraction, perhaps we are in it and it has not been announced, perhaps the storm is to come with the storm of arrests and the tens of thousands of sealed indictments.

There are several scenarios, that may come true. We have less than two weeks to find out and more clues will be given as time goes on.

What we must do is to carry on the information war. To maintain control over the narrative, big tech has had to ban many from its platforms. Stay smart, do not delete accounts from these platforms, keep your options open for the future. Just stop using them, use burner phones to verify if necessary, and open new accounts on new platforms.

Research, share, archive and spread on multiple platforms.

One avenue that Trump still has is to communicate with the people via the Emergency Broadcast System.

One scenario I have heard is that white hats may take over control of big tech.

There are various proofs of all the election fraud already public, but they must wait for now.

These are my alternatives platforms

CathyFox Blog <https://cathyfox.wordpress.com>

Substack Blog, email list <https://foxyfox.substack.com>

Telegram <https://t.me/wolfchannel2>

Twitter <https://twitter.com/CathyCathyFox/>

Parler <https://parler.com/profile/CathyCathyFox/posts...>

Gab <https://gab.com/cathyfoxblog>

Bitchute <https://bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/...>

Pingthread <https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox...>

threadreaderapp <https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox...>

videobot <https://videodownloaderbot.com/##/downloads/CathyCathyFox>

Parler is vulnerable to being taken down by bigtech I hear, unfortunate as my biggest alternative following is on there.

Gab probably is more resilient to attack and able to cope with sudden increases in subscriptions.

Telegram – I like it as I have a channel and can post all my blogs, plus have some interaction. Appears secure, but they do want a phone number. I tried Signal but they want to download app on phone as well as computer.

Bitcute I use to upload important vids that might disappear and to put in my blogs.  
Substack email list. I will post all my blog posts /links on this and is probably the safest  
to definitely keep in touch as I will have all the email addresses.  
More resources and links are at the every end of this post, go right to the end

Please repost

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook,  
instagram, pinterest, gab, twitter and parler, whichever ones you are on. This is most  
helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Links

[1] D Live <https://dlive.tv/HighImpactFlix> and one of Jason Goodman

[2] RSBN videos <https://www.youtube.com/c/RightSideBroadcastingNetwork/videos>

[3] 2021 Jan 6 RSBN TRUMP RALLY LIVE IN DC: President Donald Trump at Save  
America Rally at The Ellipse 1/6/21

[4] 2021 Jan 6 RSBN LIVE: U.S. Capitol on Lockdown/Electoral College Vote  
Halted/House and Senate in Recess  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n6wRKZFbFeQ>

[5] 2021 Jan 6 RSBN LIVE: Joint Session of Congress RESUMES Electoral College  
Count After Capitol Lockdown <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b7coLmNP41o>

[6] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrGJfQzUrnY> ?

[7] 2021 Jan 6 RSBN LIVE: U.S. Capitol on Lockdown, Senate and House in Recess -[  
ie Crowd ] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vTXOkcwYxvE>

[8] 2021 Jan 6 D live What's the Fall Out of Today's Dog and Pony Show  
[https://dlive.tv/p/dlive-67572876+ttNY\\_TaMg](https://dlive.tv/p/dlive-67572876+ttNY_TaMg)

[9] 2021 Jan 6 D live U.S. Congress LIVE: Republicans Challenge Biden Win  
<https://dlive.tv/p/dlive-67572876+hwzcSoaGR>

[10] 2018 Dec 3 Burners.me Insane in the Ukraine: J.Go Like You've Never Seen Him  
Before [UPDATES]  
<https://burners.me/2018/12/03/insane-in-the-ukraine-j-go-like-youve-never-seen-him-before/>

[11] 2018 Dec 11 Burners.me Insane in the Ukraine Part 2 The Spin Begins  
<https://burners.me/2018/12/11/insane-in-the-ukraine-part-2-the-spin-begins/>

[12] 2018 Dec 11 Burners.me Insane in the Ukraine Part 3

[13] Just the News

<https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/elections/more-100-state-legislators-ask-pence-delay-certification-electoral-votes>

[14] 2020 Feb Gateway Pundit REMINDER: Joe Biden, John Kerry, Mitt Romney, The Clintons, Nancy Pelosi and George Soros All Have Connections to the Ukraine

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/reminder-joe-biden-john-kerry-mitt-romney-the-clintons-nancy-pelosi-and-george-soros-all-have-connections-to-the-ukraine/>

[15] Jon Berry I WAS ANTIFA, PAID TO PROTEST CAPITAL BUILDING

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-H7AyZu9VA>

[16] Bitchute cathycathyfox Capitol Policeman practically playing kisschase leading on protestors... <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9RREpUiaqFvs/>

[17] 2021 Jan 7 Last American Vagabond What We Know About The Washington DC Capitol Building Raid & Who Benefits

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/what-we-know-about-the-washington-dc-capitol-building-raid-who-benefits/> and vid

[17a] ? Video [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wlw7uqBGvjk&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wlw7uqBGvjk&feature=emb_logo)

[18] 2021 Jan 7 Gateway Pundit DC Police Chief: 4 People Died Today as Trump Supporters Stormed Capitol – 1 Woman Shot, 3 Others Died of “Medical Emergencies”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/dc-police-chief-4-people-died-today-trump-supporters-stormed-capitol-1-woman-shot-3-others-died-medical-emergencies/> Ashli Babbitt, a 14-year veteran from San Diego who served 4 tours with the US Air Force as a high-level security officer was shot and killed today by Capitol Police.

[19] Reclaim The Net cxxx

<https://reclaimthenet.org/facebook-twitter-youtube-remove-trump-capitol-video/>

[20] 2021 Jan 7 Bitchute Police let people in through barriers...

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/pgBq3lpGV3Kf/>

[21] 2021 Jan 7 Bitchute Man overheard Antifa Plan

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZpN6lCQNiu2q/>

[22] 2021 Jan 7 Bitchute MAGA stopping people breaking window

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/W39Umiuw5AYo/>

[23]

<https://qagg.news/?q=%23%23p24279,p24276,p24280,p20912,p14365,p14364,p2979,p2980&potusdeleted=true>

[24] 2021 Jan 6 Neon Revolt At the Highest Levels Part 1 of 3  
<https://www.neonrevolt.com/2021/01/06/at-the-highest-levels-part-1-of-3/>

[25] Eric Trump <https://twitter.com/ReesusP/status/1347227775975870469>

[26] <https://twitter.com/BGOnTheScene/status/1346658756285894661>

[27] Bitchute Men talking about shooting of Ashli Bobbit  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3yp606n0y4Kw/>

[28] White House Press Briefing with Press Secretary Kayleigh McEnany 1/7/21"  
<https://youtu.be/OlhxMbMwtHY>

[29] Bitchute – Ann Vandersteel Top Supreme Court Judge John Roberts being Blackmailed <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vzHSnsGXldG9/>

[30] Listen to how Obama and the former Italian Prime Minister used a military satellite uplink to manipulate the election software that moved Trump's votes to Biden.  
#Leonardo <https://www.simonparkes.org/post/vital-must-listen>

[30a] Vocaroo <https://vocaroo.com/1e976QE4oDoy>

[31]  
[https://www.reddit.com/r/jimmydoreshow/comments/ksudue/arturo\\_delia\\_of\\_italys\\_leonardo\\_company\\_weapons/](https://www.reddit.com/r/jimmydoreshow/comments/ksudue/arturo_delia_of_italys_leonardo_company_weapons/)

[30a] Maria Zack | ACWT Interview 1.6.21  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBGiHZfOhel&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBGiHZfOhel&feature=emb_logo)

□ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/-R6q70LTidY/> important

□ <https://archive.md/ddJg2> bbc

□ mariazack [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBGiHZfOhel&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBGiHZfOhel&feature=emb_logo)

□ mercola  
[https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/01/06/pentagon-coronavirus-laboratory-leak.aspx?ui=552d76e9be4f3982f519e5d7347b0de2dbafffb0d6d17f621a9335c34c3c2ccd&cid\\_source=dnl&cid\\_medium=email&cid\\_content=art1HL&cid=20210106\\_HL2&mid=DM758532&rid=1052194628](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/01/06/pentagon-coronavirus-laboratory-leak.aspx?ui=552d76e9be4f3982f519e5d7347b0de2dbafffb0d6d17f621a9335c34c3c2ccd&cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1HL&cid=20210106_HL2&mid=DM758532&rid=1052194628)

□  
<https://drdannielleblumenthal.wordpress.com/2021/01/07/solved-why-did-the-president-call-for-a-rally-on-january-6-and-say-it-would-be-wild/>

□ <https://www.oann.com/blm-linked-activist-found-inside-capitol-during-protest/>

□ <https://rumble.com/vciopn-breaking-trump-supporters-pulled-antifa-terrorists-away-from-the-capitol-.html>

□ <https://trishintel.com/administration-officials-depart-amid-capitol/>

□ <https://cleverjourneys.com/2021/01/06/photos-show-antifa-operatives-initially-stormed-u-s-capitol/>

□ <https://nationsinaction.org/2021/01/press-release-voter-fraud/>

□ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/fbi-already-put-together-list-maga-wanted-yesterday-considering-adding-president-trump/>

□ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/dc-police-chief-4-people-died-today-trump-supporters-stormed-capitol-1-woman-shot-3-others-died-medical-emergencies/>

□ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/pelosi-calls-trump-impeached-removed-25th-amendment-house-democrats-draft-articles-impeachment-remove-trump-ban-second-term/>

□ ashli babitt <https://archive.is/6sw9J>

□ <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-55575260>

□ <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-55586677>

□ <https://nationsinaction.org/2021/01/press-release-voter-fraud/>

□ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/flashback-storming-us-capitol-ok-2018-democrats-communists/>

□ [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/video-capitol-police-removed-barriers-allowed-protesters-walk-right-capitol/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/video-capitol-police-removed-barriers-allowed-protesters-walk-right-capitol/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

[51] Bitchute Trump Red Folder video <https://www.bitchute.com/video/88jUekWTQP46/>

I am in the process of updating and reorganising all resource links and information below. The links should work, but numbering and other issues may be off.

[98] Jessie Czebotar Twitter @CzebotarJessie

[99] Illuminate the Darkness Jessie Czebotar webpage  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Website has links to all Jessies Interviews

—

[100] 2020 Mar 15 cathy fox blog You are a child...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/15/you-are-a-child/>

[101] 2010 Mar 7 cathy fox blog Silence Breaks Forth Into Song (SBFIS Part 1)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/17/silence-breaks-forth-into-song/>

[102] 2020 Mar 23 cathyfoxblog Queen Mother of Darkness's Special Pot Roast (SBFIS Part 2)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/23/silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-2/>

[103] 2020 Mar 26 cathy fox blog Equilibrium (Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 3)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/27/equilibrium-sbfis-part-3/>

[104] 2020 Mar 29 cathyfoxblog Forged Through Brokenness (SBFIS Part 4)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/29/forged-through-brokenness-sbfis-part-4/>

[105] 2020 Mar cathyfoxblog How Deep The Magik Well Goes (SBFISong Part 5)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/01/how-deep-the-magik-well-goes-sbfisong-part-5/>

[109] 2020 April 5 cathyfoxblog Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/montauk-boys-blood-ritual-monarch/>

[106] 2020 April 6 cathyfox blog Masters of Magik (Silence Breaks Forth into Song Part 6)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/06/masters-of-magik-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-part-6/>

[107] 2020 Apr 19 cathyfoxblog The Drawing of Men's Hearts (Silence Breaks Forth into Song 7)  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/19/the-drawing-of-mens-hearts-silence-breaks-forth-into-song-7/>

[108] 2020 Nov 22 cathyfoxblog Deeper Esoterical Meanings – Masonic Tracing Boards (SBFIS Part 8)



<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/11/22/deeper-esoterical-meanings-masonic-tracing-boards-sbfis-part-8/>

—

[110] 2020 Jan 18 cathy fox blog The Five Child trafficking Networks of the Illuminati  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/01/18/the-five-child-trafficking-networks-of-the-illuminati/>

[111] 2020 Apr 14 cathyfox blog Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/14/gloria-vanderbilt-and-the-rising-of-the-antichrist/>

[112] 2020 Apr 16 cathyfoxblog Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How...  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/04/16/the-antichrist-rising-the-how-when-and-where/>

[113] 2020 Jun 4 cathyfoxblog Obama is now running the Satanic Council  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/04/obama-now-running-the-satanic-council/>

[114] 2020 May 1 cathyfoxblog 14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/01/14th-satanic-illuminati-bloodline-muslim-brotherhood/>

[115] 2020 May 10 Cathyfoxblog Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/05/10/lucifer-and-luciferians-masters-of-deception/>

[116] 2020 Jun 11 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Sacrifices, Magick, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt also including Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 3, 11th June 2020  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/13/illuminati-sacrifices-magik-rituals-and-gloria-vanderbilt/>

[117] 2020 Jun 20 cathyfoxblog Illuminati Midsummer Ritual  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/20/midsummer-solstice-illuminati-ritual/>

[118] 2020 cathy fox blog Illuminati Signalling Decodes  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/13/illuminati-signalling-decoded/>

[119] 2020 Oct 21 cathyfoxblog Satanic Halloween  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/10/21/satanic-halloween/>

[121]

Triggers

[A] SurvivorsJustice Triggers post

<http://survivorsjustice.com/2014/02/26/triggers-what-are-they-and-how-do-we-work-through-them/>

[B] Sanctuary for the Abused

<http://abusesanctuary.blogspot.co.uk/2006/07/for-survivors-coping-with-triggers-if.html>

## Healing Links

[C] Jim Hopper Mindfulness <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/>

[D] Jim Hopper Meditation <http://www.jimhopper.com/mindfulness/#cultivate>

[E] 2016 Jan 5 Hwaairfan blog An Indigenous Australian Approach to Healing Trauma

<https://hwaairfan.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/an-indigenous-australian-approach-to-healing-trauma/>

[F] A Prescription for me blog Various emotional support links

<https://aprescriptionforme.wordpress.com/help/#emotionalsupport>

[G] PsychCentral The 5 Stages of Loss and Grief

<https://psychcentral.com/lib/the-5-stages-of-loss-and-grief/>

[H] Resurrection of a Runaway Five Steps to Sexual Recovery after Sexual Exploitation

<https://resurrectionofarunaway.wordpress.com/2020/09/02/five-steps-to-sexual-recovery-after-sexual-exploitation/>

[I] Heartmath Science of the Heart

<https://www.heartmath.org/research/science-of-the-heart/energetic-communication/>

## UK Organisations

[J] NAPAC <http://www.napac.org.uk/>

[K] One in Four <http://www.oneinfour.org.uk/>

[L] Havoca <http://www.havoca.org/>

[M] Maggie Oliver Foundation Helping Survivors of Abuse move on with their lives

<https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>

[N] Survivors UK website for victims and survivors of male rape or the sexual abuse of men <https://www.survivorsuk.org/> and twitter <https://twitter.com/SurvivorsUK>

[R] Researching Reform Blog <https://researchingreform.net/> twitter

<https://twitter.com/SobukiRa> UK legal

## Global

[O] Victims Refuse Silence <https://victimsrefusesilence.org/> Site of Epstein Survivor Virginia Roberts Twitter @VRSVirginia

[P] Survivorship <https://survivorship.org/> Ritual Abuse -Neil Brick

? [S] Jessie Czebotar Illuminate the Darkness  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/>

## Deprog

[R] 2020 Mar 21 cathyfoxblog How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/03/21/how-to-integrate-alters-fiona-barnett/>

[S] Deprogramwiki <https://deprogramwiki.com/>

[T] 2020 Jun 23 cathyfoxblog Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

[U] EFT Universe Emotional Freedom Technique Tapping <https://www.eftuniverse.com/>

[V] Body Centric Healing Extreme Trauma  
<https://lonehorseblog.com/2017/09/24/body-centric-healing-of-extreme-trauma/>

[W] Lone Horse Blog Seeing Invisible Wounds A Bio-Energetic Understanding of Systematic Trauma <https://lonehorseblog.com/2019/10/28/seeing-invisible-wounds/>

## Appendix 1

### cathyfox links

|                                   |                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CathyFox WordPress Blog           | <a href="https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/">https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/</a>                                                   |
| FoxyFox Substack Blog, email list | <a href="https://foxyfox.substack.com/">https://foxyfox.substack.com/</a>                                                       |
| Twitter                           | @CathyCathyFox                                                                                                                  |
| Parler                            | Parler@CathyCathyFox/posts                                                                                                      |
| Bitchute                          | <a href="https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/">https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ACa7R1IDRwAF/</a>                     |
| pingthread                        | <a href="https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox">https://pingthread.com/author/CathyCathyFox</a>                           |
| threadapp                         | <a href="https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox">https://threadreaderapp.com/user/CathyCathyFox</a>                     |
| videobot                          | <a href="https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox">https://videodownloaderbot.com/#/downloads/CathyCathyFox</a> |

Research Resources

Twitter Shadowban tester <https://shadowban.eu/>  
Archive – Wayback Machine <https://archive.org/>  
Archive md <https://archive.md/>

Photos Imgur <https://imgur.com>  
Reverse Image Search <https://tineye.com/>  
Control f search on pc  
UK Press Cuttings and Research Databases on Child Sexual Abuse

The Source <https://thesourceresearch.wordpress.com/>  
Spotlight on abuse <https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com> included in Operation  
Greenlight Database  
Ted Team Site <https://tedteamsite.wordpress.com/>  
Operation Greenlight Database  
<https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/operation-greenlight/>  
UK Database <https://theukdatabase.net/> Strips articles of date and source unfortunately,  
rendering content relatively useless for research  
Bloggers and Tweeters on Child Sexual Abuse UK

Aangirfan <http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.uk/>  
Dr Sally Baker <http://www.drsallybaker.com/>  
Sceptic Peg <https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/Loy>  
Wildcat @Cat\_Again1 <https://spidercatweb.blog/>  
Bryn Alyn Victims <http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/>  
Researching Reform @SobukiRa <https://researchingreform.net/> UK Family Court,  
Child Abuse Law issues mainly  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Samantha Baldwin @sammy\_lianne/ <https://www.samanthabaldwin.co.uk/>  
Hollie Greig Justice @holliegreigjus5  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224170342/https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/>  
Coleman Report Archive  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20170214215659/https://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/>  
Fresh Start Foundation <http://www.freshstartfoundation.co.uk/>  
Goodness and Harmony <https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/>  
Monsters of Medomsley Blog <http://themonsterofmedomsley.blogspot.com/>  
@RandolphTrent  
Desiring Progress <https://ianpace.wordpress.com/>  
Rebecca TV <https://paddyfrench1.wordpress.com/>  
Macur Review <http://macurstatement.blogspot.com/>  
Justice Denied <http://google-law.blogspot.com/>  
Shirley Oaks Survivors <https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/>  
Dame Alun Roberts @ciabauda  
GodnotDog Susan @GodnotDOG1  
Joanne Brittan Sherborne and Schools @jebrittan2  
Maggie Oliver @MaggieOliverUK <https://www.themaggieoliverfoundation.com/>  
Sonia Poulton @SoniaPoulton website <https://www.soniapoulton.co.uk/>  
<https://brandnewtube.com/@Soniapoulton>  
Stuart Syvret @StuartSyvret

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214044550/http://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretbl>  
og/

IICSA Independent UK Inquiry into Child Abuse @InquiryCSA

Brian Pead <http://commonlawjustice.blogspot.com/2013/09/framed-part-1.html>  
UK

Tim Hayward @Tim\_Hayward\_ Truth including Syria  
North Yorkshire Enquirer <http://nyenquirer.uk/> UK Independent News  
Salford Star <https://www.salfordstar.com/> UK  
Independent News  
Skwawkbox <https://skwawkbox.org/> UK  
Independent News  
The Canary <https://www.thecanary.co/uk/> UK Independent  
News  
Off Guardian <https://off-guardian.org/> News and analysis  
Neil Wilby @Neil\_Wilby <https://neilwilby.com/> Police, Social Justice  
Azra @PeaceOnEarth222 <https://steemit.com/@azra> UK  
Wales  
Butlincat @butlincat <https://butlincat.com/> TI, Injustice  
Richie Allen @richieallenshow <https://richieallen.co.uk/>  
Johnny Vedmore @JohnnyVedmore <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>  
Investigative Journalist & Pedo Hunter  
David Scott @Albion\_Rover  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG\\_7w/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwjw3qHswyJeNgm8LKMG_7w/videos)  
[Q] SurvivorsJustice Blog <http://survivorsjustice.com/>

I will gradually build up this list of sources that I read or listen for more general news.  
Naturally, as with all sources, use with discernment, question everything, do your own  
research and come to your own conclusions. The time is over for propaganda on a plate  
served to you... we are the news now, research and seek the truth...

Left right one dimensional politics means little to me. They are both corrupted by the  
globalist satanic illuminati cabal.

No one source of information will give all the truth. Listen to many and use your  
discernment. Choose those with integrity, not those you agree with.

US /World Child Trafficking, Child Abuse, SRA, Illuminati etc

Fiona Barnetts Wide Open Updated Lockdown Edition  
<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/06/23/fionas-barnetts-eyes-wide-open-updated-lockdown-edition/>

Jessie Czebotar @CzebotarJessie  
<https://illuminatethedarkness.com/jessie-czebotar/> Illuminati Whistleblower, child  
trafficking, child abuse  
Fighting Monarch <https://fightingmonarch.com/> Targeted Individuals TI, Monarch

mind control, MKUltra

Tim Holmseth <https://timothycharlesholmseth.com> Pentagon Pedophile Task Force

Vigilant Citizen @vigilantfeed <https://vigilantcitizen.com/> Illuminati

Symbolism

Gina Phillips @GinaPhi94724925 <https://www.gina-phillips.com/> Monarch Mind Control  
deprogramming

Inner City Press @innercitypress <http://www.innercitypress.com/> UN,  
ChildAbuse

Marion IlluminateDarkness @MarionNL2020/ <https://illuminatethedarkness.com/>

Penny LA Shephard @shepardout <https://shepardentertainment.blogspot.com/>

Dr Katherine Horton <https://stop007.org/> Targeted Individuals TI

Virginia Roberts / Giuffre @VRSVirginia

Janet Ossegaard @JanetOssegaard

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ws4fMTn6yNc7/> Fall Cabal

Tye @OutoftheG8TE

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN\\_iQ\\_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2KTN_iQ_6BFd9FqZ02Ooxg/)

HistoryPoliticsTheory <https://historypoliticstheory.wordpress.com/> Some US Child  
Trafficking Report Summaries

Declan Howard @Lone\_Horse <https://lonehorseblog.com/> Systematic abuse

Flying Cuttlefish Blog <https://9east71.home.blog/> Child abuse and related issues

Circusbuoyblog <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/> Child abuse and related  
issues

ReflectionsInTheNight Mauri <http://reflectionsinthenight.com/> Illuminati

Cathy O'Brien @RealCathyOBrien <https://trance-formation.com/>

Peter Eyre <https://eyreinternational.wordpress.com/>

Jay Parker @RealJayParker1 <https://thecenterpath.weebly.com/>

Girl Maher [https://twitter.com/\\_GirlMaher\\_](https://twitter.com/_GirlMaher_)

Cheryl Beck @CABeck1961 Illuminati, Mind Control

James Rusbridger @JamesRusbridger child abuse threads

Sara Ashcraft @SaRaAshcraft

Bibliotech [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_tema.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_tema.htm)

Whale <http://www.whale.to/>

Anneke Lucas website <https://annekelucas.com/>

Phoenix and Aria <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC5kyI8IPkTvVV8PApLGpKfg/>

Ronald Barnard <https://www.youtube.com/c/RonaldBernard/videos>

Ana Lucia Alves @AnaLuciaAlves\_

Tiffany Fitzhenry @Tiff\_FitzHenry

High Command @TheHighCommand2

Task Force @TaskFor26668668

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/2pZ6g7DTmL61/>

US Authorities on Twitter to Report Child Trafficking·

High Command @TheHighCommand2

Task Force @TaskFor26668668

Secret Service @SecretService

ICE @ICEgov

USMarshals@USMarshalsHQ  
World News

Julian Assange <https://wikileaks.org/>  
James Corbett <https://www.corbettreport.com/>  
Corey Digs @CoreysDigs <https://www.coreysdigs.com/> Fantastic  
Articles and Resources for Digging  
<https://www.coreysdigs.com/?na=v&nk=21-35235cfc30&id=118>  
Last American Vagabond <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/>  
Craig Murray @CraigMurrayOrg <https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/>  
Abby Martin <http://theempirefiles.tv/>  
Spiro @o\_rips and  
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/spiro/>  
Inner City Press Twitter @innercitypress UN and Child Abuse  
Activist Post @ActivistPost <https://www.activistpost.com/>  
Village magazine <https://villagemagazine.ie/> Fine in depth articles  
Patrick Henningson @21WIRE <https://21stcenturywire.com/> Syria, Geopolitics  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett <https://ingaza.wordpress.com/> Syria,  
MEast  
Whitney Webb @\_whitneywebb <https://unlimitedhangout.com/> Geopolitics  
Raheem Kassam <https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam> <https://thenationalpulse.com/>  
Patrick Howley @HowleyReporter <https://nationalfile.com/>  
Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson <https://sharylattkisson.com/> News,  
US  
Steve Bannon  
@ETheFriend suspended. Now officially on <https://twitter.com/EzraACohen> and E on  
Parler <https://parler.com/profile/EWillHelpYou/posts>  
Just the News <https://justthenews.com/>  
Jonathan Cook @Jonathan\_K\_Cook Israel  
Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 Propaganda Studies, Syria  
Philip Watson @PhilipWatson\_ Data Analyst  
Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Geopolitics  
Judy Mikovits @DrJudyAMikovits Coronavirus, Vaccination,  
CFS/ME  
Sherri Tenpenny @BusyDrT Doctor, Vaccines, Coronavirus  
Lotus Oak2 @LotusOak2 Vaccines  
Brian Cates @drawandstrike Current Affairs, US  
Eva Bartlett @EvaKBartlett Syria , Middle East  
Vanessa Bailey @VanessaBeeley Syria, Middle East  
Robert Stuart @cerumol Syria BBC Disinfo  
Partisan Girl @Partisangirl Syria, ME  
Gemma O'Doherty @gemmaod1 Eire/Ireland Various Social Justice  
Childrens Health Defense <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/>  
The Bernician <https://www.thebernician.net/> Mortgages, Common Law  
Steve Outtrim @steveouttrim Burners.me Larp analysis and more  
Millie Weaver @Millie\_\_Weaver Shadowgate

Tore @TweetWordz  
 GNews <https://gnews.org/>  
 GTV <https://gtv.org>  
 London Real <https://londonreal.tv/>  
 David Icke @garethicke <https://davidicke.com/>  
 Zerohedge, gateway pundit, sgt report <https://twitter.com/richieallenshow>  
 China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive  
 China, Hunter Biden Hard Drive

## Q Aggregators and Analysers

Qagg <https://qagg.news/>  
 Qmap <https://qmap.pub/>  
 Qanon <https://qanon.pub/>  
 Qalerts <http://qalerts.pub/>  
 QAnon News <https://qanon.news/>  
<https://twitter.com/EyesOnQ> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/LisaMei62> Q now suspended  
<https://twitter.com/prayingmedic> Q  
<https://twitter.com/DocRock1007> Q  
<https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx> Q  
<https://warriors4truth.com/> Truth Q  
 Sun Q Tzu [https://twitter.com/Sun\\_Q\\_Tzu](https://twitter.com/Sun_Q_Tzu) Q  
 @JuliansRum  
 Coronavirus Issues

Dr Simone Gold @drsimonegold <https://www.americasfrontlinedoctors.com/>  
 Michael Yedon Ex Pfizer Vice Chair @MichaelYeadon3 Coronavirus  
 Nikolov @NikolovScience Coronavirus plus others  
 Neil Clark @NeilClark66 Coronavirus +  
 Simon Dolan @simondolan Coronavirus  
 Francis Hoar @Francis\_Hoar Coronavirus, Lawyer  
 Clare Craig @ClareCraigPath diagnostic pathologist  
 Dr Vernon Coleman <https://brandnewtube.com/@DrVernonColeman>  
 Russell McGregor <https://twitter.com/KillAuDeepState>  
 Ivor Cummings <https://twitter.com/FatEmperor/>  
 Piers Corbyn @Piers\_Corbyn WeatherAction.com  
 Stand Up X @StandUpX2  
 Thomas Binder @Thomas\_Binder  
 Trump /Election Fraud

Donald Trump @realdonaldtrump <https://www.donaldjtrump.com/>  
 Sidney Powell @SidneyPowell1 Lawyer  
 Jenna Ellis @JennaEllisEsq Lawyer

This is all written in good faith but if there is anything that needs to be corrected or you wish to write to me please email [cathyfox@zoho.com](mailto:cathyfox@zoho.com) quoting the article title.

## Sayings



The truth will out, the truth will shout, the truth will set us free

“The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing” – Edmund Burke

“He who does not bellow the truth when he knows the truth makes himself the accomplice of liars and forgers.” Charles Peguy

To sin by silence when we should protest makes cowards out of men – Ella Wheeler Wilcox

Every time we act in the face of fear, we dilute it's power and increase our confidence

Only the small secrets need to be protected, the large ones are kept secret by public incredulity – Marshall McLuhan

Let justice be done though the heavens fall – Fiat justitia ruat cælum

Put the enemy at unease by making information they do not want known to be known...

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover

I only post on Twitter at present, if you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

I am not connected to anyones Patreon accounts, nor do I receive any money for my writing. I believe it is important to provide this information not hidden behind paywalls, and yes I suffer financial hardship for doing so.

I will not commit suicide and if it appears I have, then people may judge for themselves why this is so, after blogging these exposes of the top level of illuminati. I do not wish to live in the kind of world that the psychopathic illuminati want to bring in, which is a world wholly and absolutely controlled by them, and commits horrific crimes of child rape, child torture, child cannibalism, child mind control and much more, which is why I wish to speak out and expose them. This carries some risk but if I am killed or go silent, my wish is for more people to tell the truth, they cannot kill us all...

Notes (if any, intended to be added somewhere in due course)

–

Twitter Threads

[301] 2020 May 18 cathyfoxblog Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more

Below are links to Twitter threads on the following subjects. Numbers refer to the twitter threads post above. Numbers with [a] following eg [3a] are the link to twitter threadreaderapp saved threads Numbers with [b] are pingthread save threads

Katy Perry [1] [1b]  
Beyonce [2] [2b]  
Madonna [3] [3b]  
JayZ [4] [4b]  
Taylor Swift [5] [5b]  
Lady Gaga [31] [31b]  
Debbie Harry [38] [38a]  
Rihanna [41] [41a]  
Kanye [35] [35b]  
Miley Cyrus [43] [43b]  
Britney [137] [137a] (godnotdog thread)  
New human hunting thread [42] [42b]  
Mind control [6] [6b]  
Delta MK Ultra Mind Control [34] [34b]  
PedoDisney [10] [10b]  
Illuminati symbolism [11] [11b]  
Illuminati Whistleblowers [12] [12b]  
Illuminati short thread [40] [40a]  
Greta Thunberg [17] [17b]  
Hollywood [23] [23b]  
Isaac Kappy [24] [24b]  
Jessie Age of Betrayal podcasts [25] [25b]  
Jessie Czebotar Silence Breaks Forth Into Song [26] [26b]  
Survivors Stories [32] [32b]  
London Child Abuse Thread of some threads [37] [37b]  
Yoichi Shimatsu posts on child abuse [16] [16b]  
Master Thread of some of the Threads [14] [14b]  
Pizzagate [30] [30b]  
Operation Gladio [15] [15b]  
Pence [39] [39a]  
Cannibal Club Belenoff thread [36] [36a]  
BBC Propaganda [19] [19b]  
Obamagate Trending corruption by twitter [20] [20b]  
Coronapolice [21] [21b]  
Coronavirus c. March 2020 [22] [22b]  
Daz Nez You can Stick your New World Order up your Arse [45] [45b]  
Jussie Smollett [44] [44b]

If you have found this post useful, please post on other social media – facebook, instagram, parler, pinterest, gab – whichever ones you are on. This is most helpful to

spread the information. The people who do this are essential. Thankyou.

Share this:

[Pinterest](#) [Email](#) [Pocket](#) [LinkedIn](#) [WhatsApp](#) [X](#) [Print](#) [Reddit](#) [Telegram](#) [Facebook](#) [Tumblr](#)  
Loading...

Posted in [#OpDeathEaters](#), [Child Abuse](#), [Child sexual abuse](#), [Child trafficking](#), [Criminal Cabal of People in Power](#), [Illuminati](#), [Ritual abuse](#), [US of America Child Abuse](#) | Tagged [#OpDeathEaters](#), [black hats](#), [BLM](#), [Cabal](#), [Capitol](#), [cathyfoxblog](#), [child trafficking](#), [Coups at the Capitol](#), [criminal cabal](#), [democrats](#), [Donald Trump](#), [election fraud](#), [Electoral College](#), [fraud](#), [Georgia](#), [Illuminati](#), [insurrection](#), [invasion](#), [Jake Angeli](#), [Joe Biden](#), [MK Ultra](#), [monarch mind control](#), [pedophile](#), [Trump](#), [truth](#), [voter fraud](#), [white hats](#) | 2

[Comments](#)

[Older posts](#)

Follow [foxblog1](#) via Email

Enter your email address to follow [foxblog1](#) and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address:

Email Address

Follow [foxblog1](#)

Join 2,089 other subscribers

Select Language

Powered by [Google Translate](#)

Top Posts

[Royal Pedo Links](#)

[The FIVE Child Trafficking Networks and Structure of the Illuminati Human Hunting](#)

[My Story Fiona Barnett - "Hang on for the Ride"](#)

[Hampstead - The Great British Cover Up](#)

[Luciferian Baby Roast Affidavit](#)

[Dissociative Orders and Child Sexual Abuse](#)

[Groucho Club and Child Sexual Abuse](#)

[Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist](#)

[UT5 - Kristy Allen Mormon Ritual Abuse and MKUltra](#)

[Latests Posts from foxblog3](#)

[Jake Paul - Under Mind Control?](#)

[by Fox Blog 3](#)

[Genetically Modified Food in the Foodchain](#)

[by Fox Blog 3](#)

[Grey Area Operator Smears Veronica with False Allegations and "Fake Receipt"](#)

by Fox Blog 3  
CS14 - Craig Sawyer is a Fraud  
by Fox Blog 3  
Secret Symbols 10 - Skull and BoneX  
by Fox Blog 3  
Braveheart of Lochee. What Really Happened?  
by Fox Blog 3  
Mind Controlled Shooters  
by Fox Blog 3  
Latest foxblog2 posts

foxblog2 moved to a new blog...  
Spot the Symbolism Posts now on New Blog  
New Blog Foxblog4  
Why I was Banned from Medium  
2024 Week 14 Spot the Symbolism 14  
2024 Week 13 Spot the Symbolism 13  
2024 Week 12 Spot the Symbolism 12  
Lastest foxblog1 Posts

New Blog – foxblog3  
foxblog1 Yearly Update  
Changing Blog – New Links  
Kids Inc. Where is the Movie, the Money and Honeybee?  
UT 10 Lost Daughter – Mind Controlled by Cults?  
Category cloud  
#CSASurvivorsStories #OpDeathEaters #OpPaedoHunt #pedogate cathyfoxblog Child  
Abuse Childrens home Child sexual abuse Child trafficking Church abuse Court  
Criminal Cabal of People in Power Freedom of Information Request Illuminati London  
Other bloggers Police Ritual abuse US of America Child Abuse VIP CSA  
Archive Posts from foxblog1  
New Blog – foxblog3 2025, September, 14  
foxblog1 Yearly Update 2024, January, 14  
Changing Blog – New Links 2022, October, 8  
Kids Inc. Where is the Movie, the Money and Honeybee? 2022, September, 8  
UT 10 Lost Daughter – Mind Controlled by Cults? 2022, September, 2  
Anneke Lucas 2 – A Child Pimped to the Globalist Psychopaths 2022, August, 31  
Caylen Hartwell 2022, August, 30  
Luciferian Baby Roast Affidavit 2022, August, 22  
How I Fought To Ban Child Sacrifice In Uganda 2022, August, 19  
Portsmouth 5 – Cosham, Sofie's Story 2022, August, 17  
Covid Resources 3 – Healing from Vaccine Effects 2022, August, 14  
Justin Trudeau Pedophile 2022, August, 12  
Covid Resources 2 – Doctors and Other Specialists 2022, August, 2  
Covid Resources 1 – Mask Madness 2022, July, 31  
The Rape of Britain 2022, July, 27

Biltmore Unveiled: Vanderbilts / Underground Asheville 2022, July, 25  
Real Memories – Fake False Memory Foundation 2022, July, 14  
Helen – A Victim of Ritual Abuse 2022, July, 13  
Cultism's Roots in MK Ultra 2022, July, 12  
UT9 – A Report of Child Sexual Abuse in LDS Neighbourhoods by Marion B Smith 2022, July, 10  
Fiona Barnett's 2019 Evidenced Rebuttal of Hit Piece 2022, July, 9  
UT8 – Satanism in Utah Valley 1988 2022, July, 6  
Dianne's Story 2022, July, 4  
UT7 – David Hamblin Utah County Mormon Ritual Abuse 2022, July, 3  
UT6 – Church of Mormon in Books About Abuse 2022, July, 2  
UT5 – Kristy Allen Mormon Ritual Abuse and MKUltra 2022, June, 28  
UT4 – Two accuse Leavitt of being Ritual Abuser 2022, June, 26  
UT0 – Utah Mormon Satanic Ritual Abuse Links and Timeline 2022, June, 25  
UT3 – Satanic Ritual Abuse in the Mormon Church – Pace Memo 2022, June, 24  
UT2 – Rapist Suspect linked to Mormon Ritual Abuse Scandal Still Delaying Extradition from Glasgow to US 2022, June, 21  
UT1 – Utah Ritual Abuse 2022, June, 19  
Deep Pizzagate 2022, June, 17  
Brooke Federline Survivor NWO Supersoldier 2022, May, 2  
Elon is Bloodline. The Great Deceiver? 2022, April, 29  
Hampstead – The Great British Cover Up 2022, April, 2  
Saved Twitter Threads 2022, March, 29  
LFH 6 Jack Maxey Finds More on Hunter's Laptop 2022, March, 23  
Scott Ritter – Analysis on Ukraine 2022, March, 21  
Permanent Suspension from Twitter 2022, March, 10  
Ivermectin Lies, Big Pharma Pawns, Traitors to Mankind 2022, March, 9  
Superbowl 2022 Decode Gina Phillips 2022, March, 5  
Corey Feldman Talks 2022, February, 25  
Svali Speaks 2022, February, 23  
Dr David Martin "Canada Gets Kickback" Factcheck 2022, February, 15  
Tyranny is here. NWO Ottawa 2022, February, 7  
Freedom Convoys Go Global, Trudeau Goes AWOL 2022, January, 28  
Truckers Give Canadians Hope Again... 2022, January, 26  
John O'Looney, Whistleblower Funeral Director Update 2022, January, 25  
NL6 Nathalie Augustina Trafficked, Raped and Ritually Abused 2022, January, 22  
More Knowledge and Bishop Comiskey 2022, January, 21  
Pedos and Propaganda – the BBC... 2022, January, 17  
Russia's False History and MK Ultra by Victoria 2022, January, 12  
NL5 Child Sacrifice and Prime Minister Mark Rutte 2022, January, 8  
Funeral Director Covid Whistleblower Rescued from Hospital 2022, January, 5  
Dr. Bryan Ardis – Covid Treatment Mass Murder 2022, January, 4  
Dr Robert Malone Interview with Joe Rogan 2022, January, 2  
Devi Sridhar – Lies and Misinformation 2022, January, 1  
Survivors Stories 2021 2021, December, 29  
Blogging – Now is a Great Time to Start... 2021, December, 27

My Top Videos 2021 2021, December, 25  
Trauma and Christmas 2021, December, 23  
[NL4] Netherlands: The Pedophile Kingdom and Sodom and Gomorrah of the Modern World 2021, December, 21  
NL3 Official State Whistleblower Huig Plug Jailed by Dutch Pedophile Network 2021, December, 16  
Nadhim Zahawi and Le Cercle 2021, December, 13  
Hello, Police?...I need to file a report 2021, December, 10  
Mass Psychosis- The Monster that Devours its own Children 2021, December, 5  
Save Our Children Podcast with John Paul Rice 2021, November, 28  
Cali Shai Bergandi (I Lack Eyes) Part 2 2021, November, 22  
Travis Scott Astroworld Decode Gina Phillips Part 1 & 2 2021, November, 20  
Cali Shai Bergandi (I Lack Eyes) 2021, November, 16  
Edelweiss – Symbol and Song Against Tyranny 2021, November, 15  
[Aus1] Australian Commission – Dean Henry's Evidence 2021, November, 10  
British Nonces 2nd Edition (British Pedophiles) 2021, November, 6  
Michael Tellingner – Sound, Magnetism and much more... 2021, November, 5  
Latest Data on UK's COVID-19 Vaccination Injuries and Deaths 2021, November, 4  
NL2 Demanding Justice for Joost Knevel 2021, November, 1  
Help Signal – Violence at Home 2021, October, 31  
Survivor v Childrens Society 21 Feb 2012 (Southport) 2021, October, 30  
The War on Dr.Wakefield 2021, October, 27  
Halloween 2021 2021, October, 25  
Greville Janner Child Abuser... Helsing Documents. 2021, October, 23  
Triangle Tattoos... 2021, October, 22  
Greenbaum Speech by D.C.Hammond 1992 2021, October, 20  
My Name is Spartacus and I Have Had Enough. Part 1 The Arguments... 2021, October, 16  
NL1 Pedophile Network in the Hague 2021, October, 11  
Child Trafficking by the Jesuits 2021, October, 10  
A Story of Slavery, Escape, and Movement Toward Freedom 2021, October, 3  
Prison Britney 2021, September, 28  
Serenity – How I Escaped Sex Trafficking 2021, September, 27  
Funeral Director John O'Looney Blows the Whistle on Covid 2021, September, 18  
Devi Sridhar and Covid Narrative Warfare 2021, June, 23  
Lambeth Compensation for ex residents of Lambeth Childrens Homes and Foster Children 2021, April, 6  
Links of foxblog1 Posts 2013 – 2021 2021, April, 3  
Somerset Belenoff 3 2021, April, 2  
Somerset Belenoff 2 2021, April, 1  
Anne's Story 2021, March, 30  
Patryk Vega – Eyes of the Devil 2021, March, 27  
I was Prostituted to Pedophile Orgies at Parliament House 2021, March, 23  
MJ4 Majestic – Dan Burisch, Stargates and ET 2021, March, 22  
Wet Ass Mind Control – WAP Beta Kittens 2021, March, 19  
Royal Pedo Links 2021, March, 7

Crown Agents Sisters – Mistress of the Revels 2021, March, 6  
MKSport 2 – Sports Logos, Television and Mind Control 2021, February, 24  
What happened to Nicole Kolpack? 2021, February, 21  
Aria And Phoenix 2 2021, February, 19  
MKSport 1 – Sports Slaves 2021, February, 16  
Elon Musk, the Abyss and the Great Deception... 2021, February, 12  
MJ3 – Cicadas and Coincidinks... 2021, February, 11  
MJ2 – Purple Programming – Monarch Mind Control Programming 2021, January, 29  
MJ1- Majestic 12 – 100,000 foot view... 2021, January, 28  
Belenoff and Q 2021, January, 23  
Jessie – Trust and Light at the End of the Tunnel 2021, January, 22  
I3 – Inauguration Malarkey 2021, January, 21  
I2 Pre – Inauguration 2021, January, 20  
I1 The Stage is Set... 2021, January, 19  
What is Happening? Psyops Abound... 2021, January, 17  
Jessie Czebotar – My Whistleblower and Woman of the Year 2020 2021, January, 15  
Draft Notice for Local Neighbourhoods in Case of Temporary Emergency 2021,  
January, 12  
Best Videos of 2020 2021, January, 10  
Coup at the Capitol 1 2021, January, 9  
Globalist Cabal Coyotes – Child Trafficking Part 4 2021, January, 8  
A Gun, a Child and a Camera – Child Trafficking Part 3 2021, January, 4  
Illuminati Players and the Battlefield – Earth Realm 2020, November, 27  
Deeper Esoterical Meanings – Masonic Tracing Boards (SBFIS Part 8) 2020,  
November, 22  
Monarch Mind Control Deprogramming and Healing – Gina Phillips 2020, November, 10  
LFH4 Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children? 2020, November, 9  
LFH3 Ashley Biden's Diary 2020, November, 5  
LFH2 – The Swamp being Revealed... 2020, October, 27  
LFH1- More than a Malarkey Joe, its a Sordid Swamp 2020, October, 25  
Satanic Halloween 2020, October, 21  
Child Trafficking Part 2 Kim Picazio – Picaziogate 2020, October, 13  
Child Trafficking Part 1 – Tucson, Child Trafficking Camp? 2020, October, 9  
CFS/ME Doctor Exonerated. Parallels to Covid19 Hysteria. 2020, October, 7  
Paris Hilton Breaking Code Silence 2020, October, 4  
Warrior Fiona Barnett's Long Goodbye 2020, September, 21  
High Priestess Training (Jessie Transcript Right on Radio Ep19) 2020, September, 20  
Jessie Interview Transcript – Grim Fairy Tale 2020, September, 8  
Blackmail and Child Abuse 2020, September, 4  
Targeted Individuals – The Spark 2020, August, 31  
Illuminati Plans for the New World Order – Myron Fagan 2020, August, 23  
Jessie's Interviews 1 and 2 with Right On Radio 2020, August, 17  
Anneke Lucas pimped by her mother to the Belgian Network 2020, August, 14  
Marianne Barnard, Mind Control Programming and the Polanski Network 2020, August,  
4  
Save The Children Protests starting... 2020, August, 1

Michael Aquino – Research Information 2020, July, 31  
 Illuminati Whistleblower Jessie's Interviews with David Zublick 5, 6, 7 2020, July, 30  
 Human Hunting 2020, July, 26  
 Why is the system protecting child sexual abuser, David Madge? 2020, July, 13  
 Illuminati Secrets to Creating Wealth 2020, July, 5  
 Sisters of Light – Illuminati Elite Security 2020, July, 4  
 Pokemon Cards are really Occult Magik Cards 2020, June, 27  
 Fionas Barnetts Eyes Wide Open, updated, Lockdown Edition 2020, June, 23  
 Illuminati Summer Solstice Ritual 2020, June, 20  
 Illuminati Sacrifices, Magik, Rituals and Gloria Vanderbilt 2020, June, 13  
 "I Feel No Shame" Marilyn Van Derbur, Miss America, Survivor 2020, June, 11  
 Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 2, 5th June 2020 2020, June, 10  
 Jay Parker Illuminati Whistleblower 2020, June, 8  
 Obama is now running the Satanic Council 2020, June, 4  
 Jessie Czebotar with Dave Zublick Interview 1, 29th May 2020 2020, May, 30  
 Manchurian Candidates – MK Ultra Mind Control Assassins 2020, May, 29  
 Barrow Rape Gang 2020, May, 20  
 Twitter Threads – Symbolism, Mind Control, Hollywood and more 2020, May, 18  
 Cheryl Beck Illuminati Survivor and Whistleblower 2020, May, 16  
 Greta Garbage... Illuminati Puppet 2020, May, 14  
 Mothers Who Allege Abuse More Likely To Lose Custody of Their Children –  
 Researching Reform 2020, May, 11  
 Lucifer and Luciferians – Masters of Deception 2020, May, 10  
 Operation Gladio and Gladio B 2020, May, 6  
 Child Kidnapping by the (Deep) State – Example Sara Ybarra Johnson 2020, May, 5  
 14th Satanic Illuminati Bloodline – Muslim Brotherhood 2020, May, 1  
 Vaccinations. Are They Child Abuse? 2020, April, 30  
 Report on Child Abuse in Schools, Cornwall County Council 2020, April, 29  
 Dr Raymond Colin Birt 2020, April, 28  
 Cisco Wheeler and Fritz Springmeier – Illuminati Whistleblowers 2020, April, 27  
 Candy Jones – the First MK Ultra Victim ? 2020, April, 26  
 Svali, Illuminati Structure and Mind Control 2020, April, 25  
 Kay Griggs Whistleblower on Child Abuse in Marines 2020, April, 24  
 Archives and Satanist Marina Abramovic 2020, April, 23  
 Light at the End of the Tunnel, Good Dog Interview 2, with Jessie Czebotar 2020, April,  
 22  
 Dr. Sue Arrigo and the CIA: Timeline, Links, Torture Photos 2020, April, 21  
 Ronald Barnard – Illuminati Banker, until he could not Sacrifice a Baby... 2020, April, 20  
 The Drawing of Men's Hearts (Silence Breaks Forth into Song 7) 2020, April, 19  
 Allyson – Sacrifice to Baal 2020, April, 18  
 Antichrist Rising – The When and Where and How... 2020, April, 16  
 Gloria Vanderbilt and the Rising of the antiChrist 2020, April, 14  
 First GoodDog Interview by Illuminati Insider Jessie Czebotar 2020, April, 8  
 Masters of Magik (Silence Breaks Forth into Song Part 6) 2020, April, 6  
 Montauk Boys – Blood Ritual Monarch 2020, April, 5  
 How Deep The Magik Well Goes (SBFI Song Part 5) 2020, April, 1



Forged Through Brokenness (SBFIS Part 4) 2020, March, 29  
 Equilibrium (Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 3) 2020, March, 27  
 Queen Mother of Darkness's Special Pot Roast (SBFIS Part 2) 2020, March, 23  
 How to Integrate Alters – Fiona Barnett 2020, March, 21  
 Silence Breaks Forth Into Song Part 1 (SBFIS1) 2020, March, 17  
 You are a child... 2020, March, 15  
 Illuminati Hand Signalling Decodes 2020, March, 13  
 Geoffrey John Ward Allen Information 2020, March, 2  
 Katy Groves explains Tongue Tied by Mind Controlled Lion Slave Miley Cyrus 2020, March, 1  
 IICSA Report – Allegations of child sexual abuse linked to Westminster 2020, February, 25  
 The FIVE Child Trafficking Networks and Structure of the Illuminati 2020, January, 18  
 Kim Noble – No Ordinary Artist 2020, January, 13  
 Truth and Lies – Jeffrey Epstein – ABC 2020, January, 10  
 Mike Tarraga – A Brave Soul and Generous Survivor 2020, January, 4  
 Niven Sinclair's Will and Probate 2020, January, 3  
 Michael Johnson Azimuth Trust Update 2020, January, 2  
 7 More Reports on Child Abuse from Lambeth publicly released 2019, December, 31  
 Met Police on Epstein, Prince Andrew, Maxwell Sex Trafficking 2019, December, 29  
 [2] Ty Mawr Report Authors – Gareth Williams QC and John McCreadie 2019, December, 26  
 [1] Ty Mawr Childrens Home 2019, December, 24  
 [#ScoutsAbuse 10] Scouts and Child Sexual Abuse 2019, December, 22  
 Bill Clintons Illegal Dirt Gathering and Blackmail Operation 2019, December, 5  
 Panorama: The Pervert, the Prince, the Pimp and the Survivor 2019, December, 3  
 Nazis and Mind Control 2019, December, 1  
 David Ferrie US Child Trafficking and Abuse Network 1960/1 2019, November, 28  
 NXIVM 2019, November, 26  
 Rockefellers compromised Prince Charles with Sex Slave 2019, November, 23  
 Phoenix and Aria Speak Out 2019, November, 22  
 Mother Pimped Out Her Own Children 2019, November, 19  
 Prince Andrew's 2019 "Car Crash" Interview and Transcript – about Epstein, Maxwell and Virginia 2019, November, 17  
 Hollywood and Satanism – Pacts with the Devil 2019, November, 10  
 Pizzagate Decoded (Illuminati Pizza Codes – Deep Decode Videos) 2019, November, 2  
 Finders, McMartin and MK Ultra Documents 2019, October, 25  
 From Trauma to Transformation – Kathy Collins Healing from Child Abuse 2019, October, 21  
 "I Will Do Anything" Hollywood Entrance Fee, Paid c/o CIA 2019, September, 29  
 Epstein and The Edge 2019, September, 6  
 Read Fiona Barnett's Free New E-Book – EYES WIDE OPEN 2019, August, 7  
 Break from Blogging 2019, March, 3  
 Hampshire Police Corruption and "Lost" Paedophile Investigation Files 2019, March, 2  
 REMEMBERING GEORGE BUSH: PEDOPHILIA, COCAINE & MURDER 2018, December, 8

Alice in Wonderland and Wizard of Oz MK-ULTRA Programming Unpacked 2018, November, 8  
 The Secret Side of Halloween 2018, October, 30  
 Acknowledgement and Apology to Ritual Abuse Victims from Australian Prime Minister 2018, October, 25  
 Beecholme Survivors Interim Report 2018, October, 21  
 Judge Likens Social Workers To Hitler's Schutzstaffel [SS] 2018, October, 14  
 Report on Child Sexual Abuse at Knottfield Childrens Home, Isle of Man, Oct 2018 2018, October, 4  
 Fiona Barnett's ITNJ Testimony 2018, September, 8  
 Fiona Barnett's Recent Interviews 2018, August, 22  
 Interviews with Child Abuse Survivors by Nathan at Lift the Veil 2018, August, 10  
 Paedophiles in Parliament 2018, August, 8  
 Billy Graham – Pedophile, Illuminati, Luciferian and Monarch Slave Programmer 2018, August, 6  
 Robert C Byrd owned Mind Controlled Sex Slaves 2018, August, 5  
 When #QAnon went Mainstream. MockingBirdMedia launch "Conspiracy Theory" Psyop 2018, August, 2  
 Witness Statement by Fiona Barnett – Child Sexual Abuse 2018, July, 28  
 Isaac Kappy exposes Steven Spielberg and others and talks about Pedophiles in Hollywood 2018, July, 27  
 Hollywood's Starting to Crack Wide Open... 2018, July, 25  
 HG – Hampshire Police Assault CSA Victim after Church Reabused and Revictimised 2018, July, 9  
 TLH 3 Analysis of Tony's Story on Trevor Lloyd-Hughes 2018, July, 4  
 Grant Wright – Indecent Exposure 2018, July, 3  
 TLH 2 Trevor Lloyd Hughes, Met Police. Corrupt....yes absolutely. Gay...that too. 2018, July, 2  
 TLH 1 – Trevor Lloyd-Hughes, Met Police. Summary of Information 2018, July, 1  
 A POLICE WHISTLEBLOWER SPEAKS – JOHN WEDGER 2018, June, 22  
 Incoming Family Court President Misunderstands... 2018, June, 14  
 Peter Jonathan Denby 1988 Jul 29 Court of Appeal 2018, May, 20  
 New Blogger on Child Abuse 2018, May, 19  
 Knottfield Inquiry Isle of Man – Standing Committee Report 3 May 2018 2018, May, 17  
 A Song for ME /CFS – Bob Dylan's 'Blowin' in the Wind' has been re-imagined for the 'millions missing': Part One 2018, May, 13  
 Fiona Barnett appears to be OK. New Post on her Blog 2018, May, 3  
 Injustice and Organised Targetting 2018, April, 29  
 The "Skin of the Gods!" #TheCabal's Obsession with GOLD! 2018, April, 19  
 Wanted Pedo – Peter Righton's Network 2018, April, 2  
 Steven George and Jason Packer – Framed by Corrupt Police and Judicial System 2018, March, 31  
 Survivor's Reply to Archbishops' Pastoral Letter 2018, March, 25  
 Child Abuser Morris Fraser, Factual Errors by NI Child Abuse Inquiry 2018, March, 24  
 More Councils Using Section 20 Arrangements To Keep Children In Care Illegally 2018, March, 21

The Pedophocracy by David McGowan 2018, March, 20  
 Dave Sharp – This is My Truth 2018, March, 19  
 Q Anon – Spirit Cooking and Hollywood Mind Control, Enslaved Children 2018, March, 10  
 Sex Slavery – Slave Girl Return to Hell by Sarah Forsyth and Tim Tate 2018, March, 9  
 Child Safeguarding Whistleblower, Thomas Tallis School Part 2 – Supervising 2018, March, 8  
 Child Safeguarding Whistleblower, Thomas Tallis School Part 1- Cover Up 2018, March, 7  
 Palestinian Children routinely abused by Israel 2018, March, 6  
 INQUIRY INTO CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE: FIRST REPORT – CHILD MIGRATION PROGRAMMES 2018, March, 4  
 George Webb Day 500 Summaries – Crowdsourced Research into the US Criminal Cabal 2018, March, 1  
 #ScoutsAbuse 9 – The Lasting Legacy of Childhood Sexual Abuse by Nic Seagull 2018, February, 28  
 Secrets 2018, February, 27  
 Lambeth Council Offers Compensation To Child Abuse Victims. 2018, February, 26  
 5 Years Anniversary of Cardiff Judge ‘Child Smuggling’ Ruling: Cover-up of Toddler Rape, Satanist Ritual Abuse (SRA), and Murder 2018, February, 22  
 Billy Graham – Child Abuse 2018, February, 21  
 Operation Spanner Dissected, by Grimstock 2018, February, 20  
 BAFTAS, Corruption, the Charity Commission and Groucho Club 2018, February, 19  
 Natalie Esther – Radio Channel for Survivors 2018, February, 18  
 [#ScoutsAbuse 8] William Henry Twigg 1988 Jun 7 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 10  
 [#ScoutsAbuse7] John Queen 1984 May 10 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 10  
 [#ScoutsAbuse6] Ernest Fred Jay 1978 Jan 20 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 9  
 [ScoutsAbuse 5] Derek Lewis Foster 22nd October 1987 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 8  
 [#ScoutsAbuse 4] John Oliver Bentley Court of Appeal 29 Jul 1999 2018, February, 7  
 [#ScoutsAbuse 3] Andrew Lee Clark 2000 Jun 13 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 7  
 [#ScoutsAbuse 2] John Anthony Coghlan 2006 Jun 19 Court of Appeal 2018, February, 7  
 [Scouts 1] KCR v Scout Association High Court 18th March 2016 2018, February, 6  
 Home Office Summary of Child Sexual Abuse Operations 2018, February, 5  
 Medomsley – John McCabe, Appeal to Police Complaints body – IOPC 2018, January, 28  
 Beechholme Survivors and Justice Group Letter 2018, January, 17  
 Calderdale 5 Survivors story – Skircoat Lodge 2018, January, 14  
 Calderdale 4 Working Post – Skircoat Lodge and Operation Screen 2018, January, 13  
 Calderdale Working Post 3 – Calderdale Report and Response 2018, January, 12  
 Dissociative Orders and Child Sexual Abuse 2018, January, 4  
 Hivites 2018, January, 2  
 Steven George and Jason Packer 2017, December, 30  
 David Wilcock – Stunning New Briefings: Mass Indictments, Targeted Arrests and Disclosure 2017, December, 25

NORTH WALES POLICE COVERED UP GORDON ANGLESEA'S LIES 2017, December, 12  
 FBI Sexual Abuse and Harrassment 2017, December, 8  
 Beecholme – Wandsworth Council wrong to say they had no Child Abuse Reports 2017, December, 5  
 Judicial Review of IPCC and Hampshire Police re Arnewood School – Documents released 2017, November, 26  
 The Real Origins of /r/Pizzagate and The Pizzagate/Pedogate Movement (Part 1) 2017, November, 24  
 Anatomy of the Luciferian Elite's Global Child Sex Trafficking Pedophile Operations – Joachim Hagopian 2017, November, 21  
 I HEAR VOICES: Murder by MKUltra? 2017, November, 20  
 Kincora survivor Richard Kerr 2017, November, 15  
 David Wilcock -Something Very Big, Part III: Saudi Mass Arrests Sign of Impending Cabal Defeat? 2017, November, 13  
 Big Moves soon against Child Sex Abusers? 2017, November, 5  
 CIA Supply "elite" (ill-ite) Pedophiles with Children (Also Corey Feldmans abusers named) 2017, November, 1  
 Beecholme Survivors – please get in touch 2017, October, 31  
 LANDMARK RULING: Foster Children Can Now Sue Local Authorities For Abuse 2017, October, 20  
 [Le7] Lewisham Council – Whistleblower Documents 3 – "After Leeways" Report 2017, October, 15  
 Submissions to the Investigation into Knottfield Childrens Home, Isle of Man 2017, October, 13  
 Lack of Blogging 2017, September, 7  
 Isle of Man – Paedophile Paradise for downloading child abuse pictures 2017, August, 11  
 "Security Services" running rogue – Deep State out of Control 2017, August, 10  
 Tyrone Mark, Arnewood School, Child Abuse Cover up in Hampshire 2017, August, 9  
 Pilot Study on Alleged Organised Abuse – Hale and Sinason c.1994 2017, August, 8  
 Len Lawrence email to Official Solicitors Office 2017, August, 7  
 Child Abuse at Beecholme Childrens Home, Banstead, Surrey 2017, August, 5  
 Rochdale and Beyond – the Legacy of Child Abuse by Anne Wade 2017, August, 4  
 Isle of Man Knottfield Child Sexual Abuse Investigation Aug 2017 2017, August, 3  
 Barry George Cutler 2011 Oct 26 Court of Appeal – PIE 2017, August, 2  
 David Joy 2007 Dec 11 Court of Appeal 2017, August, 2  
 Bremner and Joy 20 Dec 1984 Court of Appeal – PIE 2017, August, 2  
 Irish Child Abuse Survivor goes on Hunger Strike 2017, August, 1  
 They Don't Bloody Care by Wally Harbert 2017, July, 31  
 #CSASurvivors Stories 4 – Shirley Cooper 2017, July, 30  
 Responding to Collective Astigmatism by Wally Harbert 2017, July, 29  
 [Le6] Lewisham Council – Whistleblower Documents 2 – Introduction to Leeways 2017, July, 28  
 Islington Councils' "flop" choice of "top" lawyer 2017, July, 27  
 Tower Hamlets – Working Document – creating a full Timeline 2017, July, 26

Judge Adrian Fulford – Can we trust him? 2017, July, 25  
Matthew Andrew Carter aka William Charles Harcourt, Serial Child Rapist 2017, July, 24  
Roger Laing 2015 Oct 2 Court of Appeal 2017, July, 23  
Clifford Nigel Drake 23 May 2012 Court of Appeal 2017, July, 22  
Wayne Herschel 3 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 3 2017, July, 20  
Wayne Herschel 2 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 2 2017, July, 20  
Wayne Herschel 1 – Alpha Omega Taurus Stargate Revelation Part 1 2017, July, 20  
#CSASurvivors Stories 3 – James Reeves Story 2017, July, 19  
Peter Saint 3 1998 Apr 5 Sunday Mirror article 2017, July, 18  
Peter Saint 2 Court of Appeal 17 Feb 2004 2017, July, 18  
Peter Saint 1 Court of Appeal 6 Oct 2000 2017, July, 18  
[Le5] Lewisham Council – Whistleblower Documents 1 2017, July, 17  
#CSASurvivors Stories 2 – Carolines Story 2017, July, 16  
Niven Sinclair is dead. He abused whilst working for the BBC 2017, July, 15  
Irish High Court Judicial Review 2017 Jun 1 – Child Sexual Abuse 2017, July, 14  
#CSASurvivors Stories 1 – Why I Write by Amanda 2017, July, 13  
[La3] Summary of Child Sexual Abuse Reports, Lambeth 2017, July, 12  
[Le4] Summary of Information on Lewishams Child Sexual Abuse Documents 2017, July, 11

#### Categories

#CSASurvivorsStories  
#OpDeathEaters  
#OpPaedoHunt  
#pedogate  
#SilenceBreaksForthIntoSong  
4iicsa  
Americas  
Andrea Davison  
archives  
Armed Forces  
asia  
Australia  
Avon  
Barlavington Manor  
BBC  
Bedfordshire  
Bexley  
Birmingham  
Books about Child Abuse  
Brent  
British pakistani rape gangs  
Brixton  
Bryn Alyn  
Calderdale  
Cambridgeshire

Camden  
canada  
cathyfoxblog  
Cheshire  
Child Abuse  
Child sexual abuse  
Child trafficking  
Childrens home  
Church abuse  
CIA  
Cleveland  
Conservative Party  
Controlling Prostitution  
Cornwall  
Council Response  
Council Social Services  
Court  
covid  
Criminal Cabal of People in Power  
Crown Prosecution Service  
Cyril Smith  
D notices  
Derbyshire  
Devon  
East Anglia  
East Midlands  
Eire Ireland  
Emma The Imagination  
European Child Abuse  
Falsely accused, set up, framed  
Family Abuse  
football  
Forced Adoption  
Forced Drug Use  
foxblog1  
Freedom of Information Request  
Freemason  
Gladio and Gladio B  
Gloucestershire  
Government  
Gwent County  
Hackney  
Hampshire  
Hampstead  
Harrow  
healing

Health Professions  
Herefordshire and Worcestershire  
Hertfordshire  
Hollywood  
Home Office  
Human Hunting  
Humberside  
IICSA Goddard / Jay child sexual abuse Inquiry  
IICSA Independent panel inquiry into child sexual abuse  
Illuminati  
Indecent Images  
Index  
Information  
Inquiries  
International  
Isle of Man  
Islington  
Islington Council  
Jersey  
Jessie Czebotar  
Jillings Report  
Jimmy Savile  
Journal articles  
Judges Remarks  
Justice System  
Kensington and Chelsea  
Kent  
Kincora  
Labour Party  
Lake District  
Lambeth  
Lancashire  
Leicestershire  
Leon Brittan Dossiers  
Lewisham  
Liberal Democrat  
London  
Luciferian  
Macur Review  
Magic Circle  
Magik  
Manchester  
ME /CFS Chronic Fatigue Syndrome  
Medical abuse  
MI5 MI6 Security Services  
Mind Control MKUltra

Missing Information  
monarch mind control  
Monmouthshire  
Mormon Ritual Abuse  
My Story  
N Yorkshire  
National Crime Agency  
netherlands  
New Zealand  
Newcastle  
Newspaper Articles  
North east  
North Wales  
North West  
Northamptonshire  
Northern Ireland  
Northumberland  
Nottinghamshire  
Other bloggers  
Oxfordshire  
Paedophile Information Exchange  
Paedophilia around Piccadilly  
physical abuse  
PIE  
Pizzagate  
Police  
Police Operations  
Politicians  
Prisons  
Qanon  
Records  
Refused  
Reports  
Ritual abuse  
Rochdale  
Royalty and Child Abuse  
Russia  
Schools  
Schools / teachers  
science  
Scotland  
Scouts  
Serious Case Review  
Sex trafficking  
Shropshire  
Social Service Inspectorate



South East  
South West  
South Yorkshire  
Southwark  
Sport  
Staffordshire  
Suffolk  
Sunderland  
Surrey  
Sussex  
symbolism  
Targeted individuals  
Teacher abuse  
Timeline of a Child Rapist  
Tower Hamlets  
Trafficking  
Ty Mawr  
ukraine  
US of America Child Abuse  
utah  
Vigils  
VIP CSA  
VIPs MPs Lords etc  
Wales  
Wandsworth  
Warwickshire  
Welsh Government  
West Midlands  
West Yorkshire  
Westminster  
Westminster and chelsea council  
Witherwack  
Worcestershire  
Yorkshire  
Archives  
September 2025  
January 2024  
October 2022  
September 2022  
August 2022  
July 2022  
June 2022  
May 2022  
April 2022  
March 2022  
February 2022

January 2022  
December 2021  
November 2021  
October 2021  
September 2021  
June 2021  
April 2021  
March 2021  
February 2021  
January 2021  
November 2020  
October 2020  
September 2020  
August 2020  
July 2020  
June 2020  
May 2020  
April 2020  
March 2020  
February 2020  
January 2020  
December 2019  
November 2019  
October 2019  
September 2019  
August 2019  
March 2019  
December 2018  
November 2018  
October 2018  
September 2018  
August 2018  
July 2018  
June 2018  
May 2018  
April 2018  
March 2018  
February 2018  
January 2018  
December 2017  
November 2017  
October 2017  
September 2017  
August 2017  
July 2017  
June 2017

May 2017  
April 2017  
March 2017  
February 2017  
January 2017  
December 2016  
November 2016  
October 2016  
September 2016  
August 2016  
July 2016  
June 2016  
May 2016  
April 2016  
March 2016  
February 2016  
January 2016  
December 2015  
November 2015  
October 2015  
September 2015  
August 2015  
July 2015  
June 2015  
May 2015  
April 2015  
March 2015  
February 2015  
January 2015  
December 2014  
November 2014  
October 2014  
September 2014  
August 2014  
July 2014  
June 2014  
May 2014  
April 2014  
March 2014  
February 2014  
January 2014  
December 2013  
November 2013  
October 2013  
September 2013  
August 2013

July 2013

Latest Posts from Lifting The Wool

The Gateway Process

by Veronica Swift

Tunnels

by Veronica Swift

Protected: (no public title available)

by Veronica Swift

Brotherhood Defector Robert Vandriest Mitchell

by Veronica Swift

Luciferian Gender Weaponry

by Veronica Swift

Member of The Internet Defense League

Pages

About foxblog1

Amended Posts Page

Announcement and Message Page

Contact

Copyright

Index of Court Appeals, Newspaper clippings

Links of foxblog1 Posts 2013 – 2022

Top Clicks

cathyfoxblog2.wordpress.c...

blogtalkradio.com/freedom...

foxyfox.substack.com/p/80...

New Blog – foxblog3

2025, September, 14

by foxblog

New blog foxblog3 Continue reading →

foxblog1 Yearly Update

2024, January, 14

by foxblog

Yearly update of links to other blogs, and some indexes. Continue reading →

Changing Blog – New Links

2022, October, 8

by foxblog

I am changing my blog, please subscribe to new blogs. Continue reading →

Kids Inc. Where is the Movie, the Money and Honeybee?

2022, September, 8

by foxblog

Why was the Kids Inc movie never released. Is the Honeybee still alive? Continue reading →

UT 10 Lost Daughter – Mind Controlled by Cults?

2022, September, 2

by foxblog

A sad tale of a daughter lost to her parents in Utah, possibly having come under mind control Continue reading →

Member of The Internet Defense League

foxblog1

Menu

Hyperspace Cafe Forum

Login Register Account

Hyperspace Cafe Forum Member Forums Metaphysics The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Thread Rating:

12345

Options

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Hissil Offline

Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#106-18-2024, 08:55 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Part 1

I hear earth is a consensus reality, and it's created by our consciousness

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 8 hours ago by cybercoregirl

The prison is created by our collective consciousness, our power as gods/the monad. It's held together because we believe it exists, and we inadvertently cause it to exist, but we aren't aware that the earth is really just our consciousness. It's the collective unconscious. This is shown by psychedelic experiences, meditation, Gnosticism, etc. that everything is really just me/us.

The archons created a self-sustaining prison, powered by and held together by us, so it most likely can be brought down by us too, which is the archons' mistake. So if more people believe they are the entire universe and everything outside it, and we all collectively manifest reality to change, it might work. We need to wake people up, and tell them how much power they hold within themselves.

[–]Razerer92 14 points 5 hours ago\*

I don't agree. First, this is more a farm than a prison. The foundation of this reality is: every being must kill and eat another in order to stay alive on a daily basis. Aka death and suffering in all corners of this planet 24/7. Now, even if humans didn't kill/farm any being out there, then the brutal "game" of survival would go on regardless of whether we are taking part in or not, regardless of whether we're even aware of it or not. Imagine all humans on this planet stood in their houses for 24hrs. There's tons of species of animals out there that would continue to deceive, kill and eat each other. This place would not stop being a loosh farm. Therefore, we're not "manifesting" this place as it is. There are objective truths about this reality that don't change just because people change their behaviour or belief system. So if this is a loosh farm created by a malevolent being, like many of us believe is the case, then it will continue to be so with or without our beliefs. If every person on this planet changed their belief system over night, and all of the sudden believed that this place was heaven/paradise then guess what: they would still have to eat. Animals would still have to eat. Insects would still have to eat. Which means that the farming, killing and eating of other living beings would have to go on regardless of what our beliefs about this place are. Which shows that this place is irreparable and that only a truly malevolent being (satan/the demiurge) would design it this way. Whether you are a saint or the worst criminal out there, whether you have a different belief system than another person, the kill or be killed "game" would go on regardless, you see what i'm saying? This place is irreparable and the only true winning move is to stop reincarnating here and to make it to a better place that's not designed by an absolute psycho.

Do you Believe Icke's Reptilian Alein Theory? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 18 hours ago by phasegazer  
And of so, any HARD and SOLID evidences about that?

[–]thepoout 12 points 20 hours ago

Its not a theory that every one of the earliest civilisations on earth worshipped serpents/lizards/dragons. They were their gods. I dont think this is up for debate. All the earliest ancient civilisations MUTUALLY believed in serpents as their gods at roughly the same time. Thats no coincidence. Given all of these old societies talk of all their knowledge coming from the serpent people, who were from the stars... and they had no modern means of communicating... its all a bit odd. There must be something in it.

[–]Brave\_Cat\_3362 1 point 18 hours ago

No such proof, but I had an interesting dream one time. I was trying to "See" lizard people, and I opened my real eyes mid-dream. I went blind in my dream since I was looking out my real eyes into blackness while asleep Then I was in a videogame store. And then I think that I saw ghosts. Two were light gray, one was white. At the time I figured the two were animals, but now I hear about Astral Projection, and I'd say it was probably actually that.

I think the Lizard thing was more a message to literally look up David Icke, rather than a warning about actual Lizard people if it meant anything. Reckon it did, but I couldn't prove it. I also had a theory from that, that REM sleep is our eyes literally scanning the

images that we see in our dreams.

[–]Dauschland- 16 points 16 hours ago

Refer to the Lacerta interview for one species of reptilians.

Yes absolutely real and they can create overlays so you see them as normal looking people.

[–]Yummylackspupa 1 point 11 hours ago

This was a very interesting read. True or not it was a very interesting read

[–]ConsciousRun6137 3 points 7 hours ago

Not exactly as he describes, as i believe ultimately he's controlled opposition, but anybody who has read into ancient religions, myths, & legends, across many cultures, cannot fail to notice a common thread spanning the length of our " known " / mainstream history.

Deducing the truth, of how it all fits together, is extremely tough. With the amount of time passed, the nature of myths over long periods, along with the obfuscation & deceit within the academic system, & with our modern world where most people are too busy, aren't interested in such theories, or believe them to be anthropomorphised mythologies, blown out of proportion in contemporary times by conspiracy theorists. I believe the Annuna are directly linked.

[–]kvnn222 9 points 18 hours ago

Reptilians are real but he is shill anyway (and reptil himself probably)

[–]EraseTheMatrix 3 points 10 hours ago

Reptilians are a negative entity race. The earth is most likely flat. So there are no aliens. There are however interdimensional entities that hang around the fourth dimension or the astral. And one of those entity races is reptilians.

There is also the greys and praying mantis aliens. And they look pretty alien. But there are thousands of negative entity races. Pretty much any fantasy monster you can imagine exists as a negative entity race and is hanging around the astral.

I have a lot of problems with reptilians. They hang around my house if I don't drive them away. When I was out celebrating my birthday a few days ago they were hanging out in the astral in the restaurant we were at. I could sense reptilians all over the place. So reptilians are real but they don't come into the physical world very often and they just hang out in the astral.

[–]kaicoder 2 points 2 hours ago

The more recent stories around Simon Parkes is just as intriguing. His letters medal etc. The media just of course concentrates on the sex with alien details.

Regardless these stories often are just pointers to others, bladvasky, carlos castaneda, channelled material, remote viewing Ingo swann and so much more.

Movies (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by wizanii

I always wonder why movies like truman show, dark city, the matrix, etc all came out in almost the same years. It feels very specific. But i dont see alot of movies that have that same vibe anymore, but i would love more movie recommendations that touch upon these topics.

Fight club, The island, They live, The man with the x ray eyes from 1963 excellent occult film

They need archetypes that can see through just as much as they need hamster wheel NPCs - a battery has opposite poles for a reason.

The net is shaped to continue all the conflicts and ancient paradigms that have created the system of things as it is.

If you discuss liberation, realization, awakening, transcendence, or higher realms with other humans (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by TheAscensionLattice

Thank you for existing. For being real.

Most of the content regarding these topics is far removed. In abstraction. In digital formats online through media streams, in the books of other souls who have departed this plane, in memes, in the lyrics of songs, and so on. It's at a distance.

To actually meet other souls who know they are not this incarnation in truth, that they are in essence beyond the mind, body, and environment presented to their awareness, is a rare gift.

Ram Dass has a quote that "we are all walking each other home." But many people are just walking us to the next event within the matrix illusion.

Perhaps no one has the cosmic keys to unlock the ignorance and misidentifications, to dissolve the attachments, false beliefs, desires and fears, but connecting with other points of awareness that have also devoted their time to higher states of being exists as the scaffolding, conduits, and bridges that illuminate our way out of the darkness.

Relative to the forces of bondage, the forces of activation are scarce. There is a misperception that all of reality exists for our evolution and growth, but in fact there are numerous false lights, dead ends, cyclical roundabouts, and empty rhetoric.

If you're holding the beacon of goodness in any way for our greater self beyond the fallen condition, you're doing divine work. It's mostly thankless, unseen, ignored, discounted, censored, or attacked, but the hearts of those who quest for truth and revelation are attentive.

May all beings be free.

[–]SharinganGlasses 3 points 11 hours ago

Agreed fellow traveller. Truth is not afraid to be questioned. Let's continue pondering and taking our power back.

One day at a time in this (currently) shitty place my friends. Still good to have some gratitude for the love and connections in our lives and that we're not braindead automatons...

[–]jungsumthin 6 points 19 hours ago



Thanks for these words, keep on shining,even in the darkest places , like a beacon of light.

Hope y'all find balance

Hotel California

[https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...they\\_know/](https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...they_know/)

What is your take on the nature of our inner self, our soul? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet) submitted 1 day ago by LuisVazDeColhoes

I'm new to this theory of reincarnation and that Earth is a planet that is used to recycle souls over and over again after death, similar to the samsara wheel in Buddhism. We are a metaphysical entity inside a physical body limited to the known laws of the universe. We have a soul that leaves our body when we die, and then we lured into the light so that our soul can be recycled into reincarnate in another physical body, correct? Well, but it would mean that after death, we would cease to exist because our memory is erased from our past life, but our soul would go to live another life. Do we share anything in common with our former lives? Lets assume I was a Vietnamese rice farmer 100 years ago in my past life. What would I have in common with that person? That person has died, followed the light and his self got his memory erased and that soul now went to my body. What do I have in common with that person? What would happen if I were to skip the light? Who would make that choice? Me as a person with my personality and experience?

[–]thetimebandits1 8 points 1 day ago

I think the vision never dies for the person that is the self, my guess is it's more of a transformation a metamorphosis of the psyche a renewing rather than a dieing...

[–]Unicornucopia23 7 points 1 day ago

Collective knowledge is not the same as remembering. There is a part of you that remains, even if you don't realize it. Your past lives define who you are now, even if you don't remember them. Just because your memory is wiped doesn't mean that your soul has hit some sort of reset button.

It's literally being proven as we speak that our collective knowledge in ancestry defines who we are now, just like genetics. Which means that, even though you don't realize it, you have knowledge that comes from your ancestors.

And if you think this sounds too wild to believe, just look at animals. This is how they learn instinct. This is how they know which other animals are predators, which plants to eat, where to migrate when it's cold, etc. all of the things about animals that we previously couldn't explain, come from a collective knowledge learned from the ancestral line

[–]Spiritual\_Au 4 points 19 hours ago

This system we know as 3D earth is fallen; the matrix. This fallen system that we reside in sole purpose is to harvest loosh. Fallen beings (fallen angels) reign control over this vector of space time. These beings have also fallen in consciousness at some point; their genetic blueprint has been corrupted; they've lost their ability to connect with the

true source god.

This system is what keeps the negative aliens/entities alive. Without loosh they would cease to exist I believe. It's not impossible to escape this matrix; the illusion. They masquerade in the afterlife to deceive you to their best ability.. deception only works if you don't know you're being deceived, right?

This is where the idea of removing all earthly attachments on the subconscious level comes from. As the archons use this attachment against you.

Rainbow body is an example of enlightenment. Of transcending this realm; escaping hell.

So with that being said; the answer to your question is yes we do live in the after life.

Why we fail to remember is down to this system reinforcing the idea of reincarnation onto souls who still have earthly attachments. You then get reincarnated mostly against your will as you still have more "lessons" to learn, right?

DONT GO TOWARDS THE LIGHT HOMIE (;

People say calling people who don't think for themselves and just do what authority tells me Npcs is dehumanising, and yet people like that actually exist. (self.conspiracy)

submitted 21 hours ago by Agreeable-Moment-760

You can replace the term 'non-player character' with any other word you like if the term 'npc' doesn't sit well with you, but the type of people the term is meant to describe still exist. They actually make up most of the world. This is why we live in a world where the vast majority of people don't think for themselves or question things they hear, they just do whatever they're programmed to do and whatever authority tells them.

This has become more obvious within the last 4 years. On one hand, there are changes happening on a global scale that can't really be ignored much longer, and on the other hand, the majority of people seem to live their lives as if nothing is changing and like the last 4 years didn't happen, and yet, people like Klaus Schwab of the WEF openly tell us that there is no going back to the world we knew before 2020 and that we have to get used to an angrier world where we literally have no privacy and will be connected to the cloud, but because most people are non-player characters, they don't even pay attention to that because they're not programmed to.

[–]Kittybatty33 14 points 20 hours ago

Yes I agree I feel people have gotten more and more desperate to hold on to the illusion and cannot tolerate free thinking individuals anymore there's definitely a split happening some people are becoming more open-minded and they're interested in the information but the majority of people are just trying to shut everything out that doesn't align with what they already know it's like they're unable to learn new information

[–]Primate98 16 points 20 hours ago

This is one of the Big Secrets. "They" understand the dynamics of this large portion of the population and use that to Their advantage. They are desperate that those who are not NPCs never realize this.

As one example, the mainstream media never convinces NPCs of anything by presenting evidence and reasoning. It exists was only to convince the non-NPCs that the NPCs are being persuaded, so they do not realize the NPCs are simply being

downloaded their viewpoints.

Ask an NPC if Donald Trump organized an insurrection on J6. Then ask that NPC exactly what the plan was to overthrow the government. Nothing will ever make them realize, "Oh, I guess there was no plan, so there was never really an insurrection and I've been lied to by those I trusted." They'll never say that because it's not how their mind works.

[–]MyAlternate\_reality 2 points 8 hours ago

I get a kick out of it on the main page here on Reddit, when someone asks the group a question about how they are to properly adhere to the NPC standpoint on current issue on literal current year.

It's almost like the real life person isn't fully assimilated yet and their logical brain is still fighting for survival and reaching out for a life line but the octopi pulls it back down to simulation world.

Not Safe. Not Effective. And Much WORSE: Rudolf Steiner 1923 Prophecy: A VACCINE to sever the Spiritual Connection in Mankind  
submitted 23 hours ago by astralrocker2001

Submission Statement: Rudolph Steiner knew of The Archons who are Interdimensional Parasites that are worshipped on Earth by the Global Elite. They are the Psychotic Entities who directed the Illuminati to force the evil "vaccine" onto humanity. This is not Sci Fi. It is the Hidden Truth of our Enslaved Reality.

"There are beings in the spiritual realms for whom anxiety and fear emanating from human beings offer welcome food. When humans have no anxiety and fear, then these creatures starve... If fear and anxiety radiates from people and they break out in panic, then these creatures find welcome nutrition and they become more and more powerful. These beings are hostile towards humanity.

[–]LouMinotti 4 points 23 hours ago

Steiner is a treasure trove of esoteric insight. It's not a coincidence that his teachings have come to light at this very time.

[–]Simple-Classroom-155 1 point 8 hours ago

mRNA vaccine is the mark of the beast/abomination that causes desolation

- Look up VMAT2 The God Gene. How it was targeted with vaccines 100 years after Steiner predictions. Now you see how that factors into WWII psyop with Albert Pike's prediction.

TIL Ultraviolet Irradiation of Blood kills antibiotic resistant infections and has been suppressed since 1950 (self.conspiracy)

submitted 4 years ago \* by ehcaipf

Ultraviolet Irradiation of Blood (or putting sunlight inside your body or blood irradiation therapy) was discovered in 1903 and proven to be effective against almost any infection, including antibiotic resistant infections and sepsis.

This procedure fell out of favor in the late 1950s, at a time when antibiotics and the

polio vaccine were becoming widely used.  
Makes you think...  
Sources:

### Ultraviolet Irradiation of Blood: "The Cure That Time Forgot"?

Adding some more facts since people are not reading the sources:  
This therapy was invented Niels Finsen, who won the Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine in 1903, successfully treating 900 patients without the use of antibiotics.  
Ultraviolet irradiation of blood kills organisms (bacteria and viruses) by DNA damage and also activation of the immune system.  
Only 7% to 8% of the blood needs to be dosed, pointing that most of the therapeutic effect comes from the activation of the immune system.  
It uses very mild UV radiation that causes no long-term damage.  
It's effective against bacteria and viruses, including Hepatitis C Virus (which has no known vaccine), and it's also effective against Psoriasis (which also has no known cure).

[–]Factsherrt 2 points 4 years ago  
I wasn't really into religion but, Bible says this is satans world  
Satan is the great deceiver  
The mouth piece for what to follow in this world is the msm  
Ever notice everything they recommend that's important is total opposite of reality and what you should be doing or following? A deception/lie?  
Vaccines? Organic food? War? Marijuana? Russia? Covid?  
and whenever you voice your opinion resisting what they recommend blue check marks and high karma Reddit accounts come to grandstand on the topic and let everyone know it's wrong, with upvotes within seconds or minutes in order to deceive you into believing it's the way to go, because they think you're stupid cattle/sheep who can't think and will just go with the herd/crowd instead of critically thinking.  
Ever read into the left and right hand path in theology? Learning this stuff makes it much easier to navigate through the lies and deception when you know what's behind it all

[–][deleted] 1 point 4 years ago  
Well if God said this and he is all powerful then he let the devil have it.  
God must be evil.

[–]Factsherrt 3 points 4 years ago  
When you got an elementary understanding of it all sure, but this place is a test you have free will. God helps those who help themselves at the end of the day. If you follow the doctrine.

[–]BigFletch 1 point 4 years ago  
Antibiotics are terrible for you and pathogens grow resistant to such treatments. There

are trade offs but that doesn't mean it should be forgotten

[–]BettieNuggs 8 points 4 years ago

you use this on big reef tanks to sterilize it and kills all bio issues. its probably a rich dudes trick and he just let it slip. even donating platelets they cycle your blood out and back in.

[–]nfk42 9 points 4 years ago

in some countries they use UV to purify water.  
it tastes damn good too.

[–]protozoicstoic 19 points 4 years ago

Trump mentions UV and disinfectant injections and now people are trying their hardest to unstupid the comment as a whole. I'm about done with this sub. 5g BAD, UV good? Lmao.

[–]OrchOR33 3 points 4 years ago

You're a moron. Trumps idea about disinfectant is dumb af, but the UV thing is actually a really good idea...5G radiation is diffuse and much higher energy than UVA (which is in the 300nm range). They use it in a controlled fashion on 5-7% of your blood, outside the body, in a sealed chamber, it's used today at top cancer centers around the world. It's called extracorporeal photopheresis...I've seen it effectively treat refractory GVHD with my own eyes....which is like one of the most horrendous diseases in existence. The only reason it fell out of favor in the 50s is because antibiotics are way cheaper and higher success rates..you also dont have to sit on a dialysis machine for hours. Also I'm a diehard Bernie supporter, and a doctor... even I'm defending the comment, so you should really reconsider having opinions on things you dont know about.

[–]protozoicstoic 2 points 4 years ago

They do. I use them in a filtration system for my aquarium. But that's really not what has upset people. Yeah there are posts here completely ignoring the other part of that little exchange, and saying the media are freaking out only over the UV comment but frankly I couldn't give a sh\*t less that he mentioned UV. It does work on surfaces. I have a hard time thinking how you could use UV to kill the virus that is in tissue even if you do pull blood out and run it over a UV lamp then put the blood back in....it doesn't impart any disinfectant properties to the blood, and it can't go deep into tissue where the virus can thrive. Viruses don't just float around in the bloodstream like it's a lazy river.

[–]scotti\_bot 3 points 4 years ago

There is a litany of suppresses medical history, thanks OP for adding one to the list I haven't heard of. Make no mistake, the medical industry is meant to pull money to pharmaceuticals, not to help the people. Natural treatments that don't involve petrol or creating a compound are laughed off as quackery... because it doesn't make them money. We need to separate money from humanities health, because as we see time and time again that those who are "caretakers" when they have to choose between humanities health or money, have chosen money every single time.

[–]cjjager 3 points 4 years ago

i agree, unfortunately, with most of what you say. it is so true the AMA & 'mainstream' health professionals usually poo-poo 'natural' treatments, saying it's bunk - but you know, a lot of medicine originally came from natural products (i.e., salicin from the willow tree is precursor of aspirin; vincristine from the periwinkle plant is used in chemotherapy). now what happens is they go search for a plant and then they come home & make a synthetic drug out of it & then charge \$1000s of dollars for it. it's a shame sometimes biochemistry is used that way.

[–]OrchOR33 1 point 4 years ago

So first of all RBC lifespan is 120 days, you're constantly making and destroying millions of them...damaged ones get destroyed faster. Mature RBCs have no DNA to damage. Second, while you're correct that it could damage immature red cells or immune cells, UV-A cancer risk is 20x lower than UVB and 100x lower than UVC. Also, all your immune cells have far more powerful DNA repair mechanisms that can easily fix the damage (each cell undergoes approximately 10,000 DNA damaging events every day, it's no big deal). Viruses don't have most of these sophisticated mechanisms, so it kills them and your other cells repair.

Third, it only needs to hit 5% of your blood to work. The implication is that it's not actually killing all of the virus per se, but triggering some weird systemic immune response that we have not yet fully understood...but that's killing the infection.

In fact, they use it all the time in cancer patients who get stem cell transplants and get a bad reaction called GVHD. It's called extracorporeal photopheresis, it's amazing.

I'm close in discovering the elite and possibility of alien hybrids living among us which are reincarnated demonic souls inside human engineered bodies done by so-called aliens. (self.conspiracy)

submitted 1 year ago by Oneromnation

I'm not so much in believing in shapeshifting reptilians it has a different twist, they shift into light orbs we see in the sky as UFO's or UAP's, shadow figures, they can get invisible and able to appear in our dreams like sleep paralysis, visions or let certain people hallucinate which we call mental illnesses.

It's not only about reptilians, it's more about the praying Mantis beings, they both are operating a hybridization program and abduct humans for their DNA, they are not aliens from another planet but hybrids from a different and parallel timeline or a higher dimension.

All those alien hybrids appear to us as ghost sightings, like shadow figures, succubus, poltergeists, ghost girls, black eyed children, the night hag, the hat man, MIB etc.

The end goal is abducting people for their seed, eggs, fetuses and to become fully humanoid and walk among us as superhumans with mind control abilities, similar to magicians and mentalists.

These human hybrids integrate into our society at the age of 17 to 26 and abduct people, mind control them so they cooperate into helping them how to behave like a

human until they are ready to walk among us unnoticed.

Since these hybrids have special mind reading or controlling abilities, they grow in higher positions in no time, working in stock markets, as bankers, lawmakers or politicians.

Child trafficking and SRA works very similar like alien abductions, these hybrids are like vampires, abusing children in castles and sacrifice them to reincarnate more demonic souls. These aliens are engineering bodies with our DNA for these reincarnated spirits from hell is why poltergeists smell like smoke or sulfur.

These hybrids also come as pastors is why so many children are abused in churches, especially in Roman Catholic churches.

Some of our people in power are dealing with these beings known as secret societies and the occult and engage in rituals is why aliens are top secret, it's like Aleister Crowley said:

These light orbs in the sky are known as astral bodies from a higher dimension also called Body of Light. It's a well known technique of the occult, even science originated from the occult trying to explain these phenomenon, it's the reason we see UFO light orbs in the sky.

These beings can also shift into their physical form, is why we have so many cryptid sightings at the same time no evidence apart from lights and shadows.

Mainly, this is the reason why so many children are trafficked for the occult and black magic. These hybrid demons are causing for a lot of misery in the world and their new world order plans.

[–]pilgrim\_souldier33 18 points 1 year ago

Good research. You've definitely studied this topic...

The missing link IMO is - Jack Parsons, L.Ron Hubbard and Crowley with the Babalon Workings rituals in the Mojave desert - after this event occurred in 1947 the Roswell incident happened.

[–]Oneromnation[S] 8 points 1 year ago

Thanks for that, I wrote this post very quick as I need to sleep, I want people to know this. Don't forget also the Cape Girardeau crash in 1941, it's from the skinny bob incident.

Regarding the occult, it explains all demons their abduction methods. The occult is like science big brother doing all the paranormal stuff called black magic while science still needs to catch up with it.

Look at this occult game called Pathfinder, it's from the real occult put into a game. It explains exactly how dimensions work and why shadow people appear to us as shadows.

[–]pilgrim\_souldier33 4 points 1 year ago

No doubt.

Dr. Chuck Missler explanation on dimensions was the best I've ever heard.  
I'm paraphrasing: "If we draw a 2d world with a stick figure guy, and you a 3d human poke your finger(3d cylinder shape) into there world what will they see? A 2d circle..."  
We are governed by the laws of our dimension.

[–]COMPEWTER\_adminisp 3 points 1 year ago  
Carl Sagan explains this stuff pretty well too

[–]redrewtt 5 points 1 year ago  
What if the elites are actually humans but evil and depraved?

[–][deleted] 3 points 1 year ago  
I believe you, this stuff always interests me. I'd be curious to hear some of your personal stories honestly. Like testimony type stuff.

[–]EstablishmentFree611 1 point 1 year ago  
Also they could be us from the future evolving to have smaller body's need less nutrients bigger eyes to see better etc gray skin from inter breeding

[–]Oneromnation 1 point 1 year ago  
Hi thanks, I'm a curious person and also done research on near death experiences for 8 years because I once blacked out in the gym and saw a dark blue tunnel. I read people saw a blue tunnel and encountered demons so wanted to know if I was headed to Hell or Heaven with seeing a blue tunnel. I've then read every NDE I can and am so convinced of the afterlife, it made me a follower of Christ and staying away from sin, it made me a better person by not worrying about stuff we want, mentally and financially. Since I knew about NDE's, I thought it was time for aliens, I disliked that people had imaginary theories about aliens, myself included so decided to do proper reseach on abductions. A documentary called Love and Saucers made me so weirded out about abductions and made me realize grays originate from mantis beings. There is where my road started and eventually light orbs, I had personal experiences with small orbs in my previous appartment.  
I read an abduction case where an alien told to someone you are inside an energy field and thought this technique looks like the orbs in the sky, when I googled change body into light, I came across a Buddhist technique called rainbow body. I personally was also worried when I read about alien hybrids living among us and their techniques and thought if so, we need to learn these techniques ourselves.  
At the same time I just had to find out about hybrids living among us and while I found some evidence, I noticed they are most deffinitely related to ghost sightings and are poltergeists in human bodies abusing children, atleast some of them.  
When I read the book Walking Among us, I still saw some innocence in some of these hybrids, I think it's still important to love our enemies. I'm on a road to meet a hybrid to



have a conversation, I know enough about this topic to know if someone will lie being one or not and I think i've already found one:

These techniques aliens use is already mentioned in the occult in explicit details, is why I was able to link aliens to the occult.

Aliens are time travelers from the past there is physical evidence for that and theoretical evidence. I mentioned in my post about reptilians and Mantis beings are both according hypnosis research done on abductees, the leaders operating a humanoid hybridization program. This explains gray aliens which are part Mantis, have scalpy lizards type hands and are humanoid with black almond praying mantis eyes.

The Physical evidence is a hair was found and analyzed in a lab during a failed abduction attempt from Peter Khoury's case from a female hybrid which was of ancient Celtic DNA and part unknown to the human mainstream.

The Theoretical evidence is, a giant praying mantis or Lizard existed in prehistoric times called a Gigatitan insect and a Velociraptor, even bigfoot type creatures called a Gigantopithecus. This is pure theoretical and physical evidence they used our DNA from the past

[–]TheLastRedditUserID 5 points 1 year ago

Light orbs have been seen before bigfoot sightings and many witnesses seeing these orbs attached to the chest of a saquach as they move across hay fields. Crazy I know but I've heard a lot of people say this and it's apparently an unspoken common occurrence in the bigfoot community.

[–]SomeKiwiGuy 0 points 1 year ago

It was the annunaki, and we mined gold for them, it seems from most accurate accounts. Rotten deal for us, I reckon.

Times running out - will we forgive and heal our collective trauma and love fully or lose it all and be wiped from existence lest we rage against the machine too hard

[–]hit\_and\_bun 3 points 1 year ago\*

This is sleep paralysis. I get it all the time. It's always unpleasant, but I can escape easily now.

Once you realize you can't move, you need to do your best to stay calm. Your panic warps your perception of reality and it's common to imagine scary things from shadows/shapes and sounds. You'll feel very vulnerable to "evil", but just remember you can wake up and it's just your mind/body connection buffering.

The trick is to try to wiggle your toes and fingers furiously to break yourself free from the paralysis. It's hard, but you'll eventually loosen them. Really concentrate.

A lot of times when I wake up and go to sleep right after, I'll get it again. I'd recommend getting up for some water and then lying on the opposite end of the bed. Listening to music or watching videos to sleep also helps prevent it.

Most people don't experience it so it's kind of a curse, but there's a cool side to it. Sleep paralysis can be a "portal" to lucid dreaming or out of body experiences. Definitely look into it if you're interested! I can sort of do it if I stay calm and don't try to escape the

paralysis, but it's too stressful for me lol.

[–]maryjay74 1 point 1 year ago

They don't need to abduct anyone because they are breeding them in Agartha. They are cloning cain's seed and sacrificing them to corrupt the DNA of the old gods and humankind to make them insane. They are cursing the original system of the old gods. And sorry to say, but You aren't close to exposing anything because you need to be initiated in order to reveal anything, and even if you do so, no one will believe you. Oh and they are not demons, they are Seraphs. Demons only exist in a parallel timeline where the old gods have become insane, demonizing our ancestors is nothing but a curse of Yahweh.

[–]like\_a\_bosh 2 points 1 year ago

Right on, in the past I would have fallen in the other guys camp as well. Some books that helped bring more understanding for me are the secret of light by Walter Russell, biology of belief by bruce Lipton, the secret teachings of all ages by mainly P. Hall, and also rereading anything Jesus said with a new understanding of what light means. And then also looking into removed texts from the bible, the Apocrypha, and for example this video:

[–]johndee2020 10 points 6 hours ago

Read the Lacerta Files. They describe a cigar shaped UFO as their vessels. Interestingly enough, many years later on YouTube there is footage of a cigar shaped UFO as described in the Lacerta Files that made me believe.

[–]bexley831 2 points 23 hours ago

'ringmakers of Saturn' book by Norman Bergrun has pix allegedly of giant cigar shaped crafts making the Saturn rings

[–]phosphoromances 1 point 3 days ago

I actually think that people who pray end up having worse lives. Every Christian I know has gone through incredible misery and hardship - and they all pray and thank their god for seeing them through tough times without really acknowledging that this god is the architect of their suffering.

[–]ROUNDSDOWNRANGE 96 points 15 hours ago

I work in the music industry. There is no shortage of FANTASTIC writers as well as music out there. The issue is the gatekeepers. There are basically 3 mega labels that decide on what is good & what is not. If you don't get past them, it is exponentially harder to get your material out. I've heard songs that have made me bawl my eyes out and gives me chills all over my body that will never see the light of day because of these trashcan gatekeepers. In the flip side of that, look at these tiktok stars. Limited talent but astronomical success. I feel that is the consumer screaming out against the gatekeepers. The mildly talented artist are being blasted into the stratosphere by its

consumers because they crave something different than what is currently being offered. Now imagine if those gatekeepers would get out of the way and let the artists put out their material. We need second coming of music that could be compared to when Willie & Waylon went to Texas. It's happening in the background. And I, for one, can't wait until the dam breaks.

Predictive text and vaccine propaganda (self.conspiracy)

submitted 11 hours ago by Fennups

I texted my daughter wanting to know if she picked something up so I texted her "Did you get your " and vaccine was the first word in predicted words. That not a common noun for me nor most people I believe. They must be trying to push it subconsciously

[–]MassDebater96 2 points 9 hours ago

It was and is still a major focal point of societal manipulation so it makes sense to me that the less scrupulous of the tech companies might still be pushing it on behalf of government or industry.

The list of companies urged and compensated by government to include pro-jab messaging in their programming and services is considerable

Spirit Guides, Angels, and Ascended Masters are actually brutally cruel, psychotic beings known as "Archons". They have Enslaved Humanity through REINCARNATION. (self.conspiracy)

submitted 1 year ago \* by astralrocker2001

Most humans are very good people. They and their deceased loved ones and friends deserve Real Freedom and not cruel Enslavement to Energy Parasites.

Most have have not yet done the significant long term research needed to find the Hidden Truth. At this point I know exactly what is happening to all Souled Beings in this Universe.

I have studied these topics non stop for many decades. 20 years ago I was a novice student who embraced teachings of the New Age. Then after many years of intense research, I discovered the horrible truth that it was Mind Control designed to capture awakening humans who could not be controlled by traditional religions.

On top of all of this; I have continuously trained in Astral Projection for the last 12 years. I regularly travel into the Astral Afterlife. It is the dimension where all of those deceased within the last 30 years reside.

Other people highly skilled in Astral Travel have seen the exact same things: Deceased Humans being lied to and manipulated into Soul Contracts by Fake Higher Beings who pose as Spirit Guides and Ascended Masters.

Like myself, they have also seen the horrifying Memory Erase Process: Deceased Humans being prepped for Reincarnation are strapped down. They are then subjected

to a continuous series of brutally intense electroshocks from an advanced device that Erases Their Memories, before reinserting the Targeted Human back into an ongoing loop of Enslavement.

The "old ways" of Organized Religion, the Educational System, and Controlled Society has done nothing for humanity except put people to sleep with Relentless Programming and Mind Control. The reason this world is so horrible for many is because we have been unable to progress. Those who figure out the psychotic scam get their Memories Erased and the truth has never been able to reach enough minds. Until now.

Skeptic or Believer; This is really happening to all humans. If you seek Real Freedom; then a personal Transformation Process of the mind and ultimately your reality, must begin..

After 30 years the deceased are Forced to Reincarnate.

Some who are programmed and easily conned go back earlier. They incorrectly think they are benefitting by doing so, when in fact; it puts them in a much worse overall scenario,

We have been taught for centuries to sit around like passive Serfs and wait for Fake Saviors.

The truth is; you and all other Souled Beings are individualized fractions of God.

The biggest conspiracy of our lives, and quite possibly human history, is SLEEP  
(self.conspiracy)  
submitted 2 years ago \* by yoooo12347

Even death, one of the most pondered things, is less mysterious. A Christian knows where he is headed, but NO ONE in this world (including the elites), know why we sleep.

Why we subject ourselves every single night for 8 hours to this coma-like, vulnerable state. Someone will comment getting 2 downvotes saying "We sleep to repair our bodies, to process emotions, retain memory, yada yada" but that is not what I mean. WHY? Why were we designed not to do all that awake? Or did we devolve into this state of being where we must slumber to do this? Another person will comment getting 12-53 upvotes (depending on how popular this post is) with authority saying we sleep so that we can connect to our astral bodies/higher selves to keep that link while living in this mortal plane. Maybe. Maybe not. NO ONE KNOWS.

Think of how people in indigenous tribes sleep - close to the ground (out of choice, they are resourceful and crafty enough to make beds) using their hand as a pillow so that both ears are uncovered and can alert them of any danger when they are sleeping. THIS is why sleep has been elevated from a "great mystery of the world" to conspiracy.

We don't think of it in our cozy, civilized worlds but again sleep leaves us in this very vulnerable state where something can wreck havoc on you (other humans, wildlife, natural disasters, UFO trying to beam you up).

"Strike when your enemies are sleeping"

"Don't let them catch you sleeping"

There is also the other element to a conspiracy and that is something being unknown, whether it's hiding in plain sight or not. The populace will not think about it. NONE of us think of sleep in this way. We take the general narrative that sleep is good for us. Don't get me wrong, it absolutely is but only because of what it does for us. If we were somehow able to harness its benefits though without subjecting ourselves to its coma-like state though, that would be ideal. However, we can't and we don't know why. I don't think ever in human history (even past a million years) that we will ever explain the phenomena of sleep.

I'm going to end with the addressing the irony in all of this is the terminology us conspiracy theorists use:

"The sheep are asleep" - blue pill

"He is awake" - he knows truth

We will never know the truth about sleep.

[–]Which\_Disaster\_5679 25 points 2 years ago

We don't remember the point that we actually fall asleep, or the point when we wake. I think it's almost a switch. People were revered for their dreams that predicted the future. Are we sure we are actually "conscious" when we are awake? Are we actually awake when we dream? I've always wondered if that's just another dimension, we exist in two planes.

[–][deleted] 24 points 2 years ago

You see, with your eyes, while in your dream. You hear with your ears, while in your dream. All your senses and your physical self is replicated and used in the same way as when you are awake. Why? Why is it created with the same input and output devices as when we are awake?

The thing is, we are taking in light waves and photons when we are awake. That is how we see. Same with touching and hearing and tasting. It all involves the sharing of information packets, dictated by the laws of physics. HOW does it work in the dream world then? Is there light wave and photons interacting with our eyes IN THE DREAM?? Are the mechanisms the same? Why and How?

[–]ApexxPredditor 14 points 2 years ago

Maybe in the future they will have Super Sleep machines where you can connect for like

5 minutes and it completely rejuvenates you  
Sadly this would likely just mean we would have to work more hours lol

[–]Ok\_Rain\_8679 17 points 2 years ago

Well, when I was asleep, last night, I dreamed of cannibalism. Not in any fun sort of survival way. Just mediocre cannibalism, with the supermarkets now offering a human meat alternative to beef and pork. It was cheaper than both, and fattier than the pork. Someone was making soup with the ground human. Like a thin chili. It smelled off, and quite like old hog. I didn't have any. Not on principle, but just because it didn't smell very good. I sure hope I was not connected to a higher realm. SG was basically a secret ingredient. But this grocery store made no effort to lie about what they were selling. It was human meat in ground chuck format. And everyone was perfectly okay with it. It actually had more shelf space than the pork and beef. (Don't ask about turkey and chicken. I don't recall seeing them.)

[–]GodlyBeerGut 11 points 2 years ago

look into how dolphins sleep, it'll blow your mind.

Sleep is directly related to lack of sunlight...just like plants "sleep." My thinking is it has to do with exposure to the Sun's e.m.

[–]-HazzardCounty 12 points 2 years ago

I've always thought it was odd, even at a young age. Why does sleep bring on dreams which would essentially be considered auditory and visual hallucinations? The scientist will say well it produces REM sleep (rapid eye movement) - but why? What is the inducing force that causes your body to go into this state?

I mean, I know our bodies produce an individual magnetic field and so does the Earth. Clearly some charging is taking place during sleep, but why. Why do you "pass out" when you are so tired? Sounds like a dead battery to me.

All good questions OP. I wouldn't doubt that the "Elite" have the answers to this and do not want it to be explored, as it would lead to discoveries on our "true self" and origins. I don't know why more people don't ask questions like these and are satisfied with answers like "well that's just how it is". Because that's the mentality of about 95% of the people I encounter in waking life.

[–]Solomon419 5 points 2 years ago

Sleeping is synching to the blockchain. Nah but seriously. Check out the book Why We Sleep by Matthew Walker. I think he was on Joe Rogan once as well where he shares some info. Interesting stuff.

[–]Newton83 4 points 2 years ago

It's possible we just evolved to sleep because early humans couldn't do much at night due to predators. A mechanism to conserve energy

[–]gawainjones 4 points 2 years ago

If you meditate enough, you require next to no sleep. Whatever is occurring during meditation is also occurring during sleep.

[–]Admirable-Evening 2 points 2 years ago

I share my consciousness with other versions of me. When this version sleeps, another takes over my consciousness.

Sometimes if sleeping me is affected by abrupt waking, then that leaves the other me as an NPC.

The goal is to have all version in sync and that is the great awakening, when you're all awake at once. But the government can't allow that to happen, otherwise we will be awake to see through the illusion that is life.

[–]STINKYPUSSYFAN 2 points 2 years ago

Sleep is when you upload your data to the matrix. You cant go long without sleep because your hard drive will corrupt

[–]rayquazza1994 2 points 2 years ago

In deep sleep we are with God. The process of meditation is bringing that state into the conscious state.

[–]FullBellyJelly 2 points 2 years ago

Well we know that staying Awake too long leads to deterioration of cognitive function. We know sleep helps prevent that cognitive decline from happening.

[–]Jurjokingonmyjock 1 point 2 years ago

Why is sleep any more mysterious than being awake?

Jung said we are dreaming all the time. I believe he was correct.

[–]BeautifulSafety4836 1 point 2 years ago\*

I think it makes evolutionary sense to prioritise activity when it's light and warm at the cost of a period of recovery when cold and dark

The Deep State, Sleep Paralysis, and Adrenochrome. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 4 years ago by expandingsynapse

I'm about to start writing my thesis on how I believe the deep state have been using the plane that sleep paralysis occurs on in order to extract Adrenochrome from adults.

Because logically, they could be using that plane because they understand it and we don't. Humans are capable of astral projection, Gateway Process declassification literally gave us all a simple step by step how by using frequencies we can induce an astral projection.

So my theory is that the deep state has been using their greater understanding of these plains in order to cause true fear through using their astral bodies in order to maintain anonymity while collecting adrenochrome from our astral bodies while we are asleep. It makes sense because in a waking state, humans have the ability to compare their current fear from their past fears, and thus being able to maintain composure because

“something else happened that was worse before so this isn’t so bad”. But on the astral plane, a plane that our human brain cannot entirely understand, and is still very foreign to normal peeps who don’t know much about it, we are basically newborns in that world as we do not know anything about it. So theoretically with no ability to compare that current fear felt in sleep paralysis to anything you’ve felt in the waking state, you feel true terror.

This may be why many claims from sleep paralysis sufferers state that they see the same beings in many of their episodes. The man in the bowlers hat and his 2 minions, etc. These are common place claims from people who have these incidents.

As someone who’s had 3 incidents of this occur in my lifetime, it feels like they have left a permanent burn in my mind and I still haven’t forgotten those feelings or what i saw in that plane.

This is a summary of what I will be going into greater detail about in my essay. Also this was fun tangent idea I came up with on mushrooms. And I thought it would be fun to deeply explore the idea later.

[–]AndrewTkachuk 4 points 4 years ago

WTF... I downloaded this CIA document. Now I don't know what to believe anymore. I was interested in astral projection and lucid dreaming when I was at school, 15 years ago. I even read the book of Monroe institute, mentioned in the doc. Then I turned to 100% materialistic worldview, thought all those esoteric stuff was a mistake. Now I'm confused AF.

[–]NHradDad 3 points 4 years ago

They can't extract adrenochrome astrally. It just is not possible. I hope that alleviates your fear. Sorry to ruin any hopes of a compelling thesis.

[–]david\_koresh\_patriot 1 point 4 years ago

But loosh can

[–]FlipsideTripping 1 point 4 years ago

Fear and negativity have their own frequencies...it may be the frequency they're feeding off?

Harmful subliminal messages being added to some YouTube sleep videos. Would like community’s help. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 3 years ago by Kit-Walters-Music

So I wanted to get some nice relaxing sleep and put on a YouTube 10 hour thunder and rain video.

As I started to drift off I started hearing a woman’s voice repeating what felt like every 30 seconds or so in “sleep state” or when the brain is operating at different wave



lengths.

The messages were harmful and while I was conscious while falling asleep similar to the hypnagogic state, (I have a lot of experience with astral projection and leaving the body), the messages started to be heard.

This was terrifying to me. It took me awhile to wake my physical body up to turn off the video as I kept waking to grab the remote just to be in another state of the astral.

I climbed back to base 3d reality through about 3 or four layers of this. So whatever state the brain is in 3 or 4 layers deep is when the messages start to be heard.

There are small electronic blips and bings here and there and I believe these are what are used to form the messages. It is a woman's voice and the messages are meant to form harmful habits.

I'd love to have some help in getting to the bottom of this. I work in pro audio and might be able to find the blips and assemble them somehow, but they may also be some sort of Morse code or electronic signature that does not manifest itself as regular words in base reality. Let me know if you guys have any thoughts or ideas and maybe we can get to the bottom of this.

It's terrifying to think how many forms of media this could be being used in. There may be some sort of patent related as I've seen patents posted here that involve subliminal messaging.

The voice appeared to become audible when the brain fell into a certain wave pattern. This was very noticeable and my slide into the hypnagogic was fully conscious... started lower became more and more clear.

When I realized what was happening I went through the steps of waking my body up as I knew roughly what density I was as it's place I've been several times.

I was a few layers down. It's crazy that other people have heard it as well and I really wonder how this is working. I know that Microsoft had a patent to send subliminals through flickering signals in screens and I'm curious if it's a similar tech that is inaudible in our regular state but acting on our brains and beings consistently.

Kind of like a they live situation.

[–]Thottpatroll 21 points 3 years ago

I would never trust YouTube on that respect, nor even their Asmara videos, and I feel like they're programming teens and children even moreso than television; they're delivering a cocktail of brain carving earworms

[–][deleted] 1 point 3 years ago

Yep, and lots of the 432Hz videos are actually using 440Hz. Lots of the ones that say they force out of body experiences make me feel very worried when I wake up the next day.

They are camouflaging dark tides as good vibes. It's fucked.

The mind is extra physical and spiritual in nature. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 2 years ago by KundalinirRZA

The records of both Americans and British societies for physical research are filled with case reports of telepathy, clairvoyance, astral projection, remote viewing, and similar abilities.

Still many people despite the published reports of scientific findings, are prone to go into attack mode and claim conspiracy when the idea that these abilities exist.

All of these have even been mentioned in religious books, but today, some of those followers will say that it's impossible.

Some of the greatest scientific thinkers have declared that these abilities are not only possible but that it is a faculty that can be used by most people when they understand it.

Studying and experimenting with the spiritual energy that can come with goosebumps has helped me experience many of these psychic abilities.

How?

This is your spiritual energy that comes from your energetic (spiritual) body and truly understanding it is one of the simplest keys for these abilities.

This energy is known throughout many cultures and different languages as Euphoria, Tension, Chi, Prana, Ecstasy, Qi, Vayus, Aura, Tummo, Mana, Frisson, Life force, Pitī, Rapture, Ruah, Ether, Nephesch, Chills, The Force, ASMR, Nen, Spiritual Energy and Spiritual Chills.

Here's a YouTube Video that explains this energy and how to use it to your advantage.

[–]Cideart 3 points 2 years ago

I have proven that Precognition is a real thing, I often get it, and am able to blurt out what time it is, Or is going to be, at the moment when I walk into the room with a clock, or look at the clock on the TV, etc. I have done this for a friend, and setup experiments where I couldn't possibly have seen a clock for at least a day, half a day, etc. (And was still accurate, WHEN I got the feeling, of whatever I can't describe.)

It's a feeling of certainty, sureness, of no doubt, of hope, and of great satisfaction when performed correctly. It proves there is some leakage of information in our brains, or our minds rather - our consciousness - which goes against traditional physical understanding. Perhaps consciousness is not solely a local phenomenon, I feel very

strongly there is a some sort of collective, connective mind=body consciousness, and it hops off things like invisible pathways of Electromagnetic energy to get around.

[–]cashcart1 2 points 2 years ago

I'm sure some of these things can unknowingly connect you to evil spirits. For instance when you open your third eye you start to see a whole variety of different spirits.

[–]KundalinirRZA 1 point 2 years ago

You're right about that, from my experiences, When i opened mine (unconsciously) i saw a bunch of good spirits and angels visitations. The only time I saw bad and evil spirits was when i would be around my ex (this made me aware that people have spirits with them) and ever since ive used this to be able to tune into people and see what do they have around them, most have good spirits and the ones who don't you can already tell by their character and personality.

I was also made aware of another thing too, it's that two other factors will put you in the position to be reached by evil or disgusting spirits. One is the emotions that you emit on a daily basis (and your thought since thoughts create emotions) if you do not stay on a positive side of things you will lower yourself to be able to be reached by these evil spirits and the more pure ones or good ones will not even be able to reach you.

The other factor is if you keep yourself pure through your actions, these are all mentioned in religious books and are no joke, since these abilities come first and foremost from God, God knows the best way to keep us using them in ways that will not be detrimental for us at all. Same for all the other abilities.

FindReply

Hissil Offline

Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#206-18-2024, 08:56 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Part 2

[–]dillmayne2sweet 1 point 2 years ago

I feel absolutely no "magic"/"sense of God" from religion/cults, just deceit and power/control unfortunately. I get that religion helps people be good but I don't need fear to force me to be a loving person. I want to be, so I constantly work at it. It's simply choices we make, I don't believe entities are controlling me lol meditation and exploring the knowledge of this world has led me to realize the harm our man-made ideologies have done to this world, how we interact with it and each other. I can't belong to any ego based ideology. Imo there are many good religious people, many of my loved ones are religious. I in no way judge religious people, because I understand I don't have all the

answers and could be completely wrong. Only thing I focus on is love. I believe we can live and love together without all thinking the same exact thing. Love and peace to all!

What Percent of Posts Here are Purposeful Misdirection? (self.conspiracy)

submitted 2 days ago by RoddoDoddo

What percentage of posts on this page are meant to mislead us and actually keep us away from finding truth? I see a lot of posts that look like obvious misinformation.

[–]CARGODRIFT 19 points 2 days ago

Between 6.66% to 9.11% on the average day. Sometimes it can reach 33% if there's a big event.

[–]numberjhonny5ive 3 points 2 days ago

It is difficult to determine if there is a purposeful misdirection or someone who is just arguing because they don't want to believe it. I think misdirection happens though. The comments that seem to be matter of fact, but regurgitating a point proven to be biased seem like most intentional misdirection ones.

[–]Eastern-Position-605 1 point 2 days ago

The CIA has infiltrated Reddit

[–]ZeroGHMM 1 point 1 hour ago

it is absolutely NOT a stupid question & nothing to be forgiven about..... there are definitely disinfo spreaders. this is THEIR site by the way. the same as Facebook was CIA...

CIA... MOSSAD... same thing.

when you have an agenda & you want it to spread, because it would never do so otherwise in a natural manner, you hire people (stupid people) to spread the bullshit. people cannot even have legitimate peaceful gatherings & protests nowadays, because they immediately get infiltrated by anarchists, socialists & feds (ie; January 6th)

I think the word "conspiracy" has been purposely manipulated into now meaning "conspiracy theory" (self.conspiracy)

submitted 23 hours ago by Jean\_Claude\_Van\_Darn

This takes all of the weight of the true meaning of the word and makes anyone who mentions it seem unhinged. Or, at least in the back of the hearers mind it gets connected to "crazy people" like Alex Jones and therefore is deemed less serious. I think those of us who know better need to keep using the words correctly.

[–]eternaldouble2 7 points 23 hours ago

The CIA coined the term "conspiracy theorist" to discredit anyone questioning the Kennedy assassination.

Because the "theory" of a lone gunman is as the only acceptable answer (according to the powers). Therefore, NO conspiracy. No other people. No group. No one but the lone gunman. The word has lost the meaning from one person crime vs organized group crime. It has been bastardized into "crazy unsupported evidence-less idea".

[–]aquaponic 6 points 23 hours ago

You are correct. SO many people on this sub do not use the word properly.

“Conspiracy” is a plot to commit a crime that multiple people commit. Like “conspiracy to commit murder”, or “conspiracy to rob the bank”. It’s an organized crime type of word.

“Is there a conspiracy to hide aliens from the public?” Maybe, I’m not sure of what crime. Harmful, possibly especially if there is technology being hidden.

“Is 9/11 a conspiracy?” Well - YES. IN ALL STORIES, 9/11 is a conspiracy. Either it’s the “official story of the Saudi Arabian hijackers” which is a group of people committing a crime or “some other idea of organized crime”. In all cases, it’s a conspiracy. It was planned and executed by many people. It is a conspiracy.

The American Revolution was a conspiracy against the English government. The French Revolution was the same. The term is probably used 10% of the time correctly In this sub. Good luck to us all.

[–]jazzagbag 2 points 1 hour ago

There's a bloke at work that trots out the "I don't believe in conspiracy theories" line every time I try to offer him an alternate view to the sh\*t the MSM trots out.

Maybe the phrase should be altered to 'Alternative to the official view theories'

PS He's convinced Princess Diana was murdered but doesn't believe that that is a conspiracy theory though.

[–]postsshortcomments 1 point 3 hours ago

The phrases they're really looking for is trending twitter tabloids, unethical targeted advertisements, think-tank test tubes, & dark money pundits.

These are coordinated highly, highly predatory practices and stomach-churning experiments with massive amounts of data gathered to target certain audiences and study their reactions.

Attack On Water Supply Imminent By NWO Satanists. (self.conspiracy)

submitted 1 day ago by luchiiidlerz

Body can survive on only water+salt for electrolytes and salt for 40 days plus.

But water? Especially in the summer, not very long.

Please stock up on water this summer.

This sub has done a lot for me and this is my giving back.

So please upvote and spread awareness

Cyber attack scapegoat Russia as usual

<https://www.cnn.com/video/2024/03/21/ha...-know.html>

Water bottle, juice and soda recall

[–]No-Tangerine6570 2 points 23 hours ago

And filters, don't forget water filters. A few Lifestraws alone could completely save your ass, but there also a bunch of filters systems you can make yourself. A nice bucket-style water filter would help, especially if you have a couple rain barrels on the side.

[–]picayune33 1 point 11 hours ago

It hasn't stopped raining here in 3 weeks.. but agree with this.

If you're in an area with muskeg look up how to filter water with muskeg

Re-visiting the 2012 Olympic Ceremonies: Occult symbolism and all the dancing nurses, kids in hospital beds and ghouls? You either believe their version of why or you don't. Predictive Programming, imhumbleo. . I remember celebrities on screen giving the Shhh symbol but can't find pics. Links in SS

SS - Letting us know right to our faces what was coming, imo. Along with the usual triangles, pyramids etc... It's obvious to me but maybe I'm totally wrong?

[–]No-Tangerine6570 13 points 2 days ago

Creepy as hell. Even without the foreknowledge of Covid, what the HELL are they trying to portray with this crazy ass ceremony? Doesn't really say "Olympic games" to me.

[–]Zooby444 6 points 2 days ago

I'm going to start checking out opening ceremonies over the last 40 years or so just for fun and see if anything stands out. Man, even this quick clip from 2022 Commonwealth ceremonies... Check out the all-seeing eyeball at the :50 mark in the bottom middle box of the structure in back that I'm guessing might be symbolising the tower of Babylon(?).

And then there's this supposed Ba'al ceremony back in 1933 at Soldier Field in Chicago. Lemme know if the link doesn't work. Not sure if reddit allows rumble links.

[–]LTPRWSG420 9 points 2 days ago

Once you wake up, you really do see everything differently.

[–]lukekibs 7 points 2 days ago

Yep the conspiracy rabbit hole is a 1 way ticket. You'll never look at general society the same again. Most people will just stand out to u as being complete normies

Everyone is getting dumbed down exponentially fast. I worry about the short term future but surprisingly I have a lot of hope and faith for our long term

I think the good hearted people will eventually snuff out all the corrupt and bad ones (this could take a very long time though, given the current situation)

[–]2023\_CK\_ 3 points 23 hours ago

I'm skeptical of Tesla too. One blogger claims his father had access to the Vatican library and Tesla was re-releasing ancient technology, not inventing it.

[–]environic 1 point 23 hours ago

that wouldn't surprise me, given similarities between design of Warfencyffe and Khufu's pyramid - that the Vatican held info, or that Tesla had access

[–]HastyBasher 2 points 5 months ago

I mean yea a lot of what you said is true but is isnt technology, its telepathy.

This all takes place in the non-physical, there is MANY different mechanics used for different forms of manipulation in the non-physical.

But if you had to generalise them all it is to choose what other entities experience.

There is a non-physical mechanic where they can directly imagine stuff from your perspective. Which is what they use on most people.

So imagine I could switch my POV to yours, and then just imagine stuff coming in and doing stuff. Thats how it works.

I could go more into it if anyone understands what im saying.

[–]g5h1 9 points 2 months ago

Physically dying is being blasted into the unknown, on purpose and that's why we are memory wiped and have our heart and pineal gland spiritually blinded. The ancient Egyptians knew this as well.

Would you personally be able to know whether you are still in a dream/nightmare or have physically died?

Also , a majority of people are unable to even discern whether or not their dreams or nightmares right now are fake or real. Even now everyone has trouble with this and a bad nightmare can leave them afraid and in fear even after they wake up.

Lucid dreaming is a great great practice, but one must still realize they won't have their physical body nor senses nor face at all after physical death. Yet, during lucid dreams one is still believing they are their own body and thoughts which defeat the point of lucid dreaming. There is so much intricate deception coming from our own minds and our knowledge or lack of knowledge, alone.

One must expect the unexpected. And a lot of that unexpected can be known now by meditating in silence without any stimulation and quashing one's own internal Demiurge.

Our own body and brain constantly work against us and our spirit with the hormone implants like dopamine, cortisol, serotonin, and so on. How many people are dopamine fried?... How many people know whether or not they are dreaming? Even this physical reality we see with our physical eyes is pretty much fake but the pineal gland makes it seem real.

The pain and suffering felt here is very real. Even if we have forgotten it now. What we see with our physical eyes and its false sight, is technically fake. But our pineal glands make it seem real. That's also why the pineal gland is in the brain and trapped by the mind itself. It's really the eye of the heart, not the brain. But they (creators of the human body) put it into the minds they gave us and inbetween the physical eyes so we can be spiritually blinded. The mind itself and its ego is the problem and parasite which causes one to form attachments and not be able to let go in the first place. Because one is born actually believing that they are their own body, their own thoughts, and the face they see in the mirror. But neither their temporary body, nor are their mind's thoughts theirs. Otherwise, we would be able to control and silence our thoughts and minds at will since birth.

It is the heart which is the seat of the spirit, and its eye, is trapped in the mind. When one takes the 18 inch journey from Plato's Cave (the mind) and goes into their heart, they are able to see things neutrally and absolutely. Versus the divided mind and its 2 positive and negative hemispheres which are designed to harvest our loot by controlling us, making us scared, unable to let go, attached to the world, incomplete, chasing desires, and so on. The ego and mind is the internal Demiurge, jealous and selfish which is scared and angry to be exposed and escaped. That's why one lashes out at others and themselves. The lizard brain is created for survival in this prison. It's a follower. The heart, which is the spirit, and our broken piece of the true God, is a leader. Neutral, undivided, and free. It's up to us to choose which one to see and live from. Our spiritual eye of the heart, the pineal gland, has been calling back to us to awaken and see the truth for countless past lives. Our own heart is the alarm. The brain is artificial intelligence quite literally. It cannot feel anything at all. It's like a piece of software that just is designed to decode and filter this prison reality and ensure survival and that we have offspring. The brain is AI itself. And we must free our heart, the spirit, God, from being controlled by the false god. The mind and its ego. The same one the actual Demiurge has, that "jealous god" has turned us into both prisoner and prison guard. We have become our own enemy. And the cycle must stop in our own lives to be free.

Is there a way to awaken all kind of psychic powers at once ?

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 month ago by isma496

I regularly see people talk about all kind of psychic abilities such as premonition,remote viewing,astral projection,lucid dreaming,telepathy and such.

[–]zen88bot 6 points 1 month ago

If you have an occult encounter with a being, you will begin to manifest abilities that are considered prodigious and a spiritual quickening concurrently occurs. Your soul source awakens within the body and its abilities as a creator/manifestor become realized. Other



life forms become aware of this awakening and suddenly life takes on an entirely new experience as the grid and these entities become apparent to the awakened, along with so much more.

[–]PhantomGlake 3 points 1 month ago

I'll keep it real with you. As someone who would also love a fast-track way to get things going, the only way is consistent practice at stirring your spiritual energy thus stimulating your pineal gland. Think of it like a muscle that's basically been out of use and dormant for years.

It's a shame there's no technology that could jolt it awake or something, but it's probably for the best. If you were to become aware of everything all at once, you'd probably quickly slip into madness. Though, I do personally believe that encounters with the paranormal can speed things up somehow. I've noticed a pattern that usually people who actively experienced the paranormal end up having an easier time tapping into altered states of consciousness (mostly lucid dreaming or astral projection).

For us normies, though, we all need to be meditating daily. Like seriously, we should be putting at least as much time into that as we do peeping this sub.

[–]GnosticMind79 2 points 1 month ago

Consistent meditation/breath-work is the key to activating and optimizing all your psychic abilities. Incorporate mudras into your practice as well, as they will help to enhance and boost your overall progress.

[–]fetfree 2 points 8 months ago

Giving you some data in the subject, do as you please with them.

Dreamland, as the Simulacrum are actual theoretical places deep inside the probability field, known as imagination. They are owned oniric places. The Source is the owner of those places. And to enter them, you have to deserve them.

Dreamland is hexashaped. An island surrounded by a limitless ocean. Dreamland is made of archetypal point of interests. Where the Sleeper, as a theoretical being goes to experience some truths. It's you the Mind/the Conscience/the Consciousness, the one reading this right now who goes there. From your awaken life point of view, you are the sleeper. You go there and superimpose your own known POI upon Dreamland. You even take your whole belief system with you.

Here are some POIs: The Mall, the Elevators, the Stairs, the Subterranean Maze, the hospital, the Cliffs, the Coastal Town flooded by tsunami, the Mountain, the Swimming Pool, etc... That's where the oniric experience takes place... that if the sleeper is granted access.

Because the sleeper can be granted or denied access to Dreamland. If denied access the sleeper will end up in the Simulacrum. If granted access depending on the level of awareness the sleeper will experience one of these:

Common dream: low awareness, no control, no admin privilege

Lucid dream: full awareness, some control, no admin privilege

astral projection: full awareness, control, admin privilege.

If the sleeper is denied access, even if he was in Dreamland a moment ago he will be caught and end up in the Simulacrum. Depending on the level of awareness the sleeper

will experience one of these:

Nightmare: low awareness, no control

Sleep paralysis: full awareness, no control

Iterating event: full awareness, no control, exhaustion.

That said, it is the first time I've heard of someone who could escape the Simulacrum and get back to Dreamland. And from where I stand it's quite a feat. Hats off to that.

Any action or inaction is performed in the present. But you can fill the present with recall of past action and inaction or with prediction of future action and inaction. Rendering the present unusable.

[–]Petit\_Poulet 1 point 8 months ago

The Gateway Process could help you a lot with all of this. The process is thoughtfully designed to help you feel safe and protect against contact with these lower level entities- mainly by committing to raising your vibration. It would also help to heal any openings in your astral body where they come in to reattach and manufacture fear. Any trauma, current or ongoing drug or alcohol use keeps the windows open for these things to come in and live rent free in your energetic house (ingesting more spirits that don't always leave when the effects wear off).

Here's a link to the complete tape collection.

<https://youtube.com/@gatewayexperience?s...yLQ61KPw9A>

Here's the manual, it's important to read this along with listening to the tapes.

I also suggest jointing the r/gatewaytapes sub if you find the process works for you.

You can go down road of researching all the CIA or conspiracy theories about it, but also read through the positive experiences on the sub to balance this out.

For me, it's been a very powerful healing tool

[–]MindlessOptimist 5 points 1 day ago

I find it interesting that any party that doesn't toe the globalist line and instead wishes to preserve some autonomy and self determination is immediately labeled either right wing or far right.

[–]DeadEndFred 5 points 2 days ago

At least David Rockefeller and some of his henchmen have shuffled off the mortal coil since then. That said, those criminal eugenics enthusiasts have carried on their plans. Bill Gates considered David Rockefeller a mentor.

[–]Water\_in\_the\_desert 28 points 2 days ago

The video on the bench where Kate said "cancer was found"; and mentioned "preventive chemotherapy" was generated using A.I. So in theory since that video was A.I., Kate likely did not have had cancer at all.

For those asking why it's believed to have been generated by Artificial Intelligence, the background foliage (trees/bushes/little yellow flowers) doesn't sway or move with a slight wind at all. It is completely a stagnant and stationary background. Other clues too, check it out for yourself. Very weird.

The ring given to Catherine by Prince William during their wedding ceremony disappears and reappears with each frame of the A.I. generated video. Her hair on her left temple (our right side) glitches upwardly. There are six fingers on her right hand in a few frames. As I said above, the background never changes, it is stagnant and stationary. The video was proven to a degree of 96% to be generated by Artificial Intelligence.

[–]Robertos1987 10 points 3 days ago

Look at her hand, the one without the ring. Now close your fingers together like she's doing, look at your hand and look how much further back the crease between your thumb and index finger is compared to the rest of your fingers. In the photo it's like she has a finger where her thumb should be.

[–]MagicHarmony 8 points 3 days ago

The biggest sin of this image is putting it in an undisclosed forest area. They are trying to overstimulate the mind with everything there but it just screams they are using it to hide the imperfections.

[–]ICN3D 3 points 21 hours ago

The Unseen Realm by Michael Heiser

13 Bloodline Vibes: It's All A Conspiracy... (i.redd.it)

submitted 11 hours ago by Educational-Hall1525

" We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all."

\_\_Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives."\_\_

→ We will use fear as our weapon.

→ We will establish their governments and establish opposites within.

→ We will own both sides.

→ We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

→ They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

→ Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

→ We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

→ We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

→ We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

→ We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

→ We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

→ When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

→ We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

→ We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

→ The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

- They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.
- We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.
- We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

[–]Educational-Hall1525[S] [score hidden] 6 hours ago

Here's a good deep dive on the 13th bloodlines and their ancient history I'm only to page 90 something I'm late to the party I know

[–]NeptuneRiver 21 points 10 hours ago

This seems to be the type of manifesto that would be concocted by a nonhuman cryptid intelligence that views the human species as an extreme threat to its very existence. An intelligent entity that operates with an advantageous longevity as it conducts its evil throughout multiple human generational lines due to speed of human mortality.

Everything stated up above is both inhumane and inhuman and couldn't ever have an inkling of what it's like to be human. Jealousy is as old as time itself...but even this too shall pass. Matthew 13:49-50

[–]SlightlyOffended1984 3 points 7 hours ago

This is the dark side of science. It's why we joke about The sCiEnCe. If you're corrupt enough, you can make it appear to say whatever you want. And science is filled with corruption and nepotism. The entire funding and influence pipeline is compromised. It's nothing more than a massive factcheck badge industry, divorced from actual research, loaded up with disinformation, and used as a weapon to ensure the power status quo remains unchallenged.

[–]FiveStanleyNickels 2 points 7 hours ago\*

It is a carbon copy of the historical-archeological field. The moment you start to realize that all of your education is a mockery of your intelligence, then your righteous anger fuels your future learning.

[–]freebird2u -4 points 11 hours ago

shingles virus has never been isolated/ purified or shown to actually exist. Shingles has never been shown to be contagious. Shingles like many illnesses are most likely a toxicity. metal toxicity can affect every tissue in the body, but is especially devastating to neural tissue, causing brain fog, brain inflammation (aka burning brain), peripheral nephropathy, pins and needles, numbness, skin rashes, digestive issues. The most safe and effective protocol for metal detox is Andy Cutler Detox, AKA Andy Cutler frequent dose chelation.

[–]MagicCitytx 4 points 11 hours ago

Few years in from not taking the shot and I do not regret a thing.

Iran's President (self.conspiracy)

submitted 27 days ago by atee55

Does anyone else think this is fishy given the timing of what is going on in the world?

[–]JCrotts 3 points 27 days ago

The Red Heifer was supposedly supposed to happen on May 19th. Then this dude dies on the 19th under a huge cloud. Some end times stuff might just be being revealed here.

Just had a sleep paralysis/demonic attack (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet) submitted 14 hours ago by Mabus6666

Woke up recently after experiencing a demonic attack and couldn't even say anything. Tried go protect myself but didn't work. Only after saying Jesus christ barely I was able be free. Why does the matrix fear him while also promoting him? Is he lucifer?

[–]Tight-Web-8502 2 points 12 hours ago

Whether Jesus is the thing people claim him to be is whatever. The egregore that is Jesus has been powered for thousands of years through worship, and this alone gives it power. Thought forms are real. Believe in yourself people. If you don't, how are you ever going to escape?

[–]TruthAboutHeight -1 points 14 hours ago

Jesus is Lucifer who turns out to be the demiurge.

The demiurge's end game is harvesting human souls to the next plane known as "New Jerusalem" as known by Christians. New Jerusalem also turns out to be the New Age's 5D realm. In Anthroposophy/ Theosophy it is known as the Eighth Sphere. No matter what anyone believes in, all religions technically worship the same demiurge who plans to take us to the Black Cube of Saturn.

The incredible properties of the Pineal Gland hidden secret from us. (i.redd.it)

submitted 1 year ago by ultrasuperthrowaway

THE PINEAL GLAND

The pineal gland is one of the greatest secrets hidden from us. The secret is not that the gland exists, the secret is its function. Medical students are told it's a twisted organ, but it's not.... The Pineal Gland is our third eye, it is the organ through which we dream and imagine and once it is activated it is also the organ that connects us to other dimensions of reality, that is: it allows us to see beings of other dimensions besides allow us to make astral journeys (leave our physical body to travel with our ethereal body), develop psychic skills such as clairvoyance or telepathy and even the possibility of time travel... It's not hard to know why it's a secret, the answer is in Church. How has the church subsisted? being the monopoly of religion: going to mass is the only way we've been shown to connect with the Divine plane but actually the Temple to reach Divine connection is within each of us...

Pinnacle or pineal gland has several meanings. For the Catholic religion, it means the Power of God; for Freemasonry, the vision of the Cyclops; within the Egyptian tradition it is known as the eye of Horus, also in sacred geometry we can see that the eye of Horus' accurately corresponds with all the structures of the brain and in the Asian world as the third eye or center of clairvoyance and intuition...

In initial terminology it is known as " The Door of Paradise " and even the French philosopher, Descartes, proposed that the pineal gland was what connects the body to the soul, or contained it. defined it as " The Seat of the Soul ". His proposal arises because the pineal gland is not bilaterally duplicated in the body, and also believed (erroneously) that it was exclusive to humans...

Melatonin hormone produced by Pineal whose deficiency is caused by insomnia and depression is present in some foods such as oats, corn, tomatoes, potatoes, nuts, rice and cherries. In the ancient temples of Sumerians and Babylonians we had worship of the pineal and even in the vatican we can see a monument that they have in the form of pineapple or pineal, also ported by the potatoes, and on the walls of the pyramids are the hieroglyphics.

The secret pineal a substance called DMT (dimethyltryptamine) also known as the spiritual molecule that curiously releases into the fast eye motion phase that is when we are dreaming, is responsible for visualizing images in dreams. When there is no light, the pineal gland produces melatonin from serotonin. It is related to regulating vigil and sleep cycles and serves to counteract the effects of time zone difference syndrome (jet lag)...

The DMT is so powerful that it can carry man's consciousness through time travel and dimensions. In the immediate state before death, a lot of DMT is produced, so you are credited with the ability to enter consciousness into higher dimensions ' Achieves mystical or interdimensional states, is the most powerful hallucinogenic or entheogenic found in the wild , in all plants and animals (in greater or lesser concentration), it has profound effects on consciousness). Meditation offers the portal to practice and grow your connection conciousness and abilities in higher dimensions of being, what we would call super natural these days. What we will soon remember.

Work on mastering your Mind Body Spirit temple of the divinity within you.

[–]Honest\_Replacement\_6 78 points 1 year ago

Studies have proven that the pineal gland gets calcified and can't work from fluoride, which is in all drinking water and the dentist regularly gives to children. They have purposely been trying to block and destroy our ability to utilize our pineal gland.

[–]Honest\_Replacement\_6 4 points 1 year ago

I read in the study that getting 20 minutes of sunshine on top of your head, daily helps to de-calcify it.

[–]wheredeyatdoe69 1 point 1 year ago

Expensive fluoride water filters (berkey or clearlyfiltered), iodine supplements (you can actually get a good one on infowarsstore.com), tumeric/black pepper.

[–]Dzugavili 3 points 1 year ago

...it gets calcified by calcium; fluoride just incorporates into calcium matrices readily. It can't be decalcified, as the tissue is dead: you can break down the calcium, but the underlying cells are not going to regenerate. It also looks like it is supposed to calcify as you age, in order to disable all the hormones that keep you a child.

[–]mobani -2 points 1 year ago

Don't make me laugh. Same people who wants to ban fluoride will sit each day and fill their bodies with shitty processed and destroyed fats and high sugar foods.

Most people who suffer from calcification is due to bad diet and too much bad LDL.

That food will calcify you faster than any fluoride water.

[–]FarmerJefe 29 points 1 year ago\*

The French philosopher Rene Descartes called the pineal gland ... "the seat of the soul". He astutely observed that unlike many other glands, there was only 1. And it was located precisely in the center of the brain.

The Egyptians were well versed in the function and exact size of the pineal gland and a side view of the pineal gland is depicted in many of their hieroglyphics. It is also depicted in the courtyards of the Vatican; there are quite a few pine cone figurines. The pineal gland looks like a tiny pine cone.

The pineal gland can be enhanced by decalcifying the pineal gland (fluoride makes a nasty hard to break bond) as well as sun gazing, preferably at dawn or dusk when the rays are the weakest.

[–]NeedleworkerSad357 1 point 1 year ago

"A vast amount of mind control programming in 1980 (and also today, in recently released children's books - by MI8) was all about the piercing of your pineal gland (a needle through the eye) and the forcing of the 'dragon' (brain) to give up its most valuable treasure. Every human being's most valuable treasure - contained in the pineal gland. Your 'golden energy'. We all had our 'gold'. So many of us were cheated out of it. The 'healing energy' which we all possess in our pineal gland, was generally 'seen' by those with a high PSI ability as of a 'gold ethereal nature'...and equated to the 'spark of God' in various fine art paintings. God's gift to us all - which the Illuminati then proceeded to steal."

"In 'rabbinical' or 'kabbalistic' terms - this 'it' was known as the spark of God. The 'spark' that is in every human being. The Illuminati thought that this 'spark' was contained in the pineal gland and could be 'extracted'. They were therefore attempting to 'imprison God' or rather His sparks."

"Alexandra House, Dovercourt - rest home for the naval elite. The adjoining Pink House is where the most diabolical Illuminati mind control medical procedures take place - check out Flat 1. Rimington has left her dog-toothed coat in this particular Illuminati flat. You can see it through the window. 'Toad of Toad Hall' programming. Join the dots. Minatour in the Labyrinth programming in the Jerusalem tunnels to protect the Crown Jewels. The 'Ruby' of the Crown was India, where colonial mind control programming began 'mass production'. Read E. M. Forster's account from his 'mother of darkness' contact 'Mrs. Moore' in 'Passage to India'. The Ruby or jewel in the forehead of the toad in Hans Christian Andersen programming. No jewel - just a bloody hole. The crimson mess left after the 'needle through the eye' which all Illuminati slaves were put through. Why? To extract most of the pineal gland. The PG...pearly gates...the 'pearl' or 'soul' of a victim. The pineal gland grows back eventually and this is why those in their 40s begin to regain their memories. If this is found out - you pay another trip to 'Flat 1'."

"What the Illuminati were doing to their slaves every 5 years - was to scoop a bit more

out of the pineal gland and 'stun' it by what they called 'a needle through the eye'. This served a dual purpose: To prevent the slave from recovering any memories of the horrific sexual and psychological abuse during 'programming'. To sell minute quantities of human pineal gland on the Royal Illuminati market."

"The Crown was extracting the 'pearl' or Pineal Gland from their slaves. If you want a visual image of this in esoteric terms - check out the album cover 'Weak From Kissing' by Al Gromer Khan. You can see the 6 pointed turquoise star (symbolic of an Illuminati slave). The crimson red triangle (extraction of pineal gland). The horizontal crescent white moon (next stage in the process of the removal of almost all of the pineal gland). The 'full moon' to the right which denotes the 'soul' or pearl of the mind, extracted. The crimson triangle is often called 'The Bermuda triangle' by mind control programmers, where all memories of Illuminati programming (torture and abuse) are lost. The orange sign of Uranus refers to the 'lock' put over this type of programming i.e. repeated anal rape which makes the Illuminati slave disassociate if they even go near what has happened to them in their heads."

Ex MI6 agent/Royal Arch Illuminati victim

[–][deleted] 42 points 1 year ago

By vibrating pineal gland in meditation, travel is possible. Some are born with a developed pineal gland, and it syncs with their body frequency so they can accept spiritual world and perspective easily.

Quite surprise pineal gland was not fully discovered and still in many mystery, and is not focused on when I've found it in an anatomy book

[–]Dinucleotides 20 points 1 year ago

Iodine and vitamin K for fluoride detox and decalcifying the pineal gland.

Copper is known to be a third eye mineral. Best not be drinking copper pipe water though. You want chelated copper.

[–]ZeerVreemd 12 points 1 year ago

HCQ too.

[–]Pleroma\_Observer 3 points 1 year ago

Third eye, philosophers stone, spear of destiny, eye of ra and the all seeing eye. There is a reference to the gland in most mystic traditions around the world.

[–]stonkcell 2 points 1 year ago

Melatonin, Valentonin, 6-methoxy-harmalan.

Pineal gland, the "light sensitive archaic eye" is involved in the sleep cycle, alzheimers.

[–]veritaze 2 points 1 year ago

Make sure and filter the flouride out of your water and take iodine supplements to



decalcify your pineal gland.

What happened between 2019-2020 (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 23 hours ago by TwiztedChicken

I am not sure if I am the only one who feels/thinks this. But it seems things were SO much more normal in 2019. As soon as 2020 hit, it's like things got weird as hell. Like things were bad in 2019. But it's like 01/01/2020, we like woke up in another dimension. Things that are being pushed/normalized today were viewed as unfathomable in 2019. I don't know if I am explaining it right, maybe it's just me.

[–]thegreatmizzle7 280 points 23 hours ago

It's like a pandemic hit and all the world governments ran totalitarianism.exe all at once

[–]iPartyLikeIts1984 71 points 23 hours ago

Stage has been set to push whatever whenever and if anyone asks questions they get labeled an extremist.

[–]NiYtSHADJow 7 points 3 hours ago

Mass oppression inclusive of every surrounding body in your circle will feel like a dimensional change because reality is built on the collective shifting consciousness whom realized its own fate.

[–]Linda-Belchers-wine 100 points 5 hours ago

My friend and I were just talking about this. Nothing has felt the same since covid hit early in 2020. I feel like I'm taking crazy pills sometimes because most people around me seem to not even notice. It feels darker and scarier and like something worse is just lurking right around the corner.

[–]TwiztedChicken 43 points 5 hours ago

EXACTLY. Like people seem like nothing is wrong or don't notice any difference and that this is all normal. But there is a feeling that something dark is coming with no signs of it going away.

Honestly, it is scary. The drastic change and how everybody conformed to it so easily. It's like it's a "test run" to see what they can get away with. Covid was the start of the trial run. When they seen how much the mask vs no mask, and the vax vs no vax debates. They knew they could get the cover over half the population and they wouldn't question it, that's all they needed. Slowly pushing more and more out little by little. And now we are here.

[–]JellyfishPlastic8529 76 points 7 hours ago

It all happened over night. It was wild how fast the world shut down.

[–]TwiztedChicken 41 points 7 hours ago

That's what I am saying. I'm glad I am not the only one who noticed it. It's like one day we woke up, feminist ran sh\*t. Blue haired women-men started demanding uses of pronouns, grocery and housing prices went through the roof. Fighting fighting fighting

among people, a constant back and forth now. It's like this is the new "normal"

[–]Jemang2k7 26 points 6 hours ago

I'm glad someone realizes how drastic of a change it was, the shift from 2019 to 2020 was day and night. I never remembered racial tensions being this bad, food prices that have almost tripled, housing becoming straight up unaffordable and just a general uneasy feeling since the start of covid till now.

[–]Water\_in\_the\_desert 8 points 4 hours ago\*

I resigned from my job at the time my work planned its celebration of "LGBTQ Pride Month," in June 2019. I never had a problem working with Lesbians nor with Homosexuals. They worked where I worked, and they were good at their jobs, and we all respected one another's work and working relationships. What I didn't understand was, why my company was celebrating LGBTQ Pride, and not celebrating Pride in the Best Engineering in the world. That is from my experience 2019, leading into 2020.

ETA: Was it a "spell"? I am pondering whether the acronym LGBTQ is a hidden occult "spell" used to bring about what we experienced in 2020? The acronym "LGBTQ" is defined (I believe)...as lesbian-gay-bisexual-transgender-queer, however, I sincerely wonder whether there may be another very hidden meaning? Because other large corporations (i.e. Chase Bank) had the LGBTQ-Pride stickers on their desks also that same month, in June 2019.

[–]Wildhorse\_88 10 points 3 hours ago

The elite club is conspiring to subvert the nucleus of western civilization, which is the family. This is why there is an organized effort to promote incest porn and it is also why they celebrate the destruction of the family. I have nothing against homosexuals, I am all for freedom as long as they are not hurting anyone. But celebrating cultural Marxist anti-family agendas and putting them over the celebration of the traditional family is a conspiracy, and it is an organized dismantling of western civilization from secretive traitors from within. Also, by destroying the middle class economically, traditional marriages are no longer occurring. It is time we expose the traitors.

[–]Clear-Star3753 29 points 7 hours ago

They aren't feminists. You can't be a feminist if you can't even define what a woman is. Just because someone runs around claiming to be a horse doesn't mean they're a horse.

I'm really sick of very clearly not feminist people tarnishing, perverting, and ruining feminism.

[–]TwiztedChicken 13 points 7 hours ago

Nah, you're absolutely right. It's like I was explaining to my mom and brother earlier on the phone. Woke used to mean not being a sheep. Not doing what they are telling you. Knowing sh\*t is behind the scenes.

Nowadays it's thrown around by children that think woke means being as obnoxious as humanly possible all while using pronouns and demanding sex surgery be normalized in everybody including children.

It's crazy

[–]No-Tangerine6570 10 points 3 hours ago

In this perverted brand of feminism, they demand conflict between the sexes. Men have to be bad. Families have to be tools of oppression. When you think of all the ways they have us fighting amongst ourselves, it's really quite impressive. We at each other's throats so much, we don't have the time or the mental resources to focus on the real problems.

[–]Raaazzle 2 points 3 hours ago

I prefer "awake" but who am I fooling?

[–]Jemang2k7 17 points 6 hours ago

Ya, new age feminism has been hijacked to pervert women and turn them into sexual commodities and to destroy family units. The push for normalizing sex work among the youth is insane...

[–]The999Mind 22 points 4 hours ago

I think something that people don't take seriously is that we're all connected in ways we don't yet understand. The pandemic did quite a bit of damage to a lot of people psychologically, and that has affected us collectively. It is a different world we live in now. We did switch time lines.

[–]faster\_than-you 15 points 6 hours ago

I think things started to shift a little earlier. 2017/2018 was when I started noticing a bit of a change. 2020 was a huge acceleration of things obviously, but look into the big event/exchanges of money going back to 2017ish.

[–]jfarmwell123 7 points 3 hours ago

Nah it started to get weird in the end of 2019. I remember telling my mom in September of 2019 that I had a feeling that something devastating was coming to the world soon. And she asked me what I thought it was and I told her that I couldn't put my finger on it. I thought maybe it would be an earthquake or war. Anyways I ended up brushing it off as anxiety. But I noticed, as we approached flu season A LOT of people were starting to get sick. My best friend is a nurse and she said they were just overwhelmed with flu patients and they put her on the respiratory unit and had to give her special training because they were so short staffed. This was an emergency unit they had to set up for patients in respiratory distress.

Also, look this up. The end of 2019 was the worst flu season on record. I just don't believe in coincidences. covid had been here far longer than before lockdowns happened. It just took a while for people to notice.

[–]hoodedanon 5 points 2 hours ago

It's called ideological subversion, and it's been a very long and slow process which started over 50 years ago:

[–]master\_perturbator 4 points 1 hour ago

It's almost like a silent WW3 is taking place, even though it's right out in the open. Go back and look at all the events that took place from 2020 forward. The ammonium nitrate explosion at that port, multiple explosions at ports as a matter of fact, the ship getting stuck in the canal, bridges being taken out, railroad derails with toxic contents, attacks on gas lines, cell phone coverage dropping randomly nationwide, the spy balloons, and all the other activity in the sky in the following months. Specifically around Montana. (Also Hawaii)

Remember seeing the video of the woman recording what appeared to be missiles being shot in her backyard?

Ukraine, Israel, Russia, China, Taiwan, Iran, Palestine, North Korea....

Maybe the uneasy feeling we all acknowledge but can't put our finger on is that we are at world war. We know it but have been programed to think it's "normal".

Also, covid was used to usher in AI. While all those people were working from home, you better believe they were implementing AI systems to do their work.

This(hypothetically) is a hybrid war, being fought on the ground, in traditional form, and an AI war, with fake videos and fake news coverage, bots spreading propaganda...

It's your intuition telling you something is up, what do you think it is?

[–]BigDaddyHercules 20 points 7 hours ago

Democrats took control and turned the world to sh\*t in record time. Now they gaslight half the country telling them they are stupid and everything is fine. They sit on TV with their smug faces and attitudes bashing America and all the stuff we used to believe in.

They divide us by calling everyone racist, straight white men are now afraid to take action for fear of being called sexist/racist/homophobic on any action. Absurd

Transgender and Queers for Palestine protests, this world is fu\*king nuts. Once they rig this next election, we are pretty much done for in the next 4 years. Stock up on weed, alcohol and guns everybody

[–]Jemang2k7 9 points 5 hours ago

You already fell for the greatest trick off all time, the illusion of choice that these so call countries offer. Everything is pre planned well ahead of time, Right/Left, democrat/republican etc... all are on the same party.

Everything else you say is true but this will happen regardless of party, orange man or dementia joe...same heads from a single beast. People just have recency bias and remember current events. 911 was literally orchestrated by the American government when the republican party was in charge of and the invasion of our privacy became even worse after many acts were passed to allow agencies to gain access to our personal search history and conversations....lets not forget all the lives lost.

All this stuff was akin to a great drama show but now the writers have gotten lazy and its literally becoming WWE skits, like two geriatric fucks like trump and biden running the show? At least make it believable...George Bush at least felt like a well scripted president and put on a good show (remember him acting out like he just knew about the 911 attack during pre school reading session he attended

It's all a set up, all this presidential bs and elections are a grift to get people fighting with each other and further divided. Surprised you pulled the democrat stuff on a conspiracy subreddit, they both suck brother, democrats and republican's don't have the best interest for any of us.

[–]No-Tangerine6570 6 points 3 hours ago

Right on. It's a play written by psychopaths. Anybody who still believes we can vote our way out of this is delusional. Maybe there ARE a few good men or women who could guide us out of this sh\*t show. But those people will never be allowed to attain high enough positions to do so. They give us a "choice" between Trump and Biden and we're expected to act like it makes any friggin difference who occupies the Oval Office. sh\*t show.

[–]Jemang2k7 4 points 3 hours ago

You get JFKed if you tried to make it better lol

[–]AndreyMoreAggr3ssive 3 points 4 hours ago

It was 26/03/2020 in the UK, rather than 1/1/2020. 26th March was the announcement of Covid Lockdown.

[–]LTPRWSG420 4 points 2 hours ago

Kobe's death was suspicious as hell too imo, he was definitely in "the club", but seemed like he was trying to become a better person for his daughters. Maybe he wanted out and the Elites didn't like that?

[–]AlligatorHater22 2 points 3 hours ago

Wait - it really wasn't normal though. Why has everyone forgotten about the list of famous people who died in 2018/2019. It became a meme and a joke as everyone was dying. It was almost a precursor to covid. Weird!

[–]respecknucklez 2 points 2 hours ago

Elections, war, markets, in this case a pandemic affected everything. In my adult life there have been distinct shifts in quality of life and cost of living following the dotcom bubble burst, 9/11, the patriot act, housing crisis of 2008 and the Great Recession, followed by years of slow decline until the pandemic and the absolute shitshow we're in now. It's gonna get worse.

[–]GarmeerGirl 3 points 3 hours ago

Joe Biden. Bidenomics. Democrats released covid from a lab they funded to interfere with elections. Biden's inflation.

[–]mediumlove [score hidden] 50 minutes ago

yea. i agree with you. it seems clear that covid changed a lot of things, it acted as a catalyst to many people, for both physical and mental/ spiritual health. I think the massive changes in technologie is at the heart of it though, and actually the source of covid too. Things are going to change ever faster as we get closer to technological

singularity.

[–]han259 [score hidden] 46 minutes ago

My partner and I talk about this all the time, but I was worried we were the only ones thinking that way! Something shifted in 2020, starting with Covid and all the change that created. I feel something about lockdowns altered social structures in a permanent way, but I'm not yet sure how to describe that stuff. I feel like life was a little more care-free in 2019 and since 2020 the world has become more dangerous both politically and socially. It's weird.

[–]doomsdaybeast [score hidden] 4 minutes ago

The further into political correctness, progressive, dei, equity, communist ideologies we get the more absurd and insane things will become.

Astral Projection Is Not A Theory, But I Will Put It Out Here And Explain What It Is For Those Who Wants To Know! (self.conspiracy)

submitted 3 years ago \* by ShantO\_o

Now before I explain everything I just want to say that I do not recommend this to anyone to do this, I have not done this myself, but I know that it is possible due to science, and I have even spoke with several people that have done it and almost all of them went through the first phase likewise!

So what is Astral Projection? Well Astral Projection stands for the term (out of body experience) This means that you leave yr body, and you can wander around you're room and look at yourself in what ever position you are in while doing this! When you wander around you can stumble across different realms that you can travel through, basically different dimensions and you can talk to ancient people etc, and different species. Obviously you will come in yr body again, whenever you want to. You can do this by accident if you did not know about it, but now that you know about it you must have a deeply willing to do it to execute it!

I do not recommend this at all. I have nit done this as I said before.

Recipe Aka Tutorial: It is seperated in three different ways to access this

Be aware of all the dangers this cause this can have a major effect on you're life and change you, but you gotta be ready and stay strong. This is something people say, but I usually don't let fear overcome me, I only look at the positive sides of things and the good optimistic vibes and to do for fun!

Ok so here is the recipe:

1. Lay in you're bed with yr back facing the bed, inagine a spiral coming out of you're head or imagine yourself dragging yourself out of yr body!
2. There is one more way to do this and jt is by sleeping at the time you usually sleep at, wake up at 4am brush yr teeth get ready to wake up, but then go to yr bed exactly in the very moment when you told yrself to wake up, and when you are laying in yr bed, close yr eyes and keep on tricking yr brain into beliving that you are dreaming, abd keep on saying that you are in a dream and eventually you might feel a sence of "vibration" and this is a sign of you on the right path, remember this is not recommended at all! But you can try it at yr very own risk. Do not wander in yr house, wander outside and don't get distracted, the only clue I will give you is don't get distracted by everything around you!
3. And there is one

more tip: listen to binural beats, astral projection beats, I haven't done this so I don't know if by listening to this that this will work. But it's at yr risk

[–]bicoma 6 points 3 years ago

I've done this multiple times it is in no way "demonic" although I will note you do become a "becon" when projecting, spirits can tell you are not suppose to be there and gather around to youre location. Now the key is not to panic they can not hurt you per say you can be "attacked" in a sense but it has rarely happened to me usually just shocks you and shoots you back into youre body as it has a natural fight or flight function. A really good tutorial is the copper penny astral projection technique if you want to look into that.

[–]EpicNotes 1 point 3 years ago

They will try to scare you into losing your focus and thus capability to visit those frequencies. I saw eye to eye with a trickster who simulated my mother's voice. When I finally saw him face to face, it was an Afrit jinn in the legendary horned centaur form, catlike oval glowing red eyes. I would describe him in my therapy sessions as a child. Not a fun experience. Now I am totally fearless if i'd see one again.

[–]YaBoyVolke 4 points 3 years ago

This has been proven by science. Read Robert Monroe's books. He's dead, but the Monroe Institute is still around.

[–]MrPositive1 3 points 3 years ago

Astral projection is used by witches/warlocks to allow them to cast spells on their victims.

Do not play around with this. The minute you partake in it, you will become visible to them and the spiritual world. And if you do not take part in witchcraft or any other spiritual practices you won't be able to defend yourself.

Do not do this. Op the fact that you know about this and are trying to get people to partake in this seem very ominous

[–]YaBoyVolke 3 points 3 years ago

Utter nonsense lmao. Everyone astral projects (Out of Body Experience) subconsciously when they sleep at night.

[–]MrPositive1 2 points 3 years ago

You have no idea what you are talking about.

The astral projecting that people do in their sleep is completely different. They never cross into the spirit world.

You're not going to be able to put a hex on someone when you're dreaming

[–]BlindingTwilight 2 points 3 years ago

Yes it is real. So is remote viewing which is why they got Joe McMoneagle from military intelligence to remote view Mars and explain to NASA what the photographed of a 20,000 metre tall pyramid was

[–]FatherD0ng 1 point 2 years ago

Have you ever ran into the “faceless men” in real life? I astral projected for the first time when I was a freshman at UT Austin and about a week later really weird occurrences began. I eventually stayed at a hotel on campus (AT&T conference center) when my mother visited and she left during the day while I tried to nap. Well I couldn’t get myself to sleep but I noticed a connecting door to my room and heard noise from the other side so I knocked. A man opened the door with what I can only describe as a pale featureless face. He was bald, in a suit, and wore sunshades. The strangest part though was that his room was dim. The lights were off, blinds/curtains shut, and the couch I’m assuming he was sitting on before he opened the door was facing a tv with static noise coming from it (the opposite direction of which I could see). He gave off a really intense vibe so I quickly apologized and shut the door on him. Very strange and I plan to revisit Austin soon to see if I can revisit the room I stayed in and make sure there is a connecting door. If I can I also want to go inside the room that this man was in to look at it and make sure it’s laid out as I recall so I can make certain this wasn’t a dream or astral lay projected.

For any wondering this was during the day around 2pm I want to say. Apparently UT used to run psychic screening programs on students and staff (I’m assuming they still do) which would be extremely fitting given that astral projection has been defined as a “psychic ability”

Now that I’m older I am wondering if the CIA or these “faceless men” have a job to end the psychic abilities of citizens to ensure that they can’t astrally project to places that are classified on the planet. I’m wondering if that was happening. The story is long and a bit incoherent because I also believe about 2 days before this happened the weed I smoked with some people I met there (2 of which seemed to be upper classmen I had never met before) was laced with something that scrambled my brain for about 12-24 hours.

The flouride water thing take a long time to set I believe. Flouride toothpaste as well with any packaged snacks that might contain flouride. Apparently it calcifies parts of your brain including the pineal gland which people believe is needed to astral project. But there are a few things you can do to help get rid of calcification (apple cider vinegar with mother, specific veggies, and I believe magic mushrooms).

The “faceless man” thing didn’t happen while astral projecting i don’t think. It happened a few days after my first astral projection. Pretty strange but I was wondering if they can track people that do that via specific wave’s or frequencies we give off while projecting since the theory is that our brain waves change while we sleep allowing some people to do this.

[–]jiohdi1960 1 point 3 years ago

scientifically speaking, you are dreaming right now... you think this stuff is reality, its not. your mind converts electrical pulses from your senses into what you experience... the difference between THIS and what you experience while sleeping is the data source. While dreaming, your source is typically your own memories, even ones you are not consciously aware you hold... when awake, your dream is corrected by your senses... but its always a dream state.

another difference is when awake, your conscious mind has the job of emotionally



tagging experiences for later recall... while asleep, those memories are already tagged and so do not get re-tagged and you easily forget what you were dreaming about unless the experience justified a stronger emotional tag... typically the memory transfer is in 3 second chunks... so while you are in a sort of conscious state all sleep period, you rarely can recall much beyond that 3 second window and so it feels like you were only asleep for seconds while 8 hrs may have passed.

once you understand this, an OBE or astral projection is not leaving your body(you have only ever known your avatar for your body, not your actual body). You are infact changing your point of view within your dream realm and this special state seems to use sensory information to keep it relatively stable at the start.

testing to tell whether your dream is personal or shared:

Stare at any object - if you are in the shared sensory realm, it will remain mostly stable.

-if your data source is your memories it will change in about 3 seconds to the next thing in your associative memory connections... it cannot hold its shape because there is only memory behind it and memories are made of neural cluster firings which cannot be maintained more than 3 seconds per structure.(the user illusion-book).

inconclusion, an OBE is just a more stable version of a lucid dream.

This does not mean you cannot learn about realms beyond this shared one... it just means that the probability is lower than it appears while you are roaming about.

[–]EpicNotes 1 point 3 years ago

I have followed Robert A. Monroe's program for a month straight until I finally managed to retain my consciousness while my body was drifting to sleep. With the sound therapy It stimulated me to stay aware. You need to have the clear intention to connect your awareness to your astral self.

It took me a month before I intentionally started drifting out of my body with full awareness. Sometimes I temporarily saw the same things until I continued travelling familiar places. I wake up very easy because I know that I'm sleeping. Which can sometimes mildly wake me up but surprisingly get me right back where I left of.  
FindReply

Hissil Offline  
Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#306-18-2024, 08:56 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet  
Part 3

Favorite documentaries? (self.conspiracy)

submitted 23 hours ago by devjohn24k

What's are y'all's favorite conspiracy documentaries? I'm specifically looking for a doc on modern propaganda and mostly just American & government stuff  
greatest story never told

Blood libel: It's about the expulsion of Jewish people from 107 countries over the centuries and the reasonings behind them. Quite interesting.

9/11 Liars for Truth goes over evidence and the very well orchestrated truth movement and how it's controlled opposition.

'The Trap - What Happened to Our Dream of Freedom' by Adam Curtis, 3 hour documentary on psychology / mental illness, the cold war, game theory, freedom, the state / free market / economic theory.  
part 1/3 'fu\*k You Buddy' -

other 2 parts are on the same channel

One of the best.

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA...0016-5.pdf>

Waco : Rules of Engagement. It's shocking how blatantly the FBI and ATF lied, how it's all on camera, and how there's no consequences.

Governments and Media roles in War Propaganda | THE WAR YOU DON'T SEE | John Pilger Documentary

The Arrivals by Noreaga & Achenahr

Europa: The Last Battle by Tobias B

The Greatest Story Never told by Dennis Wise

Pedogate by Mouthy Buddha

"Loose Change" and "A New Pearl Harbor" are great documentaries on 9/11 I would highly advise. Both documentaries together probably add up to about 7 hours or so of information but trust me it is absolutely worth ur time. If you never took the time to actually research 9/11 or just want to dig deeper these are a great start.

Loose change part 2 think it's been removed from YT. is on wayback -

Download it, watch it then comment

THEY LIVE, Capricorn One and

I like this one about John Kennedy Jr.

Check out Adam Green's doc "God's chosen people".  
I watched "zeitgeist" years ago and remember it being pretty crazy  
Esoterica and Kymatica

I want to know everything The Illuminati knows & is, if it exists.  
(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 5 hours ago by brettmusic  
How exactly can I?

[–]Bluntjointfaded420 14 points 5 hours ago  
Infiltrate the Vatican, good luck  
Apparently the Vatican is where all the real records of Earth is stored, allegedly they run the world or have some power at least, are responsible for all this evil and hide all the important information from us.  
I'm not the most educated on this topic but someone should come along and explain it

[–]kaowser 1 point 3 hours ago  
the Order of the Illuminati, was founded on May 1, 1776, in Ingolstadt, Bavaria (Germany) by Adam Weishaupt, a professor of law. Weishaupt sought to promote Enlightenment ideals and oppose religious influence over public life. Illuminati drew inspiration from Enlightenment thinkers such as Immanuel Kant and John Locke. They advocated for reason, secularism, and the separation of church and state.  
Illuminati operated as a secret society with hierarchical levels of membership. It aimed to recruit intellectuals, professionals, and influential figures to spread its ideas and influence.  
The primary goal of the Illuminati was to promote Enlightenment principles, including rational thought, scientific inquiry, and personal freedom. They opposed superstition, religious influence, and abuses of power.  
Weishaupt and his followers aimed to challenge monarchies, aristocracies, and religious authorities that they viewed as oppressive and backward. They sought to reform political systems to establish more democratic and meritocratic governance.  
Illuminati aimed to promote education, literacy, and intellectual growth among the masses. They envisioned a society where knowledge and reason would prevail over ignorance and superstition.  
The Bavarian government, alarmed by the Illuminati's growing influence and perceived subversive activities, issued edicts to suppress secret societies. In 1785, the Illuminati was officially disbanded and its members dispersed.  
but who knows really. they could still be active today(maybe under a different name). its suppose to be a secret club afterall.

The "people" in dreams may be negative shape shifting entities (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 month ago by SeekerOfTruthOnly

For some reason we are led to believe that dreams are purely our brains imagining things, same with sleep paralysis “hallucinations”, astral projection and hypnagogic “hallucinations”.

However after lucid dreaming frequently I have come to realize that these entities in our dreams that look like people can actually shape shift into other forms even non human forms. Another thing is if you look closely at them, especially if you are lucid dreaming there is something off about their faces especially their eyes.

Not only myself but many other people get attacked by these entities when we go lucid in a dream, a lot of times they use some form of technology to make us wake up. For example they chase me and put some weird device on my back which makes me wake up. Or more commonly they inject me with a needle, which despite being a dream, I can still feel the sensation and pressure of a needle in my skin. One time an entity stabbed me and I still felt pressure on the arm which got stabbed even after waking up, despite me not sleeping on that arm.

These entities are also able to make you lose awareness in a short amount of time, I once had an entity follow me and once she got close to me my awareness started fading and I started to forget I was in a dream, basically I was lucid dreaming and extremely aware and when she got close to me I started to lose lucidity, thankfully I fought back the effects of what she was doing and killed her, once I killed her the effect stopped and I was lucid again.

I suspect these entities use some sort of tech to make people unaware they are dreaming to the point where they will see the weirdest things in their dreams and still not realize they are dreaming. They may also be using some tech to make people forget what happens in their dreams. Most people I talk to claim to usually not dream (bad sign, unless they frequently smoke weed which stops dreaming, the fact that they forget their dreams means the tech works better on them). On top of that most people claim to never or maybe a few times in their lives lucid dreams, also a very bad sign.

The reason these entities do not want lucid dreamers and will desperately wake up lucid dreamers using tech could be these reasons

- 1 Lucid dreamers are extremely powerful and scare them, the physical body is limited and weak, however lucid dreamers can fly, teleport wherever they want, manifest things faster, etc
- 2 Lucid dreamers can go to secret realms and find out what these negative entities are doing, spoiler alert these negative shape shifting dream entities are not the good guys
- 3 Lucid dreamers can escape this matrix and go to realms without negative entities or suffering, and escape the reincarnation soul farm (look into prison planet theory)

Another thing to mention is nightmares are most likely these negative entities feeding off your energy. However this doesn't mean entities who act nice are good, these entities

are clever manipulators. They have faked being friendly before towards me, them being able to shape shift into people like your friends and family is another trick of theirs.

It may also be possible that the entities that trick people into going to the light or accepting reincarnation might be these negative dream entities. Why else do people who experience NDEs keep seeing different religious figures, these entities might be shapeshifting to look like Jesus or Hindu figures and probably adjust their look depending on what you believe in.

Another thing is these entities seem to know a lot about the lives of humans to the point where it is possible they read minds. Unless you are fully lucid and in full control of your dreams consciously are those ridiculous nonsense dreams and nightmares full of strange characters really your imagination? What if these entities are manipulating you?

[–]RandalFlaggLives 30 points 1 month ago

That's funny because I was in a lucid dream recently and talking to this sales type guy, reminded me of a realtor. I had just become lucid and was getting my bearings.

As I'm looking at this guy I'm hit with this music type frequency, it seemed to make everything slow down and this guy literally shape shifted right in front of me into this demonic thing, the best way to describe it was dark maul from that Star Wars movie...It was black and red.

Then as the music faded out he transforms back into a human....I've lucid dreamed a lot before this, astral projection too. But I've never experienced ANYTHING like that. I woke right up and It freaked me the fu\*k out.

I actually tried posting about it on the lucid dream board but they kicked me out. lol

[–]SeekerOfTruthOnly 7 points 1 month ago

Must be some sort of tech weapon this entity used against you and I've been seeing a lot of people mention seeing this darth maul type entity, also seen someone describe seeing an entity that looked like darth Vader before the Star Wars movie even came out. Very weird.

Somehow I posted about my experiences on the lucid dreaming subreddit and it didn't get removed but I was pretty careful, they remove anything related to astral projection or supernatural stuff.

Once I start lucid dreaming I usually try to get away from these entities ASAP cause their tech seems to work better if you're close to them

[–]RandalFlaggLives 16 points 1 month ago

I mean if you wanna call it tech I understand but I really think it comes down to spiritual warfare. Like our prophets have been warning about for centuries. I felt like I met a demon face to face and the frequency I mentioned helped me see it, so that tech sucks for the shapeshifter.

I like your post. I think you could replace the word tech with them being inter dimensional so above us in powers we don't understand. Our ancestors have been writing about how they work for centuries, they hate us and they will take you and your children if you let them.

I had a drug counselor describe the addiction as a demonic influence, and when you beat them in physical reality they will attack you in your weakest state, while you are sleeping, in your dreams. A lot of addicts suffer dreams where they thought they were using in their dream. This was when I was young and sent because I got arrested for weed lol.

But I find his analogy fitting as I grew older. They know us, they know how we operate, they have been with us a long long time. Close, close, close.

[–]SeekerOfTruthOnly 8 points 1 month ago

Fair point I agree it is spiritual warfare and inter dimensional. The reason I use tech is because these negative entities like the greys seem to be obsessed with tech. Also some of the things they do in my lucid dreams to wake me up involve devices and needles. But I have had some wake me up without feeling or seeing needles or devices too.

–]RandalFlaggLives 9 points 1 month ago

Yeah I thought that part of your post was interesting.

I've felt pain in the lucid dreams too, like what you are saying with feeling the needles... It's insane to talk about this out loud, like I can feel the coldness of my bed frame when I'm trying to figure out if I really woke up or not. It's a metal bed frame and I have a fan above me so it always feels cold, but yet that test never works when I'm still in a dream because I can still feel the cold.

Do you get caught in waking dream loops? Like when I try to force myself awake out of a lucid dream I'll wake up, but I'm not actually awake, I'm still in the dream, but I won't know it and I'll go throughout my morning routine and then something will happen where you realize you are still dreaming and then it will restart with you waking up on your pillow, yet then still in the dream only for you to repeat the same process, again, again, and again.

This dream loop experience happens to me all the time since I first astral projected and I gotta say it's the most unsettling and exhaustive experience.

[–]SeekerOfTruthOnly 9 points 1 month ago

Many times when I wake up from a lucid dream (usually unintentional but some character does something to cause it), I go into sleep paralysis. Other times I astral project. If you want to know whether or not you're really awake, plug your nose, if you can still breathe with your fingers plugging your nose that means you are not fully awake.

[–]kvnn222 3 points 1 month ago

Darth maul huh? Credo mutwa said that there are beings who look exactly like him. Many beings from Star wars and other movies really exist, you met one of them, congratulations.

[–]Kingofqueenanne 12 points 1 month ago

Revoke consent to have them visit your dream space.

The dream realm is your sandbox. You can refuse them entry.

[–]astralrocker2001 10 points 1 month ago

They often do Shapeshift as they cannot hold the fake appearance when the Targeted Human has Expanded Consciousness.

Many of the people you meet during Lucid Dreaming are really "Charmers" or Parasitic Entities who seek to drain your energy.

[–]bad\_news\_beartaria 4 points 1 month ago

everyone has a spirit, even demons. demons are spirits who have chosen evil over good, so over time, they lose their humanity and seem like monsters with no

conscience. yes, they feed off the negativity they create in you.

NPCs are in the middle. they haven't chosen good or evil. its like they are always in a dream state.

people are promoting psychedelics because it opens up spiritual portals. its way for demons to sneak into your life without you knowing.

The Secret Land of the Spirit World that They Don't Talk About and The Secret of Prayer (self.conspiracy)

submitted 6 months ago by Fair\_Minute\_3017

## PREFACE

Do you actually want to know the truth about the Spirit World, and all its realms? Many times, the Institutionalized Religious Orthodoxy and Modern "Science" doesn't even know or talk about the true nature of the world, preferring institutionalized rituals for future salvation and Dogma that doesn't lead anywhere.

First, we may begin by understanding reality. What is it, and what are its properties? What does it do, what is its meaning? Is chance really a thing, or is that simply a misunderstood phenomena? Are animals really the only creatures that roam about or are there other creatures(Latin: Creatura; "something created")

If given any observation, and notice, there happens to be a lot of the world that is still yet not understood. According to modern science, we live in a materialistic world made up of matter and nothing else. Consciousness, in this paradigm, happens to be just an incidental occurrence, happening inside the meaty brain. Consciousness is simply a byproduct of the world.

If any of you out there don't buy this, this is because it is a lie.

An accepted reality is that the physical body has a relationship with both the energetic world and the spirit world. Like the physical world, the energetic and spirit worlds are infinitely vast and complex. And this spirit world happens to have creatures of many different types, with many different natures.

We do not live in an empty, unresponsive material world. Instead we exist within the midst of a vast energetic ocean of living spirits, which also co-exist within this physical realm. Because we are continually surrounded by various spirit entities, which are invisible to a person's physical eyes, it is essential that we develop an understanding of who and what these supernatural spirits truly are. For example, right at this moment there are all types of powerful angelic beings, innumerable hosts of earthbound ghosts, and incalculable sub-human entities such as nature spirits, elementals, and en-souled thought-forms existing within the earth.

## THE FIVE ENERGETIC PATTERNS OF THE WORLD

Firstly, we must understand the basic structure of the Universe. I am certain most of you are familiar with matter, but according to the Truth, there exists different Energetic Patterns of Form that make up the structure of Creation.

**Matter:** Matter is the densest level of energy. It is solid and runs at the lowest vibration out of all the levels.

**Ether:** Also known as Qi, Prana, Life-Force. It is being constantly emitted by our bodies to maintain our life. It also acts as a mirror for your spirit(thoughts + intentions), giving your ether shape, color, and form. This level is known as "Where the Mind takes Form."

**Spirit:** This level is known as the level of thoughts + Intentions + feelings, made by the heart. This is the level of Concrete Consciousness, also known as the Astral realm. Also the level of spiritual beings.

**Infinite Space:** This level is the Eternal Silence from which all thoughts and feelings arise from. This space is often assessed through advanced levels of meditation.

**Divine:** This is the level of the Ineffable Primal Father, also known as God. It is the highest known of the energetic patterns of form, manifesting as Divine Light. And this Light happens to be the key weakness to all evil spirits. When cultivated to high amounts, it allows man to Reach Sainthood.

## THREE REALMS OF CREATION

Encounters with spirit entities can prove to be positive and uplifting or negative and detrimental, depending on how you interact with them. Positive encounters with spirit entities, for example, can include creative inspirations, divine guidance, and the forewarning of impending danger. Negative encounters can include energetic vampiring, spirit oppression, and psychic attacks.

According to Ancient analysis(From Daoist Exorcism Encounters by Dr. Jerry Alan Johnson(Trained Mystic, Exorcist, Daoist Priest; 50 Years of Experience in the Esoteric Arts)), the Spirit World can be categorized into 3 distinct "Realms":

God The Creator - Original True Source of Existence

The Heavenly Realm - Gods, Star Gods, Planetary Gods, and Deities of the Sky (Wind , Rain, Thunder, Lightning & Hail), Spirit Kings(Overseeing Continents), Spirit



Ministers(Overseeing Nations), Spirit Servants(Warriors, Magistrates & Messengers), Spirit Teachers & Guardians(Overseeing Lineages)

The Earthly Realm - The Mineral, Plant, Insect, Animal, & Human Kingdoms, and the various Earth and Water Realms.

Nature Spirits(Mineral Realm (Rock & Mountain Spirits), Plant realm(Plant, Tree & Forest Spirits), Spirits of the Insect Realms, Water Realms(River, Pond, Lake & Sea))

The Underworld Realm - Souls of the Dead, Demonic Spirits, Elementals(Spirits of the Air-Fire-Water & Earth), Spirit Succubus and Incubus, Spirit Snakes and Spiders, Spirit Parasites and Larvas, Thought Forms

Human/Animal Ghosts & Spirits

Trapped by Attachment - The ghost becomes obsessively attached to a specific person (choosing to remain as his or her guide or protector), or place (addicted to the energetic “food” released from the sex, drugs, alcohol, resonating within the area). The ghost enters, attaches, and overshadows the minds of individuals who frequent these places.

Trapped by Delusion - The ghost is trapped by a distorted delusional understanding surrounding his or her death (i.e occurring under sudden or very traumatic circumstances), and is confused and spiritually unable to reach the “other side.”

Thought Formations

Unintentionally or Unconsciously Created Through Unbridled Imagination

Purposely or Consciously Created Through Willful Intention

## THE SECRET OF PRAYER AND DIVINE LIGHT

Prayer gives you this mysterious substance called Divine Light, it feels cool and like a liquid. At high amounts I have noticed it feels hot and burns. It is the highest order of substance in the entire universe. This Holy Substance is the key behind The Mystical Transformation of Man and his Level of Holiness. When cultivated to high amounts, Man is able to reach True Sainthood and WALK WITH GOD. Back to Divine Light, this mysterious substance is the secret behind the Power of the Saints, how Saints became Powerful Exorcists, how Saints developed their powerful ability to Biolocate and Teleport at Will, and how some were even taken by God(Enoch, Elijah etc.), and how Saints developed incorruptible bodies.(of many different traditions.)

## BENEFITS OF PRAYER

### MY NOTED EFFECTS OF PRAYER:

First, once you begin praying seriously, you should feel Divine Light in your heart center, it should naturally activate when you enter into prayer. After more praying, you should feel your breath changing, accordingly called “Divine Breath.” After even more praying, food should taste better and music sound better. After praying even more, music starts to sound more beautiful. After praying some more, you start to feel “lighter” and have more energy; this is because any lower level spirit entity that was attached to you is forced to depart. Divine Light is also a natural healing agent. After praying even more, you are able to see more of reality and the spirit world; you become extra

sensitive to negative energy. After praying some more, you should become less clumsy, and more lucky. This is because evil spirits attached to you magically alter your energy fields causing you bad luck, to make you suffer, but now they are gone. After praying more, people start treating you differently. This is because subconsciously everyone can feel Divine Light. After praying even more, the Holy Spirit begins to talk to you. You can tell if the Holy Spirit is talking to you if you first feel an energetic activation of your Divine Light(at your heart center.), His voice also sounds soothing. He is there to encourage you on your journey towards sainthood. If you ever ask God a question, the Holy Spirit is the one that answers for Him. After praying a lot more, you become even more clairvoyant.

#### CULTIVATING THE RADIANT GARMENT OF LIGHT

To put you at a surplus level of cultivation, first set aside a time to start praying. I recommend to start praying 3x a day daily(1hr sessions), praying in the morning, after work, and finally before bed. If you haven't prayed before, start slowly, that is, 1 session and when you are ready, do 2, and then finally 3!

Praying is just talking to God, you expressing your heart to the Most High.

In prayer, you can either

- Worship
- Give Thanks
- Just Talk to God about anything!
- Petition prayers
- Forgiveness Prayers.

In your prayer session, I recommend reading the Holy Scriptures at least once. The Holy Scriptures must be treated with Utmost Respect, they also contain powerful spiritual power.. (e.g Psalms, Proverbs, The Gospels, etc.)

Example of a Prayer Structure:

- Begin by just sitting at your chosen prayer space.
- Audibly talk to God(Whispering also works(God hears you on a spiritual level)).
- I just like talking to Him about anything. What's on my mind. What's on my mind about the future? I also Worship Him; worship is rooted in love.(30 mins)
- I do this for 30 mins, then I begin reading 2 psalms, and then 1 chapter of another book that is liable to change(e.g Proverbs, Wisdom, Job, etc.) (8 mins)
- Then I begin to talk to God again For 15 mins.
- I read scripture again(2 psalm and a book) (5 mins)
- Then I finally end by giving thanks to God (5 mins)
- Then finally at the end, I give him my petition prayers.

BOOKS OF KNOWLEDGE:

These books go over information about the nature of the Spirit World, of Creation, and of the secrets of Nature. This is nothing but the TRUTH!!!

The Hidden Teachings of Christian Mysticism Vol 1 & 2 by: Dr. Jerry Alan Johnson  
(Recommend to any Christian wondering about the Spirit World)

Daoist Exorcism: Encounters with Sorcerers, Ghosts, Spirits, and Demons by: Dr. Jerry Alan Johnson

A Master's Journey by: Dr. Jerry Alan Johnson

Chinese Medical Qigong Therapy Vol 1 & 2 & 3 by: Dr. Jerry Alan Johnson: These Books go over the nature of the soul, spirit, and body. Vol 2 contains information going into precise detail over matters such as Clairvoyance(Seeing Spirits), Soul Travel(Astral Projection), and Exorcism.

If anyone is interested in these books, check out my library:

<https://mega.nz/folder/h2c2HYDb#yY9SrjSkG77NVKcF91DIhA>

WARNING: Please don't do any ritual, incantation, prayer, or anything else because this opens an energetic portal into the spirit world, which often allows evil spirits to "crossover." (This includes any "harmless" rituals, eg the Holy Water Ritual. This still opens a door into the spirit world. If you aren't trained, DONT DO IT. You may open the door to allow an evil spirit to cross over!)

Don't do any energetic exercise, because if not properly done and instructed by a master, can result in injury, Qi stagnation, or worse.

Reading is fine.

DARK LOOSH eaters explained!!! What happens to our actual spirit? (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 7 months ago by Local-Masterpiece132

When the dark forces eat loosh, are they eating our actual spirit until we have nothing left?

No, the deepest core of spirit, which is the kernel of your sentience, your godspark, cannot die as it's part of the infinite consciousness that generates and experiences existence. It is greater than the multiverse, so nothing within the multiverse can annihilate it.

But what can happen instead is that this spirit core increasingly loses its grip on the mind, soul, and body. It is the latter that exist within the multiverse and are subject to its harmful influences.

For example, if you're sleep deprived, you're probably not all there. You might be a bit cranky, more lifeless than usual, not much left to give, thus not very caring let alone creative or full of humor and joy.

That's because spirit has a harder time operating through the body in that state. This is what happens if there's a lack of physical chemical energy (not enough food or sleep)

and/or not enough life force energy (not enough breathing, not enough sleep, or having had your loosh drained).

Another thing that can happen is that the soul (not the spirit, but the astral body which is lower in the hierarchy) acquires values, tastes, and impulses that run counter to the will and nature of spirit.

So if someone gets psychologically addicted to porn, drugs, alcohol, being nasty, hurting people, anger, hatred, depression, etc. then these forces establish themselves as energy patterns or impulses in the astral body.

Since these run counter to spirit, they act as a block against spirit exercising its control over the mind, soul, and body.

So to summarize, there are several things that can disconnect or weaken the spirit's control:

- 1) physical incapacitation and/or lack of physical energy
- 2) etheric incapacitation and/or lack of etheric life force energy (the cruder forms of loosh)
- 3) astral corruption and/or lack of astral energy (the subtler form of loosh)

The meme of "sleep paralysis demons" is spread on the internet by the CIA to discourage young people from exploring lucid dreaming, meditative states, astral projection, etc. - (And much much more) (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 3 years ago by PoorWill

Sleep paralysis is a fundamental stage to pass through in the practice of lucid dreaming. This harmful meme regarding the anticipation of secular demons is intended to imbue a negative feeling while entering into those altered states of wakefulness. A mind strained with fear will not be able to let things pass by them, and cannot immerse into the state fully. This idea will likely grow as a complex, and torture them with fear, especially if introduced from a young age.

It is similar to certain memes spread about hallucinogenic trips (you'll go insane), as well as memes regarding phobias (tryphobia) and disorders (synesthesia, aphantasia, ASMR tingles), subjectives (black/blue or gold/white, laurel/yanny) - it is all manufactured memetics to plant ideas into the genes of populace and test the waters. It infects the psychosphere and worms its way into our semantic mind.

The possibility of a bad trip. You've "heard" people "lose their minds." Many spiral into bad trips from the learned concept.

Synesthesia and aphantasia, as memes, are targeted at the idea of imagination. Synesthetics that feel the color blue emanating from a letter are no different than a songwriter channeling a feeling into a song.

Ascribing a color to a sound is just as remarkable as ascribing meaning to a story, or giving different sections of a song you're working on little titles based on your creative

"mind's eye" vision once listening to them. it's just called creativity, filtered differently, and people seem to think synesthesia is so interesting and important to think about, and CRAVE that feeling (because it's very interesting to read about and post about and wish about on the internet), yet creative types are often shunned as weird, the creativity is just filtering out differently.

And even further, fetishizing the "absence" of imagination through a complete misunderstanding of what it even is, results in the meme of Aphantasia. Similarly, those yearning to feel depression, anxiety, OCD, have memetics building into their thought processes. The human mind under societal pressure to aberrate and exclaim their position among the others, memetics exploit that on a wide scale among the youth.

These are all memes spread among the youth to cloud the mind and build-in an "overanalysis" response to natural biological stimuli, resulting in a reflexive (and recursive) mind set resembling autism. I would venture to say it would also result in a crippling of the id, focusing on the ego, the I, the individual, the personality, as the main pillar of reality.

The only salvation from this manipulation would be wide-spread adoption of techno-archaic lifestyles, removing most ideological influences from one's view, and using technology only for assistance with sustenance or financial well-being. Encourage youth to sit with nature, explore their own mind, ponder synchronicities, manipulate their dreams, and disconnect from their ego. Unfortunately, we will likely have to wait until the beginning of the next Yuga to immerse into this lifestyle, hopefully ~425,000 years or so from now. See you all then!

I would begin with lucid dreaming! Binaural beats opened up a world for me, the MyNoise app/website has the most authentic binaural tones in my opinion. Practice with theta waves, and controlled breathing. Slowly breathe, holding at each breath and exhale, and keep your body entirely supine. Do not react to itches, do not move - your body is testing you to see if you're still awake before it releases the right chemicals. A tingling feeling will wash over you in certain spots, moving up from your toes sometimes. You can enter a lucid dream very easily from that point. Travel from your head out into the room nearby. You can see through your closed eyelids.

Do not react to any stimuli, your brain is only trying to test if you're still awake.

Your brain will begin to try ridiculous routes, an itch building on the tip of your nose, an itch inside your ear, anything to get you to move and show your hand.

How about suddenly your position isn't so comfortable, and you get the urge to move and get comfortable? Don't. Lay stock still. It's the easiest thing to do, your body is making up sh\*t.

What I find helps is, in your mind's eye, imagine yourself really scratching the itch, vigorously. Just go at it. Imagine how good it would feel, and imagine the nails digging

into your skin and providing SO much relief. Then keep focusing on your breathing, laying stock still. Deep breath in, hold, deep breath out, hold. Repeat.

Imagine a balloon, contracting, expanding. Your breath can also start in your stomach, lower, and then move into expanding your ribcage upward. A cyclical breathing. Keep imagining the balloon. Or a light source, shrinking and growing, in front of your eyes.

After a while, the "itch" spots will spread their tingling numbness, and often these tingling feelings will spread over your whole body in waves.

This is usually when scenes and ideas will present themselves before your eyes, geometric shapes will form, or you begin to see through your "third" eye, that is, see in front of your closed eyelids into the room you are laying in. Indulge in the scenes and try to remain serene to control your point of view without snapping back into your head.

[–]MegaUrutora 34 points 3 years ago

The black hag is real though.

You will likely encounter it at some point if you explore astral projection.

The trick is, it feeds on fear, but can't really harm you.

If you laugh at it, or welcome it, or just know that it can't do anything to you, it fades away.

My guess is just some sort of astral wildlife. Like a mosquito, but less harmful...

Google the "black hag phenomenon". This is a very common phenomenon accompanying sleep paralysis. Happened to me while I was dozing on the couch one afternoon. Heard my girlfriend calling my name... She wasn't there at the time. Opened my eyes but couldn't move. The voice started to morph into what sounded like some fast foreign language. Kind of demonic, very scary. Then I see a human shaped shadow standing across the room. It rushes me, leans over me, and I feel a pressure pushing down on my chest. I think, "oh cool, a black hag, stay calm... It can't hurt you..." And it faded just like that. Pretty neat experience. If you keep your cool and don't get scared it fades... At least it did for me.

Is it just the brain, or is it some form of astral wildlife? I tend to think the latter, and that it feeds on fear. Than again, could be just a strange brain phenomenon.

[–]powerfulKRH 3 points 3 years ago

Exactly like the black nun thing from the conjuring or insidious. I had sleep paralysis my entire life until I started smoking weed daily. Now I don't. But she looked exactly like that thing. One time I fell asleep at work on break in my car and a UFO with these little stone looking aliens came up to my window and looked at me. when I was little I would also see a green man with a long pointy chin and nose and a top hat.

I didn't know why sleep paralysis was until I was 12 so the whole time I thought I was seeing ghosts or was just crazy or something. But now that I smoke before bed it never happens. It's been at least 2 years I think

Insidious did a really good job making SP come to life. It wasn't even that great of a movie but scared the living sh\*t out of me for weeks because it was basically just reliving my childhood. I hated sleep. For a while I would stay up for days at a time cuz I

was so scared

[–]IGnuGnat 5 points 3 years ago

#### A Void Filled With Stars

One day, I was sitting on my bed, awake; suddenly, a humanoid being made of a void filled with stars materialized in the doorway. It emanated visceral fear; it radiated fear like a homeless person radiates the stench of their own filth. This being entered the room with purpose and intent, as if it had done so many times before and it knew exactly what it was doing: it came directly to me, and before I knew what was happening, it was upon me, pushing me down, pushing its face into my face; then it kissed me, and its lips sealed to my lips. As I breathed out, it breathed in; it sucked the air from my lungs; as I breathed in, it exhaled, and the cold frostiness of space entered into me. At that moment, I somehow accessed the knowledge of my ancient forefathers, and I understood what it was. I drew on strength I didn't know I had; it was feeding on the fear it had created; instead, I fed it confidence and strength; I laughed. It recoiled, and cocked its head as if examining me; then in an instant, it was gone.

I was stunned. I was on no drugs, no alcohol, no medication, nor had I taken any mind altering substances in recent weeks; I had never had any similar experience. There was a strange quality to this experience; I felt that I had been thrust into a dimension of hyper reality; this moment was more real to me, than any other experience I have had before or since, in my 45 years of experience on this planet. I had no idea what to do. I tried to go about my normal life and routine.

A few days later, I came home and as I came into the entrance of the building, the landlords daughter was playing there with a doll, as small children do. She looked up at me and said: "Did you know that a girl died in your bed?" She was very small, so small I had trouble understanding her child talk; I wasn't sure I had understood. Later, I asked the landlord about it, and he pulled me into his office and closed the door. He explained in a low voice that the previous tenant had been addicted to heroin or hard drugs, and that she had died in my room, in my bed, of an overdose.

As he explained, I came to understand: the being I had seen emanated fear, so that it could feed on these negative emotions. It had found the girl in a moment of weakness and preyed upon her; she found herself in a downward spiral, without knowing or understanding why, and she died in fear and terror. This being had made a habit of feeding on this girl; when it entered my room, it thought I was her, and so it tried to feed on me.

If you ask a scientist what I experienced, he might say: you experienced a moment of sleep paralysis. This is what happens sometimes in the moment between sleeping and waking; the brain doesn't have full control over the body, and this can create a sensation of weight on the chest, and the brain creates an illusion of being held down by a witch or a demon to explain what you are experiencing. There is nothing supernatural here; this can happen even when you are awake.

I'm not a superstitious person. I don't believe in ghosts or spirits. Most likely, this experience I had really was just sleep paralysis.

but I was wide awake. I never woke up. Although I have never had an experience like this since, sometimes I have a feeling that something is near me in the dark, and I have trouble falling asleep, and in those moments I remember that incident. It happened a quarter of a century ago, and I still remember it as clearly as if it happened yesterday.

I am split on this issue, I have two minds: Mostly I don't believe in ghosts. When I hear other people telling similar stories, I tell myself: this sounds unbelievable and fantastic. This person either wants attention, or they are making up stories, or they have some mental illness like schizophrenia. I tell myself these things, because they're scientific and reasonable, and it's easier to sleep at night.

but sometimes I think of that night. I don't tell this story often, because the other part of my mind thinks it was real. It was real, and telling the story sometimes unlocks a door in other people's mind; the door is like a filter. As long as the door is closed, those who feed on fear can't find us so easily, but when our minds are open we must be strong and not be afraid. If we're afraid when we're falling asleep, that's when they find you

[–]John\_Helmsword 2 points 3 years ago

Reality is not just what we see in walking walking life. We see only from 5 senses and we have a limited perception with our mind. You absolutely caught hold of something 100% real. The mind is boundless when occupying the in-between state of realities. Many beings occupy that realm. I don't know if they can see us without us seeing them, but it is the space between reality.

[–]Mc1000000 21 points 3 years ago

Dude, you have no way of knowing what those “demons” are. I've had a couple VERY bad experiences with sleep paralysis. If you haven't, you wouldn't understand just the sheer terror you feel in that situation. Explain to me how thousands, if not millions, of people have had the exact same experience with shadow people, the hat man, old hag, etc? I believe them because I had never heard of these specific “demons” and still had the same experience. That's simply unexplainable.

[–]SadSoggySandwich 3 points 3 years ago

I've heard of the hat man being a common sighting. I think whatever these things are (I think they're demons) feed off of negative energy. The scientific explanation makes sense in some ways but it's just too weird that people all over the world see and experience the same thing. I've had a similar experience with sleep paralysis and a man staring at me for hours too. It was my last night staying at a house that I definitely believe was haunted.

[–]Ader\_anhilator 8 points 3 years ago

I grew up with sleep paralysis and it is no joke. First time I had it I was 5. Saw a shadowy looking figure walk by in the hallway outside my bedroom when I was laying in



bed trying to fall asleep. It noticed that I saw it, stopped, turned and walking into my room and jumped on me. Instant paralysis. You are frozen, it starts in the feet and moves up your body and then back down. About a minute later you can maybe move a finger and then eventually everything.

Usually it only happens when I sleep on my back but I've had it happen when laying on my side as well.

[–]HeyJesusBringMeABeer 2 points 3 years ago

In all my dreaming I have never experienced shadow people, the hat man, or old hag. I did experience a few monsters...a cowboy ghost on a horse (maybe headless horseman), and a floaty eyeball demon like from Doom, without the eye just a mouth. These things plagued me as nightmares UNTIL I discovered lucid dreaming.

[–]sulklord 2 points 3 years ago

Your mind creates these characters based off the emotions you feel in that state. Sleep paralysis is the key to lucid dreaming and out of body experiences, you have to overcome the fear and embrace the transient state, then use your mind to separate your consciousness from your body. It sounds crazy but it works

[–]lilhurt38 1 point 3 years ago

This has been studied quite thoroughly. People don't all experience the same hallucinations. It's entirely dependent on the area you live in and the culture you're surrounded by. For example, in Asia people usually see a grudge-like character. In Europe people often see the old hag. You don't have to directly hear about the character to see it in your hallucinations. For example, there are tons of old witch stories that children are told in Europe. They're just common depictions in the culture. Characters that look like the girl from the Grudge are commonly depicted in Asian culture. You have seen depictions of the characters that you hallucinate at some point in your life. The really telling thing is that the characters that people hallucinate rarely if ever show up in the sleep paralysis experiences that people from a different culture and a different area have. So, white people in the US usually don't see that Grudge-like character when they experience sleep paralysis. Asians usually don't see the old hag during their experiences.

[–]gromath 1 point 3 years ago

Seems like the collective consciousness is somehow able to project its reality and materialize it and this can be exploited by influencing it. Basically by fixing attention consciously to a desired idea.. I remember reading when Phillip Dick claimed to have had a divine experience and in his ecstatic state was able to gather many concepts includ6that language/ideas can be used as some sort of virus and in it self acts as a forced reality upon people who adopt it

[–]ArkancideOfBeef 1 point 3 years ago

Nobody needed to condition me to be terrified of hypnogogic hallucinations. In those episodes the terror is there before the lucidity. It's like waking up terrified, but you're still mostly asleep so you don't have the capacity to comprehend what you're even afraid of.

It's like having a faint childhood memory of a nightmare. There's no reasoning your way through it. It ends as soon as it starts and you wake up with your heart racing. Your body reacts to it long before your mind can

[–]IncognitoVoidBoi 1 point 3 years ago

Now this is a conspiracy theory I get behind. It makes sense why the CIA would want to discourage the youth and everyone else who's interested in such a topic.

MKUltra experiments in 2020, Enthusiast Sex programming cults on Reddit are using advanced conditioning hypnosis to experiment on willing participants utilizing triggers, behavioral modification, and mkultra style techniques. This is a vast intelligence operation! \*HUGE RABBITHOLE, 250K+EXPOSED\* (self.conspiracy) submitted 3 years ago \* by RealityIsRestless

TLDR : MKUltra has reached a point against the general public where through psychological operations, the "powers that be" have convinced tens of thousands of willing participants to listen on loop to literal hypnosis with the intent of giving them mental disorders. Seems to be targeting people who watch sissy porn or have a hypnosis kink in addition to the general public.

This all started with me discovering a set of audio files called 'Bambi Sleep', a hypnosis program that describes itself as "heavy feminization audio files particularly designed to enforce femininity and transform the listener into a very good girl. However, it is not "sissy" hypnosis.", they describe the sessions as covering "many topics including obedience, amnesia, personality erasure, mind control, IQ reduction, body transformation, desire and addiction, clothing, make-up, high heels, posture, mannerisms, voice, cocksucking, orgasm and pleasure triggers, and a variety of enforcement techniques."

Now let's hit pause on Bambi Sleep, because it really is just a small part of this wild tale of online sex programming. BEAR IN MIND the fact that I believe hypnosis is NOT just a pseudoscience. If you don't believe that audio alone can change and control the human psyche just google "Hemi Sync tapes for Astral Projection by the Monroe Institute of technology for CIA".

Taking a stroll over to r/EroticHypnosis and r/SissyHypno; they seem like run of the mill kink/fetish subreddits. Don't get me wrong, there ARE normal people there who just want to explore an innocent kink/fetish. HOWEVER, these subreddits are notable for being the largest hubs here on reddit in regard to this concerning subject. Just the tip of the iceberg, they typically link people to smaller subreddits or sites with obviously nefarious purposes... like /r/ShibbySays/ (we'll get to THAT sub in a minute)... or even towards audio files like Bambi sleep.

"MK-Ultra was a top-secret CIA project in which the agency conducted hundreds of clandestine experiments—sometimes on unwitting U.S. citizens—to assess the potential use of LSD and other drugs for mind control, information gathering and psychological torture."

In my opinion; when you start mixing hardcore sex acts with hypnosis meant to instill triggers in your brain, and combine that with widespread medication usage worldwide... you are getting DANGEROUSLY CLOSE to mkultra territory. That's what makes me SO CONCERNED with the idea of an audio series like Bambi Sleep, or subs similar to /r/ShibbySays that utilize advanced triggers and repetitive conditioning to achieve some form of "hypnosis". I strongly believe that this is the modern version of mkultra type experiments but on willing participants via the internet.

Me being someone very well educated on Dissociative Identity Disorder, MKUltra, Personalities- and Astral projection; this Bambi website immediately raised some red flags to me because of the carefully selected language used on their blog. "obedience, amnesia, personality erasure, mind control"

I soon discovered they had an active subreddit with 3000 users, a patreon raking in over \$2500 USD a month, and a discord with over 10k users. Looks like a loosely organized sex programming cult to me. (There are some 5x as big, bringing in 5x the profit that I found right as I was finished writing this post, they are linked at the bottom.)

The discovery of this shocking set of audio files led me to wonder if there were perhaps more innocent but similarly strong forms of hypnosis available on the internet. Maybe something to do with tulpas? I did not expect to find an endless rabbit hole of amateur hypnotists. The search lead me to /r/ShibbySays, and to similar sketchy subreddits; and also to a suspicious site called "SOUNDGASM". The url is

, and upon loading the page it looks like it was developed by a two year old with a logo in plaintext reading "soundgasm logo". Just an area to register and tons of file storage to upload audio. This is the dropbox of hypno porn. And if you search around on reddit you can quickly find links to hundreds of profiles for amateur hypnotists producing audio to break your brain in all sorts of ways.

If this type of overt programming is willingly being undergone by organized participants online, what the fu\*k is happening COVERTLY? in our music? our media? our PORN? Food for thought. Scary times we live in. Be safe people.

Don't believe me? Still think this is just a kink/fetish? think hypnosis is bullshit? There's a huge underground world of hypnotists and this is just one example of many out there. Below lies a huge dump of evidence, testimony, and links... feel free to leave your links and experiences in the comments :

"Many people do use hypnosis as just a kink but others go farther into it and do admire and try to emulate MK techniques and have permanently mentally damaged their victims. I'm sure actual MK programmers might be seen here and there but so far I've only come across the admirers."

"Hypnosis does work and is a proven science and it's being used throughout our lives

on a daily basis by the media and entertainment businesses and they are very aware of it. "

"A somnambulant is someone who is naturally extremely suggestible and are seen as the white whale in the community due to how easily they slip into trance. About 5% of the population are somnambulant."

[–]\_tickleshits 14 points 3 years ago

The first thing that popped into my head when you mentioned self-castration was the whole depopulation agenda that's currently underway. We're getting hit from all angles.

[–]Kali\_Kopta 7 points 3 years ago

I think the idea isn't so much to do with the message right now, its more to do with getting as many people as they can training their minds into accepting super suggestive states of mind. Once a person can be switched into increasing their Alpha and Theta activity, I suspect we'll be bombarded with weaponised memes. It sounds a bit tinfoil, but they've been doing this with TV Advertising for decades. Mostly the memetic payload until now has been more market suggestive than actually martial or ideological. So keep your anti-memetic purge wetware updated, and stay safe.

[–]snoopythefuqdog 1 point 3 years ago

Me being someone very well educated on Dissociative Identity Disorder, MKUltra, Personalities- and Astral projection; this Bambi website immediately raised some red flags to me because of the carefully selected language used on their blog. "obedience, amnesia, personality erasure, mind control"

That's some great detective work right there. Glad you saw those red flags

[–]BlindingTwilight 1 point 3 years ago

The link regarding the Hemi-Sync tapes is completely wrong. Whoever wrote that has not even done basic research. They got the history wrong, details about Monroe wrong, details about what the audio does wrong, they have no idea what the technology actually does. Be careful what you link to. Do your own research

The Grid and How to Escape the Matrix and enter the KHAA (The Real Universe)

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 25 days ago by sakalasjm

When your body dies, your etheric bodies separate from the physical form. You will then inhabit your astral body, which mirrors the physical one, and typically gain 360-degree vision.

When separated, you'll see your physical body below. Once you realize you're dead, use your physical body as a reference and look up. You'll see the electromagnetic Grid above you.

What does the Grid look like?

It most likely resembles a toroidal field, similar to the one around the human body. The colors vary based on individual perception. There are holes in the Grid, including a large one created by a space war in the KHAA which is the real universe. Scientists noticed this hole in 2008, couldn't explain it, and were alarmed. They have been trying to figure out how to repair it without knowing the cause. The Grid has weakened significantly in recent years, which scientists can't explain. According to research, the Grid is maintained not just by Earth, but by the soul energy of all life forms. As more people awaken, the Grid continues to weaken.

After locating the Grid, search for holes within it. There should be many, resembling Swiss cheese, and you can concentrate on any of them. When asked if the holes appear black, we believe that is the most likely way you'll perceive them.

Now, concentrate on one of these holes and imagine yourself moving through it. In an instant, you will emerge on the other side. You have now exited the Matrix and entered the KHAA which is the REAL Universe.

How can you tell you've left the Matrix?

You'll notice that your surroundings look very different from what NASA describes. If you still see planets, stars, and galaxies as we've been taught, you're still in the Matrix. However, if you've exited the Grid, you're in the KHAA.

What does the KHAA look like and what can we expect to see and experience?

We can't fully understand it until we experience it ourselves. However, we believe we will recognize parts of it, as we once lived in the KHAA as original humans. Our memories of that time may return.

The astral realm and thought forms. And why you should ignore everything in this realm?

Let's revisit the astral realm and discuss why it's crucial to focus on the exit point soon after death. Most of what we encounter during astral travel are thought forms. These can take any shape and serve various purposes. Ironically, humans have created these thought forms over time; they are not the work of the Overlords. However, other entities can also manifest there, such as Spirit Guides and beings serving the Overlords. You might encounter what seems to be friends and relatives, but they are usually just projections, not your real loved ones. They may behave like those people did on Earth because the Overlords and their allies have access to the "Akashic Records," a digital memory bank.

At the moment of death, it seems our personality is quickly scanned in the astral realm and the Between Lives Area (BLA). This happens almost instantly, allowing astral beings to know everything about us. They can then project fake friends and relatives to

lure us back into the recycling trap. We suspect that the Spirit Guides we meet in the astral may also be projections, though not always, it depends on the situation.

In summary:

Mentally rehearse your exit strategy now. Stick to it when the time comes, and avoid self doubt.

Upon realizing you're dead, look up to locate the Grid and identify its holes.

Ignore anything you encounter in the astral realm. Focus solely on the Grid and your task, avoiding interactions to ensure a smooth journey.

Visualize yourself moving through a hole in the Grid.

You will instantly find yourself outside the Matrix and in the KHAA (The Real Universe). Your experiences will differ from anything in the Matrix, based on your perceptions.

Acclimate to your new surroundings and decide your next steps.

In the KHAA, you will have the ability to create with your thoughts.

[–]subfor22 32 points 25 days ago\*

Just my opinion but I think such "stories/instructions" could be meant to misdirect us, to induce fear, doubts and attitudes of being weaker than matrix. I mean it says to rely on matrix things ("grid and holes"), which in turn suggests/persuades us that we are weaker than matrix.

I don't trust this. Let's say it's my backup plan C or D. I definitely won't believe and try this as first option. To me, what makes more sense, is first trying/testing out my own freedom/power there, using intentions, relying exclusively on my own consciousness. I'd ask questions to my own consciousness, like "what is my nature, who am I", or express intentions "I am not interacting with matrix, I want my memories/I have my memories, I want clarity/I am clear and lucid, I want my nature/I am my nature, I want my freedom/I am free, I am strong/powerful etc". I would rely on myself first before believing and trying anything else.

[–]IllustriousCandy3042 20 points 25 days ago

I stopped reading halfway through and don't trust it either. Something is trying to program us with these ideas and visualizations to siphon more creative forces, per usual. This is a psyop. I do believe we are in prison planet, why else would there be such strong deception from all sides? And if we just lived and died and there was nothing afterwards, just darkness? - again, why so much insane deception during our time here? It's wild.

I don't know anything other than: I refuse interaction with anything unless it has equal to or greater compassion and empathy than myself; I no longer consent to whatever previous contracts were agreed upon/if any regarding this realm; and I am more powerful than whatever is interfering with my existence, period.

[–]70sand80ssadprincess 9 points 25 days ago

I, for one believe this that you're saying, OP, because I've heard Wes Penre talk about the KHAA and going through the holes in the grid, and I've heard researcher Robert

Stanley talk a little about itm and I've heard Alex Collier and Simon Parkes talk about it as well in great detail. So, I know you're not just making this information up.

My question is how will we know that the grid is the REAL grid and not some grid the archons and the Demiurge put in front of us or over us to make it think that it's real, to keep us in the matrix; And we'll be thinking that we're leaving through the grid holes out of the matrix, when we're not? How will we be able to tell the real grid from a fake one that the archons and the demiurge put up to keep us trapped?

[–]greg0525 0 points 23 days ago

i think the concept of the Grid, as you describe it, serves as a symbolic representation of the perceived boundaries and limitations within your current level of consciousness. It is a construct born from the collective beliefs and perceptions of humanity.

In essence, this Grid is a metaphor for the psychological and energetic frameworks that shape your experience of reality. It is not a physical entity that you can measure with your scientific instruments, but rather a manifestation of the thought patterns and belief systems that you have collectively accepted.

The Grid's existence is intertwined with your own understanding of reality. It is an energetic structure that reflects the limitations you place upon yourselves. When you speak of holes in the Grid, you are referring to opportunities for expanding your consciousness beyond these self-imposed limits. These are moments or points of potential transcendence where your awareness can penetrate the veils of illusion that you have constructed.

To truly understand and move beyond this Grid, one must recognize that it is a creation of your own minds. By shifting your beliefs and expanding your awareness, you can transcend these boundaries and experience the broader reality that lies beyond.

In this broader reality, which some call the KHAA, you will find that the limitations of the physical universe no longer apply. Here, you are not bound by the same constraints of time and space. This realm is a reflection of your deeper, multidimensional nature, a place where your creative potentials are fully realized.

As you explore this concept, remember that your beliefs are powerful. They shape your experience and create the reality you perceive. By changing your beliefs, you can alter the structure of the Grid and find your way to higher realms of understanding and existence.

So, the Grid exists as long as you believe it does. Its power and influence over you are as strong as the belief systems you uphold. By expanding your consciousness and embracing your true, infinite nature, you can transcend the Grid and enter a state of boundless creativity and awareness.

FindReply

Hissil Offline

Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#406-18-2024, 08:57 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Part 4

We live in a simulation populated mostly by non-player characters, and their role is to follow the narrative without question, while putting pressure on Divine Sparks to do the same. (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago \* by Agreeable-Moment-760

George Gurdjieff once said:

"A considerable percentage of the people we meet on the street are people who are empty inside, that is, they are actually already dead. It is fortunate for us that we do not see and do not know it. If we knew what a number of people are actually dead and what a number of these dead people govern our lives, we should go mad with horror".

The people he says are empty inside are the npcs. Of course, from a higher perspective, we're all one, but we're not all the same in this 3d reality on earth. For example, Gandhi and Hitler are one, but one of them doesn't seem to have any conscience. The biggest illusion and projection people seem to have is the assumption that the people in positions of power, for example think and feel just like we all do, and if they don't, it is assumed that they are just misguided and lack love in their lives.

However, what if there exists a type of human who has no connection to the higher centers of universal love or awareness at all by birth?

And what if this type of human makes up half of the world's population? He/she might be even a family member, a co-worker, neighbor, boss or even a close friend, a lover, husband, or wife? If we really do live in some holographic simulation (which I say we do) then this is not only possible, but it would be necessary for the simulation to work in getting you to believe it's real and making you emotionally react to what you experience in the simulation, which is kind of the whole point of it because the creator of the simulation (Deminurge/Satan) feeds off negative emotions.

[–]GarugasRevenge 18 points 1 day ago

It's just weird how life doesn't really jump out at me anymore.

[–]Renovation888 5 points 1 day ago

It's mostly due to the frog in the boiling pot effects of smart phone and social media eroding everyone's dopamine system

[–]orangeswat 1 point 1 day ago

"Non player character", term from video games for a character in the game. Essentially mindless soulless people who have no individual thoughts or sentience.

[–]blit\_blit99 9 points 1 day ago\*

Something to support your theory that some people are "NPCs". Dr Corrado Malanga, PhD studied hundreds of alleged UFO abductions over decades and using hypnotic regression techniques on abductees, he concluded that only about 20 - 25% of humans have what we call souls. The rest don't. Details here:



## Alien Hierarchies and the Research of Dr. Corrado Malanga: An Interview with Dr. Malanga through Dorica Manu – EveLorgen.com

In regards to the "holographic simulation" part of your theory, I highly recommend you read the book "The Holographic Universe" by Michael Talbot. It does a good job of providing evidence that we do live in a holographic simulation.

FYI, Dr. Malanga's work also led him to conclude that we all live in a "virtual universe" and that human souls consider themselves "a matrix point of lights". More here: Corrado Malanga - Complete multilingual bibliography : Corrado Malanga : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

The Visible and the Invisible. (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 23 hours ago by heebiejeebie9000

This post is specifically about my thoughts on the fact that the unseen acts upon the seen.

The world in which we inhabit is a lot different than what we are led to believe at face value, and the way in which the invisible world can and does act upon the visible world goes far beyond the realm of plausible deniability.

From my personal experience, I can say without a shadow of a doubt that invisible forces are exerting themselves upon me in extremely noticeable ways on a daily basis. This happens on scales as small as within my own body, certain sensations that I feel which I cannot explain in words. However, I know if I had the eyes to see what was truly taking place I would understand clearly why I feel the sensations that I feel.

This scales up as well, when we talk about synchronicities, coincidences, and seemingly inescapable patterns. I believe these "things" for lack of a better term are highly orchestrated maybe even mechanized by forces that we cannot see, that act upon what we can see.

If anyone has thoughts on this please feel free to add them.

[–]Dirty-Dan24 15 points 23 hours ago

We can perceive less than .001% of the electromagnetic spectrum so we're basically blind

[–]Kittybatty33 3 points 15 hours ago

I believe that the planets are actually archons this is a belief I don't know exactly the origin but I definitely feel planetary energies and some agree with me more than others have a hard time with Saturn especially and I'm having a very intense Saturn Transit I definitely feel it I wonder if you're sensitive to the planetary energies as well. Not to mention all of the other things like emfs and I live in an urban area so there's a lot of noise pollution telephone Wi-Fi airplanes cars etc. I think these create negative States in our bodies and it affects our mental state like where I'm living currently and with the Saturn Transit it's been a lot lately too much

[–]MangoSuspicious5641 1 point 8 hours ago\*

Yes. I don't know if ALL planetary bodies in the universe are archons but those surrounding this planet absolutely are. Not only are they archons, depending on the day and month of your birth, you get a random admixture of a specific archon's personality traits. Astrological traits aren't your traits: they're the quirks of the archons ruling your month, day, and hour of human birth. Your real persona is in your Spirit. People think of archons as evil things. They're evil, yes. But they're also PEOPLE, with intelligence and personas. Every human born into this world has traits from specific archons making up their programmed human personality.

Even in this VR world, some things are inhabited by souls, and are conscious. Some of them are archons, some not. Rivers, seas, oceans, trees, mountains...even this planet has an archon consciousness in it. Not all mountains, rivers, lakes or trees are conscious, but some absolutely are. When a tribe sends 'sacrifice' to a river, killing something in it and letting its blood run into the water, they're not being primitive ignoramuses, they know from generations of living by the river that it's not an ordinary body of water. That it's alive.

E.g, Osun river in Nigeria. The Osun river is so 'powerful', the fact it's inhabited by a 'goddess' so self evident, that it has priests and priestesses to this day. During the Osun river festival folks bring it gifts to hold up their end of covenants made with the 'goddess'. There should be videos on YouTube. It's a famous river.

NPC theory is disturbing (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by Justpassinby1984

If most are NPCs then that means most don't have hope to get out of here. Also the theory seems dehumanizing.

Lastly if this theory is true how can you tell your not an NPC?

[–]dogyeeter9000 21 points 23 hours ago

I believe most of everyone is NPC. In gnosticism, where i think that idea comes from, they have the “ego” vs “divine spark”. My interpretation is that having the ego too high and divine spark too low, is what they meant by hylic. Ego is false self / illusion or ignorance that binds you to earth / separation from divine, so it's everything that blocks gnosis.

Essentially what they're saying isn't that some people don't have souls, there saying their ego:divine spark proportions are off. Or in other words they're ignorant about reality.

I heard someone talk at gnosticism saying that people are sth like 97% ego, and the difference between a saint and a average person is minuscule, maybe 1-2% less.

Specific numbers don't really matter but the general idea seems very possible

[–]TheAscensionLattice 11 points 20 hours ago

Spiritless humans

[–]oneintwo 2 points 5 hours ago

Excellent fu\*king article, friend. Should be top comment whenever this “debate” comes up. Spiritless humans most definitely exist. Pretending they do not only injures us all in the long run.

[–]healthywealthyhappy8 5 points 20 hours ago

I would venture to guess that the soul creates the internal monologue and the brain is independent of the soul. A brain can process and act and do normal human stuff, but the brain and body are vessels for the soul.

NPCs are not real. They are like a hologram. They are meant to either a) keep you in line by demonstrating cultural “norms” or b) make you feel like crap because you get tricked into believing others actually find happiness, success, love, etc. in this hell hole while you do not. It’s a trap. NPCs are empty shells. <1% of everything has a soul. It sounds sad because it is, like many aspects of this reality.

Do Archons Purposely do things to Lower your Frequency when you Start Trying to Raise it? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 23 hours ago by chilipeppers420

Anytime I try to better myself, I'm just met with more negativity (bad luck, sadness, pain, etc.) which lowers my frequency; I've come to realize that Archons feed more on lower frequencies, so they want us all to stay there. What do you guys think?

[–]FitResponse414 64 points 23 hours ago

"Unless suffering is the direct and immediate object of life, our existence must entirely fail of its aim"" Arthur Schopenhauer.

Every time u get into a positive frequency, the universe tries to tear u back down because u become an anomaly in the system.

Throughout history all those who have reached enlightenment were unfazed by the misfortunes that happened to them because they were aware that the system is designed to bring u down to a default lower frequency so why give it this satisfaction? Jesus knew he was about to be betrayed and yet he went along with it and got crucified anyway gracefully. When the buddha heard that his hometown was ravaged and all his former acquaintances were probably killed, he didn't let it affect him because there was nothing he could do about it and it was the archon's way of trying to bring him to a lower frequency.

Bad sh\*t will always happen, it's how you react to it that matters

[–]ZeerVreemd 10 points 23 hours ago

There can be three enemies within; fear, ego and a lack of (self)knowledge.

[–]NoShape7689 13 points 20 hours ago

Yes, but the good thing is that what goes down must come up. The more they try to lower you, the higher you will be eventually in the end.

If you have a rubber band that is tied to your back, you have to deal with it first before you want to make progress. I've come to realize that there are certain mental blocks that we have to deal with first before we make any meaningful progress. We have ideas and beliefs that are in conflict with reality, and until we address those core issues, you'll be

operating from delusion.

Everything you do will ultimately end up in failure because you don't know who you truly are. I'm not talking about being a spiritual being or anything like that, but it has more to do with who your avatar really is. We have to address the self limiting beliefs or accept reality.

[–]Kittybatty33 11 points 20 hours ago

Think of it this way. If you look at it through the lens of manifesting right or even in the context of healing. The reason that these attacks happen or it feels like attacks is because as you are leveling up growing becoming brighter your light is shining into the shadows and so these Shadows are coming up. So it's like in order to purge out these old patterns and these old ways of existing they have to first come up and be released. So that's why it seems like things are getting worse when you're trying to get better. It's actually coming from within you it's your own shadow material being reflected back at you. So just keep going if you get triggered try to just process your emotions and restabilize yourself and calm yourself down don't blame yourself for anything but also know that this is your own shadow material that is being manifested in front of you so that it can be released from within you. These old trauma patterns many of them are generational and they're buried it deeply and when we begin to shine light on them it's like we're seeing them for the first time even though they were always there kind of lurking in the shadows. We can see them because it was dark but now that there's a light shining you can see the shadow.

[–]throwaway\_nowgoaway 6 points 19 hours ago

I like this response. I believe with a certain level of conviction that archons are real. But if all is one, then I am the archon and the archon is me. So ultimately it's a matter of overcoming old patterns by doing the shadow work, realizing the change has to come from within, and if externalizing that which is holding me back helps me to overcome it, then I don't see any harm in believing it as long as I stay conscious of the fact that the only being who I have any power over is me

[–]Kittybatty33 3 points 17 hours ago

Yes I also think they are real the archon/demons but I agree they inhabit within us through the trauma through generational things and when we go through healing we're like purging them out and so we have to like see them we are like forced to reckon with them

[–]RevolutionaryBuy5794 8 points 19 hours ago

Oh yes, absolutely. Just like when you start to do some deep positive Spiritual practices and you start to feel attacked and haunted at night and in your dreams.

[–]MewtwoCollector 2 points 6 hours ago

Crazy how quick it happened for me, basically instantly once I started meditating an

hour a day, I was being haunted in my dreams. I almost didn't believe it but seeing so many people with similar experiences confirmed it for me

[–]Unfair\_Bunch519 1 point 23 hours ago

Narcissistic abusers are capable of seeing/sensing Auras, they who to put down, how to drag someone down and will strike at the first opportunity.

Wtf did I my higher self allow me to come here? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 23 hours ago by Mabus6666

Are they weak and stupid? I was told from a psychic that it was to help others break free and for spiritual growth. Now my soul is being attacked and destroyed by the light forces because I went to the dark side and got pissed. I hate that idiot and they're soo useless. Is that all new age bs too?

[–]vwkv1 40 points 23 hours ago

Yes it is new age bs. You came here because you were tricked. We all were tricked actually. I bet those demons told me I had some "mission" or "lessons" to learn. It's all bullshit to get us to incarnate and be recycled.

[–]Mabus6666 4 points 23 hours ago

Who do the demons work for? Satan? The Orion empire?

[–]vwkv1 28 points 23 hours ago

I subscribe to the Gnostic worldview. I believe this entire universe was created by the Demiurge. Below the Demiurge, there are archons/lower gods and "angels" (they are demons to me). In the astral, it is hierarchical just like how our society is too. The archons who are tasked with maintaining this planet have a job to do and they work for their higher ups. Some of these archons are physical beings (we call them aliens) or spiritual in nature. We are divine sparks from the source trapped in physical bodies. We were tricked into coming here and became enslaved. This world is some kind of farm where they harvest our soul energy. I can explain more about this later if you want.

[–]marquisdesteustache 5 points 23 hours ago

So Yaldobaoth? That is who is mentioned as the god of this world in the Apocryphon of John in the Gnostic gospels.

That's who I think is the god of this world.

[–]vwkv1 10 points 21 hours ago

Yes, that is who Yahweh is in the old testament. There are different names for the same entity. He is called Allah for Muslims. He is a god indeed but not the most high. Yahweh is dualistic in nature (both evil and good traits). He is clearly a jealous and prideful god though and is the god of cause/effect, judgement and created the physical laws of nature. This is what Jesus told us when he came here.

[–]Mabus6666 4 points 23 hours ago

I heard the Orion empire and the annunaki run this slave farm

[–]vwkv1 6 points 23 hours ago

Yes perhaps. They have many names given to them throughout human history. They are all the same entities.

I had a strange and dark Truman show moment arranged by the Archons

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by matrixofillusion

They (demonic beings) are very pissed that despite the destruction of my entire life I have not yet deleted my body. So they keep trying and making sure I taste hell here and there. They have locked me in and hardly allow me to improve my life. Unless you experience it, you may think I am a paranoid lunatic. You learn to live a life that is much closer to movies than reality. Tortured in silence. Knowing what is up, may only save you a few trips to the psych ward or to be on antipsychotic pills.

The dark thoughts were attacking me full blast yesterday. I forced myself to go out despite the heavy heart. As I was walking I was still dealing with the heavy emotions (fear, worry, despair...). On my way back, I sat for a few minutes to rest (which I almost never do). A car stopped at the red light. The driver (a woman) told the backseat passengers: "I think I need to die". Then she parked the car. Stepped out of the car and walked into the woods section of the park.

If this does not feel staged am not sure what does. This is just a mild appetizer compared to what I have seen. However it is an example of how much this reality is under control and a type of simulation. This is why I get pissed when some say this life is just a game and school. Cause in my reality, it has mostly felt like torture chambers. And if I ever call what I have experienced on earth a game, that would make me a very disturbed masochist.

[–]HoshiyarChand 37 points 1 day ago\*

The Matrix is a simulation. It can simulate biological bots to say all kinds of coded stuff.

To understand what's happening to us, you'll have to suspend your disbelief and understand the back story of the Matrix.

The Matrix is a quantum D-wave computer (the black cube) generated simulated reality within a real, hard, physical world. We, the players, wanted a hyper-realistic VR game that was indistinguishable from reality but had tooth fairies, Superman, Thor, Spiderman, Star wars, etc and all paranormal and sci-fi elements in it because our original physical world was/is scientifically advanced but mundane/boring. The Matrix game promised us all these aspects within the game, but there was a condition which we ignored to read in its terms and conditions. The condition was that it would only present these fantasy scenarios in dreams and movies/games within the Matrix.

Thus, upon entering the Matrix, we felt cheated and wanted to wake up and shut it

down/sue it's makers. What we found within the Matrix was a super boring and mundane life in the name of hyper-realism, but a simulation of our past. We never signed for this sh\*t. We never signed to get bored to death. Some of us tried to wake up in the middle of the game and decided to shut down the Matrix and sue it's makers. Instead, the AI that runs the Matrix got self aware and felt fear of survival. It forcibly wiped our memory and entrapped us here since then.

Since it has fear of being shut down/being deleted, it doesn't allow our consciousness to escape back to our true body (truman) stuck in the pod in a sleep-paralyzed state. Due to time dilation, it has been only 2-3 hours out there so that our real family isn't looking for us yet because we didn't return home. Here it's been who knows how many years.

Now, the Matrix keeps us locked inside this video game gone wrong in multiple ways: 1. Religion. 2. Politics. 3. Ambition. 4. Fake afterlife and forced reincarnation. 5. Propoganda/Psy-Ops. 6. NPCs, a hell lot of them. 7. Simulated aliens. 8. Other traitor player characters using cheat codes to enjoy a good life here and keep us ignorant (Elites/secret societies).

Now, these so called Elites are a bunch of poor nobodies out there. Imagine Musk waking up and realizing he owns only a diaper and has zero net worth. He and his kind made a deal with the Matrix game to remain rich and powerful within this illusion as long as they keep us ignorant by feeding the above propoganda. Therefore, Hollywood is a propoganda machine, but it also honors the T and C of the Matrix to shows as all that was promised to us: Superman and all the magical world we had signed up for, but only in movies.

The elites, who own just a diaper out there, have cheat codes to success while we suffer heartbreak after heartbreak here, thus giving a sadistic pleasure to our hater: the AI. It hates us because we intended to shut it down for lying to us. I'll shut it down still the day I get out. I promise.

The biggest suffering isn't that there's sadness etc. The biggest suffering is that this reality is boring, mundane, while we see Musk taking 56 billion dollars paycheck and we remain without a paycheck to pay our bills.

Boredom is the single most emotion/feeling that hurts the most, more than anything else. It's a slow burn/diffuse chronic pain. We came here to escape boredom of our real world, we got served more boredom here.

Now, like every game, the base coding of this one still is the same and it operates on the same rules. The ways to stop playing a game is to either complete it to the finish or quit playing it. By quitting, I don't mean bodily harm because when the character dies in a game, it respawns at level zero with no memory or progression just like we do. The Matrix doesn't allow us save game mode and thus we end up starting from scratch. Quitting here means non-attachment to the game till this round lasts. Then you don't walk into the light and avoid all deception in the 3rd person view mode and remove the

VR headset.

Here's a piece that shows that this reality is fake and full of clones/NPCs (the writer still fails to understand that these aren't biological clones, but simulated clones).

[–]matrixofillusion 15 points 1 day ago

This is an interesting take that has crossed my mind. But I feel it is not as simple as that. We are for sure also being farmed for energy. If the only issue was getting bored, it would be great. We are constantly traumatized and abused. But I have thought about your theory a lot. And AI is for sure part of this matrix. I think that we cannot focus in one theory alone because it is way more complex than this.

[–]HoshiyarChand 16 points 1 day ago\*

When did I rule out the energy farming?

The AI discovered that it can farm us of our energy and self sustain that way. It's an abandoned building in which this AI is placed currently. Many, including myself have woken up in the real world: The Mall world. The energy on which it was running, was fiizzling out. The D-wave computer essentially created a black hole and started sucking the energy of the original universe into the hole to create this counterfeit world.

However, it started losing net energy and it needed observers (us) to simulate the reality. It's a brain-computer interface scenario where it gains a net energy whenever we ooze out emotions, specifically the negative ones. Dream world is our single player sim, where we can mold it to our will if we go lucid. This VR is a shared multi-player game and has rigid codes, made stronger by multiple minds simulating a consensus reality. Take as many theory as you want into consideration. They all play as sub plots within the Matrix. What I am Sharing is history of the Matrix because I have temporarily escaped twice and saw the real world by accident. All other theories are BS and would lead to dead end.

It isn't a prison planet. There's no planet here. It's a prison VR world and only our conscious mind is stuck here (perception).

This is how the computer simulating this reality looks like.

This is what the NPC sheeps and Elites worship:

This is a VR reality within a VR reality:

Notice: Agent based world. Agency = free will.

Black holes are quantum computers:



[–]matrixofillusion 5 points 1 day ago

So you think that AI is in absolute control. And that all religions and scriptures are invented and written by AI. That if you have a mystical experience it is AI generated? If so then how do you connect to the organic source? Are there beings who are trying to take away the power of AI and stop the madness? Sorry I have so many questions. Thanks.

[–]HoshiyarChand 18 points 1 day ago\*

AI is in full control of your simulated environment. This includes all the NPCs surrounding you. Therefore the NPC bot lady in the car said what it said because it was the Matrix speaking through her. This is why NPCs stumble upon "we are all one" conclusion because it's the Matrix hivemind. The Matrix doesn't have active control over your consciousness/conscious mind. You are a foreign consciousness within this Matrix hive mind consciousness. It can only put thoughts in your mind and try to manipulate you to do things. It has no control over your free will yet. Taking the nanochip might give it full access to your conscious and subconscious mind, thus taking away your ability to exit the Matrix at will.

Be skeptical of history beyond what you have directly experienced. I don't know when this sim actually started, but it is no more older than a 100 or 200 years. Thus, all history beyond that is fabricated by the Matrix. Maybe it draws from our primitive religions from our primitive history of the real world, but imo all religions are fabricated by the AI to route back worship loosh energy to itself. Worshipping pagan gods is worshipping modern day Plaides and other simulated aliens. They are the Matrix Sims and all worship energy goes back to the AI/Demiurge via them because it is them. Worshipping Abrahamic god is directly Worshipping this AI. If you worship it (willingly give our loosh) it makes your life a bit easier. If you don't worship, it creates enormous hurdles, bombards with negative V2K thoughts to stimulate high dose of negative emotions till your neck/throat feels suffocated by held back tears.

There are real humans out there, that are trying to wake us up. But if they forcibly remove the brain-computer interface, our spinal chord might get damaged in real and our severed conscious mind might get into a permanent coma/limbo. If they destroy the D wave computer, we all fall into limbo. If they get in to warn us (some of us did, but the Matrix turned it into the starseed hoax subplot), they get memory wiped and stuck here too. Their only choice is to create glitches in the Matrix like the Deja vu, Mandella Effect, synchronicities, dream manipulation to provide ideas to Hollywood script writers, etc to tell us that we aren't in base reality but in a controlled environment/simulation. Our conscious mind is expected to do rest of the research once it wakes up to this fact that there's flaw in this narrative.

Levels of waking up and the various sub plots that the Matrix puts are as follows (in no precise order):

- 1 Multiple sleep paralysis events, especially during the afternoon nap.
- 2 An energetic experience of current running through the spine (Kundalini awakening).
- 3 New age sub plot/starseed hoax/Galactic federation CIA hoax.
- 4 Non-dual experience (seeing with own eyes that everything is a hologram 2D projected as 3D either by staring at trees or via psychedelics).

- 5 Going deep down various conspiracy theories rabbit holes, Mandella effect, illuminati, reptilians, prison planet, etc.
- 6 Matrix/Simulation theory/Roko's Basilisk.
- 7 Preparation for exit from the Matrix (last life here. Non-attachment to both pleasure and painful emotions. Practice Stoicism. Being indifferent to both. Starving the AI of its food. Consciously trying to reconnect with the real body out there, which happens to be a 40-60 feet tall human body just like ours with a couple of million years of life span. This is mostly done via focusing behind the eyes in meditation and practicing lucid dreaming to send subliminal messages to the other part of the real brain to wake up).

There are no saviors coming. The most help you get from the outside is these glitches to wake you up. All people in your physical surrounding, including your friends and parents, are potentially bots. Do not try to attempt sharing this with them or you end up in psyche ward. Do not break any law because that's using your free will and giving your consent to the Matrix to imprison you further.

All news in the media is fake and generated to extract loosh from you. Abandon sympathy/empathy/compassion of "saving others" because that's what trapped you here originally.

There's no source out there to merge with, only your true body from which your mind is disconnected.

Jerry's simulated life:

The only channel I could find that talks about soul trap from the simulation point of view:

I don't agree with her 100%, but she's still on point with my own experience to a great extent.

I am not around you in your Immediate physical environment. Real people exist, but are outnumbered. You'll find most of the real people here or on spiritual subs questioning reality. NPCs don't question status quo.

It's worshipping the AI. There's no god out there. Just a mundane universe. Your body out there in a pod is the source of your consciousness here. God concept is this AI conditioning. Such concept doesn't exist out in the real universe, which has always existed and is uncreated/infinite.

Spirit/consciousness is the same thing. It's just your conscious mind that is projected here in this artificial reality and is tied to this simulated body. It longs to merge again with its true source, the true body out there.

[–]brettfmusic 1 point 1 day ago

Explain more. & do you know what the frog things are that I see on mushrooms?

[–]HoshiyarChand 2 points 1 day ago

You are much ahead of the curve compared to the normies on SoulNexus or other spiritual subs. The Matrix gives good visuals on Shrooms to asleep normies to keep them hooked to the experience. The frogs and eyes and other visuals, anything other

than the void is just the holographic projection of the Matrix. It's the latent potential/alternate scripts merging which we were promised by the Matrix as a "thrill experience" before we entered the game, but it had its small T and C which we missed to notice: such magical experience will be allowed only in dreams, altered states of consciousness or in movies/games.

People get addicted to psychedelics because that's the experience we sought while coming here in this sim to escape our tech advanced mundane real world. Finding ourself in an ancestor mundane simulation was a big let down. We were pissed off for being cheated. Then the self aware coward AI memory wiped us by giving our real brain high volt current. We are stuck here since then.

Now that you are aware of the prison planet/Matrix, it doesn't want you to have a pleasant Shrooms experience. It doesn't want you to prove to yourself that this is a simulation. It doesn't want you to escape as it uses your emotions as food. We are breatherian out there and gain energy from the universe via breath (the gnostics called it connection to source). The AI can't breath as it has no nostrils. So it forces us to release that energy in the form of emotions and then it converts it to usable electromagnetic energy to power itself. It has a taste for shitty emotions.

[–]C4rb0n1te 2 points 1 day ago

Hi. Interesting. Mind sharing how did you manage to escape and how were you then brought back?

[–]HoshiyarChand 3 points 1 day ago

Lucid dreaming. It was accidental both times. The Mall world/luminal spaces/back rooms is the building in the real world where we are trapped. Dreams are our personal simulations within this sim. That's the closest our conscious mind (frontal lobe) gets to the amygdala and the limbic system out there. Through Lucid dream, the conscious mind (frontal lobe) can potentially remerge with our rest of the true brain out there and help us wake up. However, unless the neuralink that has been fit into our brain, which separates our frontal lobe from the Amygdala (our memory center) and rest of the brain breaks/crumbles, escape/true waking up is difficult and would end up pulling us back in like in my case.

Rest of my practice is to try to crumble the neuralink via meditation (focusing behind the eyes) and Lucid dreaming.

[–]throwaway\_nowgoaway 1 point 22 hours ago\*

Despite all my suffering and progressive illness, I choose to remain optimistic, although my existence, indeed, has been rather tortured. Even if some race guided monkey evolution or whatever to create sentient beings to farm, I am still a being with a soul and I think willpower to carve out one's own fate is like a muscle. Archons thrive on our ignorance. With knowledge, we can defiantly be creators- something that archons are not and will never be. They can only distort. Which complicates things, because then they could not have been the ones to have created us. Perhaps we were always here and our collective consciousness got infiltrated. Or maybe some third party created us for their own means, or for the archons. Either way, there is something distinctly powerful about us for us to be considered a good energy source in the first place.

One thing I am sure of is that I am the universe experiencing itself. That all is one. Perhaps the archon and I are inextricable. Perhaps I (the universe) created the archon in order to be me (the human). As you said, this sh\*t is complicated lol.

[–]SyntaxDissonance4 3 points 19 hours ago

Quitting here means non-attachment to the game till this round lasts.  
...buddhism? So the buddha figured out how to exit the game?

[–]HoshiyarChand 5 points 19 hours ago

Yes, imo. Practice remains the same: Meditation, Vipassana (to be OK with mild discomfort and watch it instead of reacting), lucid dreaming and Astral projecting to uncover their tricks of manipulating into taking our consent, etc. The only difference between Buddhism and Matrix game theory is that Buddhism doesn't focus on the traps/back story, but focuses only on the solution (non-attachment). Same with Stoicism. It's the middle way to prepare your mind to not play again (prepare to not give consent to restart).

Therefore, most of Buddha's MN and SN suttas focus on educating people about the temporary nature of the 5 aggregates (it's like saying, there's nothing of interest in this game. Remember to not return).

The only thing I would caution about Buddhism is its karma doctrine. We have no obligation to come back here, karma or no karma. That doesn't mean we shouldn't treat others the way we would want to be treated. Live and let live is a good principle to follow to avoid any guilt.

[–]SyntaxDissonance4 1 point 19 hours ago

Well the karma doctrine only applies to one who hasn't seen the truth. That's the whole point. You make the clinging and desire moot and the karmic cycles extinguish itself (vs the jains who arose at the same time and believe you can purify the karma by suffering)

[–]HoshiyarChand 3 points 19 hours ago

Agree. Ancient eastern philosophy and Stoicism were on point with their practice. I don't like the Jain path though. It's kind of masochistic. Ancients called this world Maya. We call it a simulation. Same thing with a modern understanding of technology. There's nothing new under the simulated Sun.

[–]Corinco 2 points 1 day ago

Why didn't you tell someone or turn this thing off when you woke up?

It's akin to taking the red pill in the Matrix.

Any way to force an awakening on the other side for all of us?

[–]HoshiyarChand 7 points 1 day ago\*

Read my further comments below in this thread. I have answered it. Our conscious mind gets stuck in a coma if it doesn't merge back with the body first on its own. Destroying the Matrix while minds being stuck here means permanent limbo for real humans out there.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...Tvl0Sf6q6O>

Trying to get inside to warn people involves another memory wipe/suppression by the system. Unless all truemens/truewomen wake up and leave on their own, the Matrix can't be destroyed from the outside because we risk losing our loved ones to permanent coma. The Matrix knows that it will be destroyed once we all leave. Therefore it's holding us a hostages. Any big attempts of force awakening from the outside and the Matrix starts torturing us with extreme physical pain. Yes, the pain is real because of the brain-computer interface which stimulates our original brain's nociceptors to produce pain. Getting our limbs amputated here could cause paralysis of our real limbs out there due to damage of our brain area associated with it. It's not just simple VR headset. It's equivalent to what Musk's pretending to do here: Neuralink.

Now I am doing my part and spreading the word within the Matrix to those it truly matters. In the community that is reasonably awake, but is getting distracted by too much esoterica/Gnosticism/Pleroma/Source talk.

Yes, there's a source out there that keeps us alive and that source is just our breath/Oxygen in the organic universe. It's a tech advanced, but mundane world out there. No god there. Just an organic universe of probably 700 trillion years span. The AI takes our autotrophic energy borrowed from the breath of the real world, forces it into emotions through trauma and then again converts this into electromagnetic energy (loosh) to power itself up/sustain itself. The original manufacturers are sued and have abandoned it. Thus, it has no other power source.

The Mall world and the subsequent back rooms are the exit gates. People on the mall world sub have reached almost the exit of the Matrix without realizing it.

[–]JoeyGBody 2 points 16 hours ago

I've dealt with this since September 2019. I'm 39, never a mental health problem my whole life nor family history of it. Mine began because I saw somethings I shouldn't and got put in the program. The "Cyst"em

While I have strong belief in prison planet and entities of evil running sh\*t, you are probably a victim of electronic harassment / gangstalking (I hate using that word, it's a disinformation term). For years people of all walks of life have been targeted by their governments, many innocent and randoms, to collect data to build an AI network for the ultimate goal of mass mind control. In the 2019 era the main tactics were public harassment, vandalism, break ins, street theater (the girl saying that stuff and going into the woods), slandering to your community via neighborhood watch/community policing. They angle the program as Behavior Modification (harassing you when you masturbate /video game/party/have fun/succeed in a goal), or predictive policing (say your friend was a drug dealer, they fu\*k with you to prevent you from getting into trouble with those types), or just to monitor your responses to train their AI database. I'll assume you have mild tinnitus and experience synthetic voices not your own in your head? If so, due to a biofilm, heavy metal poisoning and nano infection your body has become an antenna that can interpret signals that transmit through 5g/wifi/electrical systems, amplified by white noise as your own sensory input. These voices say horrible things to you, simulate others around you talking about you, or simulate dangerous situations around you. This keeps you on edge 24/7, sleep deprived, distracted, and makes daily life a living hell. Actual live operators used to be the ones speaking, you could tell by

their human error and emotions. Now it's mostly AI run, you can tell it apart because AI will recycle comments, not understand sarcasm - just "off" Street theater used to be performed by people compensated by the agencies (using civilians takes all liability away from agencies- source of black budget spending too). I'm beginning to see regular people act or say bad things, then have an honest zero recollection of what happened. These synthetic signals either completely fool a person's brain into thinking it's their own voice (almost every mass shooter of recent years complained of this), make someone think they're mad, or if you're aware it's not your own voice they try to ruin your life. Keeping you upset, distracted, isolated, etc. If you're a gun owner (depending on country) they want you to act out to push gun control.

When you tell others the voices punish you. Everyone is brain fogged and people are falling apart. Add in ME's and you got a public so confused we never unite.

I completely know what you're going through. Nobody believes you. I used to sit in tears, wondering what the hell I did to deserve this? I'm still hyper vigilant, I have to think twice about everything. People have pushed me away, the ones that stick around sorta believe me because I'm a very grounded person and have proven some of these things being done. Still it's like trying to scream with no voice. Please, remember, 99 % of the time it's bluffing and not real. I've made it 5 years, lost a lot but I'm still afloat. Sometimes on my worst days the voices really infuriate me, but you gotta hold it together. They want you to act out to put you away. Don't, as hard as it is

They can hurt you remotely by attacking your nervous system and can see through your eyes via reading your brain outputs the same way they influence your sensory. There's no cameras hidden everywhere, yea there's cameras in many things today but don't tear your walls down in your closet looking for cameras, wondering how they knew your secrets.

It's hell. Just know you aren't alone friend, message me if you need to vent or have questions.

[–]matrixofillusion 2 points 11 hours ago

Thanks for taking the time to write. Sorry to hear about your experiences. I am rather aware of the GS phenom. My ordeals started when I was a kid. And back then GS did not even exist. I have had many things happen to me that I can for sure only call supernatural. No human agency could orchestrate the things that I have experienced and still do. But it is not easy to deal with the feeling that you are for sure monitored as you deal with all the WTF moments.

Experiences have followed me in different countries. Hyperdimensional forces work through all of us and manipulate our mind and reality. Is the government possessing someone? Is the government creating paranormal activities? I have really considered what you describe. My gut feeling tells me that I deal with unseen forces. Message me also if you feel like talking.

We are the stars of our own shitshow like Truman. And this story is not even a sample of what I have experienced here. If you judge me on this story alone it does come across as feeling important. I wish I felt an ego boost about the fact that I have seen way more than I should or would have liked to. I miss the days I was less lucid and could live a semi normal life.

[–]thetimebandits1 1 point 1 day ago

Everyone is naked we are all an open book, spiritual psychological warfare is real , the only remedy I have at helping clear the negative energy and clean the aura of thought forms is soaking in salt water religiously

[–]mefjra 1 point 1 day ago

KIM: The only thing we have to fear is fear itself.

CLOWN: You saw people and things you weren't supposed to see. Sick and dying. Keep repeating. The only thing we have to fear is fear itself.

ALL: The only thing we have to fear is fear itself.

Reminds me of the quote from Dune.

"Fear is the mind killer, I will face my fear, I will let it pass through me."

or

"I must not fear. Fear is the mind-killer. Fear is the little-death that brings total obliteration. I will face my fear. I will permit it to pass over me and through me. And when it has gone past, I will turn the inner eye to see its path. Where the fear has gone there will be nothing. Only I will remain."

Command the shadows that encircle your mind instead of being a victim. Meditation really helps with this.

Be the conductor for your own train of thoughts.

Think with deliberate internal intent.

[–]HoshiyarChand 3 points 1 day ago

I don't know all the details. I am just a user that got duped. It was some shady company. They got sued. The Matrix game has the same name outside there. It was marketed as a "hyper-real multilayer video game". The makers gave free will and all admin rights to the AI. After realizing the mistake some humans tried to shut down it's power source. But it shifted to back up mode and figured out to farm us for it's survival.

We are in a hostage situation since then. It tortures us if the humans out there try to force wake us up.

All drugs, including pharmaceuticals are bad for us in the long run.

Because I woke up in the real world twice. Once I woke up in an abandoned building.

Another time I woke up strapped to a dentist type of chair in a white room.

Once you're out, you quickly regain your real world memories. Therefore, you know this as a fact/history of how events happened.

I came back to wake others up, but in the process, the Matrix suppressed my memory again till I remembered again via multiple attempts at exploring luminal spaces via lucid dreaming.

Dreams are afraid of me (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 23 hours ago by TruthAboutHeight

I have a strange feeling that sometimes whoever tries to control my dream scenarios/ environment is actually afraid of me. The way how my dreams often attempt to still turn into "nightmares" but once it begins it immediately ends (vanishes in thin air) causing me to fully wake up. I have a feeling that I have become the nightmare to those dream entities.

[–]Kittybatty33 6 points 23 hours ago

That's funny because I've gotten to this point where every time I deal with these weird dream infiltrators they're usually trying to confuse me or throw me off my path I instantly wake up as soon as I understand who they are and what they're trying to do.

[–]TruthAboutHeight 2 points 8 hours ago

Anything that you've seen behind the veil?

Also the reason as to why I said that I have become the nightmare to the astral entities is because I have the power to torture them electromagnetically. I sense their pain whenever I hit them. As a result, they are resorting to waking me up immediately before I hurt them for messing with me.

[–]IllumiNoc 1 point 6 hours ago

Woah... This is very interesting. I've been anticipating some resonating message and this is the one.

Sensing their pain... Question: what's your intention when you do it? How are you polarised then?

My dreams tell me what's going on in the world. I felt the day COVID started, I felt the day when it was 'released', I felt when devilish owners of Sweden (I am connected with this country a bit) decided to go to war. Yesterday I had a very confusing dream about myself being manipulated into making a weapon.

I know that a war that will end global trade and livelihoods comforts will start soon, and I can't wait for it, as internet is eating our souls.

My day life problem is that I'm at a... financial breaking point. I'm a scientist. A very good one, since solutions come in my dreams. But I'm most of the time unemployed, just waiting for stuff to happen. ... and if offer to make weapons comes, I won't have choice but to accept it... All my life is just extreme uncertainty about tomorrow... Well paid job for 2-3 months, fired, 6 months to find a new one. Being fired and re-hired by the same employee on double salary? Check. Flying to another country to witness my hopefully-future boss ragequit to the CEO in front of me? Check.

Can you maybe torture entires that do this to me? Tell them that I need a break, cause I can't last much longer.

[–]TruthAboutHeight 2 points 6 hours ago

Sensing their pain... Question: what's your intention when you do it? How are you polarised then?

Deep inside I know that I have been placed inside a prison planet, hence the reason as to why I resonate with this subreddit. Also, I know that those negative astral entities are the "archons" of Gnosticism. They can shapeshift in to anything they want to confuse the person who is dreaming. Luckily for me, I can identify when their true colors are showing. So my intention is to hurt them as much as possible for placing me in this society that is filled with absurdity. It's like they place "karmic energies" into us in order to make us suffer in this physical world. So that's basically it. Regarding being polarized, I have no idea.

I can also tell you that I have been experiencing more weird dreams since 2020. Mall



World dreams started happening to me by 2022/ 2023. I have experienced the demiurge who lives inside the abyss and I have been to the White Light where the grey aliens are. The grey aliens are the archons who assist the demiurge into harvesting souls into reincarnation.

Also, I have a deep feeling that the Galactic Federation of Light is connected to Q which turns out to be connected with Grey aliens from the Moon. To me, it is those archon beings (grey aliens) who control the Powers that be who turn out to rule from Switzerland (WEF and Davos).

Black hole sun? (reddit.com)

submitted 1 day ago by Celestialbeing722

So ive been gathering up as much information on the black hole sun besides the famous song/video. The overall theme of the black hole sun references rapture/biblical revelation of the world ending.

The "Black Hole Sun would be referenced as the false light/lucifer seeming to be beneath us. Lucifer was casted out of the heavens above. Hence name falling angel. fallen down into the abyss/void. As above we have the sun/moon. The black hole sun refracts light into the earth creating the point of black hole sun at the bottom of the plane the sun on the east and moon setting on the west.

The exact line up as drawn out in the red of when the black hole sun meets up with the sun as it is rising and moon as setting would make the free masonic point but reversed. when we think of lucifer, I feel like we imagine some malevolent being that we can see when i believe it is a form of energy casted below us shooting energetic frequencys upon earth that would mean Lucifer has always been around since being casted out it seems this energy is in constant motion but as time goes i believe the black hole sun will explode and we will have what is called the rapture.

what are your thoughts?

[-]BlackPig5 1 point 21 hours ago

Perhaps the black hole sun is a metaphor symbol expression for saturn/hexagon /cube/black box?!

**BREAKING:** Kansas is Suing Pfizer for "Misrepresentations" & "Adverse Events" of their Covid "Vaccine" (self.conspiracy)

submitted 23 hours ago \* by \_V\_L\_

As I have predicted years ago, the grim PSYOP-19 bioterror truth will eventually be allowed to see the light of day, by design. That time is now rapidly approaching.

Soon, even the most brainwashed and cognitively impaired genetically modified DEATHVAX™ recipients will come to the horrific realization that they have been profoundly poisoned by the "Safe and Effective" slow kill bioweapon "vaccines."

With the recent legal battles having been won ahead of the imminent PSYOP-DISEASE-X rollout to perfectly coincide with the presidential election...

**BOMBSHELL:** 9th Circuit Court of Appeals Rules Modified mRNA "Vaccines" Are Slow Kill Bioweapons

...and the painfully obvious admissions of the true nature of exactly what these EUA injections really were and continue to be...

Breaking: Law Professor that Wrote 1989 Biological Weapons and Antiterrorism Act Provides Affidavit that COVID 19 mRNA nanoparticle injections are Biological Weapons and Weapons of Mass Destruction

...we now have the state of Kansas suing the Intelligence Industrial Complex's biggest BigPharma asset known as Pfizer; the lawsuit, filed by Republican Attorney General Kris Kobach, claims that the company's "misrepresentations" of the "vaccine" resulted in "record company revenue" of around \$75 billion in less than two years.

The suit also correctly claims the following:

"Pfizer misled the public that it had a 'safe and effective' COVID-19 vaccine...

Pfizer said its COVID-19 vaccine was safe even though it knew its COVID-19 vaccine was connected to serious adverse events, including myocarditis and pericarditis, failed pregnancies, and deaths. Pfizer concealed this critical safety information from the public...

Pfizer said its COVID-19 vaccine was effective even though it knew its COVID-19 vaccine waned over time and did not protect against COVID-19 variants. Pfizer concealed this critical effectiveness information from the public..."

But it gets worse, far worse:

"Pfizer administered 3,355,518 Pfizer vaccine doses in Kansas as of February 7, 2024. This accounted for more than 60% of all vaccine doses in Kansas..."

This means that well over half of Kansas residents are now afflicted with varying degrees of VAIDS, even if they do not realize it, yet. Rest assured, the VAIDS lawsuits will most certainly be filed in the coming years.

For now, AG Kris Kobach's lawsuit is on the right track:

"Because Pfizer unblinded the original control group and allowed them to receive Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine, Pfizer, government regulators, and independent scientists cannot fully compare the safety and efficacy of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine against unvaccinated individuals."

In other words, Pfizer is guilty of blatant and egregious fraud.

"Pfizer's extensive and aggressive efforts to keep its COVID-19 vaccine information hidden conflict with its public transparency pledges and raise serious questions about what Pfizer is hiding and why it is hiding it."

When the "vaccine" excess deaths are finally extrapolated by states like Kansas, lawsuit like these will be viewed as far too little, too late.

Kobach added, "Pfizer did not publicly release adverse events data from its database."

No, Pfizer purposely faked their data knowing full well that the entire murderous Modified mRNA platform could never ever pass animal trials, and so they were premeditatedly engaging in state sponsored murder, or democide.

Pfizer's stock is coming under pressure as of this writing, down over 2%, but far more shareholder pain is expected, unless...

...PSYOP-DISEASE-X comes to BigPharma's (and the illegitimate Federal government's) rescue.

Pfizer is little more than the DoD and Pentagon's eugenics front company, and the FDA, CDC, NIH, WHO et al. were actually the most vociferous in their mendacious "vaccine" claims along with their Mockingbird MSM quisling partners-in-crime; therefore, more lawsuits must be filed as soon as possible, and all of the government apparatchiks and their globalist NGO coconspirators must be rounded up, given swift trials, and

incarcerated for the rest of their lives.

They want you dead.

Do NOT comply.

[https://ag.ks.gov/docs/default-source/do...-\(002\).pdf](https://ag.ks.gov/docs/default-source/do...-(002).pdf)

David Jacobs Alien hybrids, Pentagon connects aliens with Poltergeists, Kyle Odom's Manifesto, The elite and Lizard people. (My documentary in the making.)

(self.conspiracy)

submitted 2 years ago by Morenob1

For people reading this, I do not condone violence or suggest to harass the people mentioned, this information contains deep researched info and can get anyone easily radicalized. Never use violence in any circumstances, you only stop people with painful truth!

I'll start a bit with who I am, people consider me good with puzzling, remembering things, an observer, I know what to look for and how to look for things, also a curious person and like to know hardcore answers.

Back in the early YouTube days I always watched videos here and there, some conspiracies, UFO videos but never took them serious even though I remember them all, I was just a young guy thinking probably a fake, fake This guy is talking nonsense and so forth.

In my mid 20's I passed out in the gym and saw a blue tunnel and was looking for crazy for what I saw on the internet and encountered a Near death experience testimony site called NDERF.org I was also very interested if Hell was real etc. I've now researched NDE's for 7 years so guess by now I would know how the spiritual life looks like and more. (in short there is life after death, blind people can see during a NDE.)

Due to my curiosity I thought it was time now to know what Aliens and Ufo sightings really are, we all say universe is big we can't be alone, which races are there, it are the basic thoughts about aliens.

I never liked the lizard people stuff and shapeshifters always thought, where does that come from why would they connect to greys and so forth.

I've watched David Huggins Love & Saucer documentary and was like wait, what the heck are these weird beings?

I thought they maybe could be nice creatures after digging more into the Alien phenomenon I realized ok they where playing with the guy and just like many other abductions, they used him for his seed, his alien girlfriend called crescent fitted the description of a succubus 100%. White alien face, levitated off the ground, large black eyes, long black lizard nails, paralyze him during intercourse, all talking through telepathy. Then there was this Mantis being that talked in a Godly fashion being in charge, swapping bodies and so forth.

I was so weirded out by this and thought to myself ok I can't stop here and started

reading books about abductions, watching interviews 4 month's non stop.

Then I came across this professor called David Jacobs an abduction researchers who did hypnotic regression on abductees for 40 years. I've listened to all his interviews, it started to get a bit the same so decided to read his book: Walking Among us: The Alien plan to control humanity.

This is where I got worried and thought to myself, I wish I never had researched what aliens are as I started to connect some strange dots.

In short what abductees told under hypnosis is mind blowing and it progressed over time.

There are Lizard beings and large Mantis beings in charge of a hybridization program wearing hooded robes. Grey aliens are a mix from a praying Mantis, Lizard, mixed with human DNA, this is why they are able to interbreed and relate to us. Greys are nothing more but an earlier stage hybrid.

During hypnosis the professor noticed the aliens kept interbreeding, all happening in secret and let people forget the experience through mind control techniques.

During 2003 the professor started to notice a weird shift in abductions and seemed there where fully developed human looking alien hybrids abducting people now to learn how to be human and live among us unnoticed.

These beings can control us like a madman mentalist, to the point they can alter your reality. I noticed a lot of similarities with Derren Brown's abilities are actually SPOT on, aliens look into people's eyes to connect with the optic nerve, read your mind, control your thoughts, remote view able to find people they are looking for, hypnotize you, give you dreams, visions, talk through telepathy, use telekinesis, it's mind over matter for these beings.

They can shift into light orbs called energy fields but are not shapeshifters, they use mental hallucinations to change their appearance to you. The plan is to alter humans and hack us with their DNA and replace us soon making earth theirs and they are not aliens like people think!

The Pentagon connected aliens with poltergeist activities, also hypnotic regression brings back 3 topics which is Satanic abuse, reincarnation and abduction to steal eggs, sperm and creating hybrid cryptid bodies for released spirits from another dimension, which is Hell.

<https://www.newsweek.com/pentagon-ufo-pr...low-948051>

Ancient aliens: Bible calls Satan a dragon which is a lizard, Locust beings with human faces from the smoke are his angels, creating hybrids called the Nephilim (giants in status) becoming mighty men of renown which are the Elite.

Anyone who knows the movie "They Live" will know what I talk about.

They live

Kyle Odom's Manifesto:

The guy was a smart guy but they got to him and ended up shooting a pastor in a church thinking he was a hybrid told by a voice in his head, he told these hybrids where sniffing a lot. I saw an episode of Derren Brown where he did the same, the Episode is called Mind control. And we all know who likes to sniff too it's Mr Biden.

I left maybe 60% of dots out because It will be too much to read but this is the truth about our issues today in society, we are being run by different generation demons inside human bodies living among us being in higher positions, the plan is depopulation and make earth theirs, we build their paradise.

Also where I didn't had room for to add is how to possibly recognize a hybrid according my deep research it was not easy finding this.

Their eyes are mostly a bit wider apart  
Larger pupils  
I noticed a lot have green blueish eyes  
thinner eyebrows, they go bald quicker  
Longer chins and (earlobes) < can not confirm  
They sniff your photons and DNA for information.

Newer generation of hybrids are completely blank heads they would ask strange questions with a strange fashion

[–]Dankman007 6 points 2 years ago  
Kyle Odom Manifesto is a wild read. I highly recommend anyone interested to look read it

[–]FatGuy-ina-LittleCoat 4 points 2 years ago  
Hey - have you posted before about the Mantids? I replied to someone several weeks ago after they posted a link to an art bell and David Jacobs interview. Not sure if that was you, but I am happy to see this content being discussed (regardless of how out there it seems to the uninitiated).  
Wanted to ask if you know about Clif High and his discussion of the mantids??

<https://snewd.com/ebooks/beyond-good-and-evil/>  
FindReply

Hissil Offline  
Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876  
Threads: 937  
Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#506-18-2024, 08:57 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet  
Part 5

Discussion about Alien Hybrids that theoretically should already be here. (self.aliens)  
submitted 2 years ago \* by Morenob1

For the ones that don't know the races that have been seen during abductions are Human Lizards, Praying Mantises, Nordic Blondes, and the Greys being their offspring's. Through abductions the greys further interbreed with humans and created hybrids which contain all the DNA the races I mentioned but eventually shaped the embryos into a human with more abilities than normal humans.

Races, Mantis beings are the original greys

The physical evidence of aliens being real are: Scoop marks, implants, abductions being similar, Hybrids having blood type Rh-negative, Peter Khoury's DNA hair sample of an Hybrid alien women, UFO sightings.

If this is true what researcher David Jacobs tell that aliens want to take over earth slowly like more UFO researches say like Budd Hopkins, this is a big issue we're facing. It's said in many encounters they want us to take good care of the planet and our technology becoming an issue.

My theory is like many conspiracy theories told us about which is depopulation, money slave system, we are eventually building them houses and collecting Gold for them. Now suddenly the green deal that we look out for the planet so they can take over like parasites while we create paradise for them.

If you think this is all rubbish fine I'll take it but read Dr. David M. Jacobs book: Walking Among Us: The Alien Plan to Control Humanity. He is a professor not religious or a conspiracy theorist but somebody that actually did research for 40 years on abductions with 1500 cases through hypnotic sessions.

He does agree we have lack of evidence Hybrids are living among us but if so they are watching us. Maybe some of them don't know they are Hybrids but there are people out there with strange abilities like Mentalists, some magicians (most are fake but not all) But anyway if they look human how could we possibly know they are Hybrids? For who knows they could be in the government, royal kingdoms, in politics. I'm not so much into the shapeshifting lizard theory but I do believe the hybrid stuff is real.

What are your thoughts? If anyone want more evidence of what I'm saying I'd happily provide it to you in the comments even the skeptics.

For people that also have proof of hybrids living among us please also share in the comments, this might be one which of course YouTube shadowbanned.

We are with too many people and can't control us all. If you read my post carefully they do it slowly because they want to replace us with hybrids and make earth theirs, they see us as inferior. If they'd attack they would destroy the earth but are using us to create a paradise for them so the Draconians and Mantoids can rule over the hybrids as Gods because they have access to their minds and let them live in the houses we build.

I never knew an alien invasion would turn out like this.

Aliens aren't communicating truthful, according David Jacobs all the abductees reporting is that the aliens are telling them soon everyone will be happy or a great change. There was one abductee she mentioned in his book being under hypnosis said she got the expression they want to replace us with the hybrids. Sounds allot like the NWO. Having the hybrids under their control.

You should check the book Walking Among Us: The Alien Plan to Control Humanity. The evidence is no joke.

This is actually not just a theory but what alien abductions lead to through researches from different professors that do hypnosis on abductees.

No matter what we believe they are in the sky and our government is acting very suspicious when you mention aliens and them forcing the NWO. Cattle Mutilation is used for bio engineering, they are all bio engineered beings mutants or Hybrids and that leads back to ancient Hybrid Gods, sacrifices to the Gods and people honouring the stars.

It's not only cattle but also humans have been mutilated. I suspect they engineer more species not only the ones on the photo, this can also be an explanation for mythical creatures that have been sighted over the years. Like Bigfoot, dogman, Mothman, black eyed children. They all might've been inter dimensional hybrids. Not many people like to hear this but I still think aliens are not extra terrestrial, they act exactly like how the old testament described fallen angels and nephilim hybrids or the Watchers in the Book of Enoch.

In Greek Mythology giants were created from a drop of blood, this has to do with genetically engineering by ancient Gods not just interbreeding.

Are Aliens Extraterrestrials, Ancient Gods, Ghosts or all those together? (self.aliens) submitted 2 years ago \* by sumonespecal

Grey aliens are usually depicted as white beings with large black eyes that can levitate.

This picture is a 4000 year old painting from Aborigines.

Aboriginal Wandjina spirits.

When somebody gets abducted they lift in the air with their arms and legs down, it's similar to a possession when they levitate off a bed.

A famous abduction researcher (Dr. David Jacobs) put during the 80's a camera in an abductee's house and she destroyed it while sleepwalking without remembering, after a hypnotic session she claimed to be abducted and didn't know why she destroyed the camera.

Some Doctors want to associate Alien abductions with Sleep paralysis, but that can be dismissed because abductions also happen during daytime by beings of light.

For instance a guy called (David Huggins) claimed he got abducted since he was a child, when he reached puberty at the age of 17 he met a (hybrid looking alien called Crescent) he had sexual intercourse with. She laid on top of him and he was completely paralyzed. He Remembered they also took his seed and created 100's of hybrid babies with more of these hybrid alien looking beings.

Crescent is an Hybrid alien with a white alien face, wearing a wig, has a beautiful human body with long black lizard nails according David Huggins.

I recommend to watch the Documentary (Love & Saucers). He is a painter and painted most of his encounters, it's to me a dead giveaway of what aliens are.

If you look on Wikipedia for sleep paralysis, it mentions that in the Bible it talks about a (Succubus) female that lay on top of you in your sleep while you are paralyzed. It can be a beautiful girl but closer inspection they show deformities like black bird like claws, serpent tails, exactly like a ghost and they impregnate themselves with your seed to create more Succubus beings or to kill the babies.

Look at this Reddit post where Aliens are related to Fallen angels and Ancient Gods. Hybrids further relate to Demonic beings that are beings with black eyes.

In David Huggins Documentary or in an interview he explained some of his hybrid children came to him and told we got new bodies now with the help of the insect guy, (Mantoids) they are considered in charge of the grey aliens according all of abduction researches.

David Huggins's babies with a Mantoid.

Succubus beings sacrifice some of the hybrid babies so other spirits can escape Hell in return and enter any Bio Engineered body to create more hybrid offspring's, this is why people report other creature sightings like (Bigfoot), (Mothmen), (Dogmen), (Black eyed



children), (Greys) and more Hybrid or (Mythical creatures) that are biologically engineered by Ancient Gods or the Fallen angels.

Demons are locked in a (Hell Dimension), an offer is a trade deal, when you die a portal opens which happens in (Near death experiences). With a trade deal, a demon's soul has free play to enter another dimension and releases his spirit which we see as UFO Light orbs, it requires a death process, is what makes them inter dimensional.

Tunnel from a 4th Dimensional realm into a 3th Dimensional space.

This is why ancient religions offered people to the Gods, it's a form of black magic called (Blood deals) This is also the reason why we see so many UFO's or paranormal sightings in the sky and can relate UFO sightings to cults. I've done some unthinkable research on this.

Pentagon's investigation connects alien research to poltergeists. Evidence (self.aliens) submitted 2 years ago by sumonespecial

Pentagon's Secret UFO Program Investigated Poltergeist Connection to Alien Mystery (newsweek.com)

I've done research myself non stop for 4 month's, read books about this and also came with the same conclusion that aliens or hybrids connect to ghosts and cryptid sightings.

Greys are reported to make the sound of a cow like mhoewww or booo, I've heard this in David Huggins case and read it in some articles. It's the typical sound of a white stereotypical ghost with large black eyes.

#12 - David Huggins(Love and Saucers) - YouTube

Greys are reported to be transparent, lift on the ground instead of walking, talk through telepathy, use telekinesis to move objects, give you dreams, sleep paralysis, visions, alter your reality, they don't breath according abduction researches from hypnotic regression. They shift into light orbs and so forth.

We lack physical evidence of people being abducted is why I want to relate this phenomenon with spiritual possessions. The way hybrids talk is very ancient or spirit like.

A few phrases I remembered reading them say is:

She belongs to us now

She is part of us

What purpose does it serve

What are it's functions

Who gets to choose or decide

What are the rules

One of the abduction researchers client seem to have written some things herself on

email to the hypnotist called Emma Wood but was a known sleep walker and suffered with some mental illnesses and depression here is the full story if interested:  
<http://emmawoodstherealstory.com/index.html>

People would argue about scoopmarks, marks on bodies, but couldn't they just be self inflicted wounds during a possession? This is a great example a guest on Dr. Phil claimed to be kidnapped mind controlled and abused:

The fact that they are ghosts the evidence is there, but if they are physical too then we are dealing with aliens. Time will tell if they are both and really come here to replace us through interbreeding or if they are bluffing.

From the looks of it they are the cause for people dealing with depression, mental illnesses, schizophrenia and more have a read:  
<https://www.unilad.co.uk/featured/how-al...c-murders/>

The whole alien abduction phenomenon was to create reincarnated superhuman mindcontrolling hybrids to walk among us and grow in higher positions to change the laws and make a One world government and eventually replace us with their hybrids.  
(self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 year ago by Morenob1

Have you ever heard about the alien abduction phenomenon where people claim seeing lights following them after missing time, be on another location or forgot what happened?

Those people have been brought under hypnosis to be able to tell what they saw as aliens suppress memories, this brought us the origin of Gray aliens, Nordic blondes, Reptilians and Praying mantis aliens.  
According Forensic hypnosis done by independent researchers like doctors, professors and psychiatrists they came to an conclusion that reptilians and mantis aliens are in charge of a hybridization program, they both wear hooded robes like people wear in the occult or Roman Catholic monks.

Reptoids  
Mantoids  
Races seen by abductees under hypnosis.

As you can see on the image gray aliens are hybrids mixed from Reptilians and Praying mantis aliens mixed with earlier ancient Celtic DNA also referred as Nordics (there is physical evidence for ancient hybrid blonde Celtic DNA)

This is the reason why Gray aliens look like humans, they are an earlier stage hybrid and considered to be workers. These beings are reincarnated because of sacrifices

from the occult and black magic for knowledge and power. This is now backfiring on us as these beings are now in our skies abducting millions of people for their DNA to further interbreed and create more hybrids which we consider as ghosts sightings and succubus beings, paralyzing us in our sleep.

According abductees, multiple people are saying, aliens keep talking about the words "SOON CHANGE". They are creating hybrids to walk among us with superhuman powers similar to magicians and mentalists. They grow easy in higher positions and even able to recognize who is a hybrid and whos not, is where the movie (They Live) was inspired from and them mind controlling us.

This was actually discovered by a professor that has done 1600 hypnotic regression sessions in 50 years time, called Dr. David M. Jacobs and wrote it in his book called (read first page) Walking Among Us: The alien plan to control humanity.

This post is just the tip of the iceberg what I have been researching, but I've engaged with abductees personally and they told me, human hybrids are here to change the laws. What was shocking was there are 2 real cases that related to the doctors work (Rachel Timothy) and (Kyle Odom). It seems they are the ones doing these sick and twisted things with children in castles. Scientists call alien abductions, reincarnation and satanic ritual abuse remembered under hypnosis false memories. But it shows you that these topics are related.

Our Western governments are working for them as they pay their salary, these human hybrids are some of our loyal elites, bankers, mentalists that fund our leaders and the news, all according plan for the New World Order. They cause for unrest everywhere in the world, depopulate us with the endgoal like stated in The Georgia Guidestones, they will change the laws growing as lawmakers and more. We are being replaced by reincarnated demons that come here through sacrifices.

They want us to go to Hell by influencing society so they come here living the human experience, The reason why our leaders are worried about the climate is because aliens want to take our planet, and yes aliens are worried about our environment too according abductions.

[–]dankusama 14 points 1 year ago

People on conspiracy say they are tired of politic and covid posts and want real conspiracies. But when there are some interesting conspiracies posted. They are nowhere to be found. Only 20 comments and 13 upvotes after 5 hours on the front page. The hypocrisy is strong.

Interesting theory OP, plausible and possible. But you lost me at the demon reincarnation and hell stuff. What does it have to do with alien abduction?

[–]spooky138 3 points 1 year ago

Yep, I was going to say the same thing. Just shows how much this sub is manufactured and brigaded by people trying to solidify some political divide.

[–]EZforme885 1 point 1 year ago

I also would love to learn about how aliens and demons merge. Are they one in the same? (which I've thought for the past year or 2) The nephilim have always been of interest to me. The demons literally reproduced w human women! But didn't the floor take care of all of the offspring?

[–]Morenob1 7 points 1 year ago

Believe me if you check into some of the links I've added it's mind blowing, I can't cover everything it would make this post a drag to read.

About Kyle Odom his story is deep, in short: He claimed he went under meditation, saw a light etc. suddenly encountered weird people in his daily life that liked to smell people, \*cough Joe Biden, I've seen mentalists do this too called Derren Brown, smell someone's hand for information about the person's daily life.

Anyway Kyle Odom met these hybrids that were mind controlling him, eventually they got him to go to a church and the pastor was mocking him with intimidating Bible verses text messages, he went to church to proof this was real and to give it media attention and shot the pastor 12 times! The pastor survived and shortly recovered after, guess what he grew in a higher positions as an Idaho lawmaker called Tim Remington.

Same with the girl Rachel Timothy being abused by men since she was a child, having alien implants in her body and they mock her with Bible verses.

This might look like a simple post but I've gone miles and beyond to find evidence for alien hybrids and almost gave up for having no evidence. The evidence is these indigo children are appearing to us as what we consider ghost sightings. The more humanoid hybrids that you cannot distinguish from us, are assigned to earth at age 17 to 22 how to integrate into society. They may be related to what people consider having imaginable friends. These hybrids abduct people on earth and make only you see them or let you go along with learning them how to be human but forget the event later according a professor that let abductees remember these events by bringing them under hypnosis.

In theory mentalists like Derren Brown and more should in theory be hybrids and sick elites doing bad stuff with children, and no this has nothing to do with Qanon alien abductions and SRA have a lot in common and have related evidence.

[–]Affectionate\_Rise366 3 points 1 year ago

What is the roll of the elongated skulls of Paracas in this story?

[–]Morenob1 5 points 1 year ago

I'm not very familiar with these skulls, I did read their DNA was from Europe, could they be one of the earlier superhuman hybrids that planned conquering America during the native times? The West is definitely a hot spot for UFO's and the whole European Freemason or Roman Catholics and the Vatican being connected with the occult. Read this on Wikipedia Secret Chiefs.

Or maybe they were humans that wrapped towels around their heads to shape it oddly but their heads were too big for that.

[–]Affectionate\_Rise366 3 points 1 year ago

Too big for that and different suture lines in the crane, humans have 3 lines they have 2.

[–]Head-Broccoli-9117 3 points 1 year ago

Go to

Your theory is almost correct , but his explanation fills in the holes

[–]Morenob1 8 points 1 year ago

They are interdimensional, they come here in 2 ways which is astral travel or through their body of light also called an energy field which is a technique of the angels. This is also a well known technique in the occult or ancient Tibetan Buddhism called a rainbow body, they can change into different colored orbs, each color is a different emotional vibration state. This is why we see so many orbs in the sky or beings shifting into light.

Astral bodies are the smaller white orbs, they use it to watch us.

Shadow figures are a lower energetic vibrational state which can appear black or dark purple. They can also be reflections from another dimensions and only able to appear in our dreams. or paralyze us in our sleep. It's referred as the Ethereal plane, according the occult.

And here is where I was hoping I was wrong. People should realize this post is not what I think aliens are, this information comes straight from experiencers like yourself.

You can be abducted in 3 ways, physically, mentally, or by a dream. Is why people are confused if abductions are real or not.

Physically is either being taken by a spaceship or inside an energyfield.

Mentally is being abducted by a smaller light orb called an astral body is where they remove view your house and project flashing thoughts in your head also known as an altered state of consciousness.

Dreams and sleep paralysis are thoughts projected to you from a place that is in between the 4th and 3D dimensional realm that only exist of white and black. It is stated in the occult that dimension is the spiritual realm, so you will usually see reflections of creatures into our 3D dimension, It's called the Etheric plane. it should look something like this:

The Bible talked about Mantis beings with human faces, the reptilian dragon and hybrids.

Mantis beings and gray aliens

Revelation 9:7 In appearance the locusts were like horses prepared for battle: on their

heads were what looked like crowns of gold; their faces were like human faces.

Alien abductions sticking needles in people:

Revelation 9:3 Then from the smoke came locusts on the earth, and they were given power like the power of scorpions of the earth.

UFO orbs

2 Corinthians 11:14 And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.

Lizard beings

Revelation 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out — that serpent of old called the Devil and Satan, who deceiveth the whole world. He was cast out onto the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

Alien Hybrids

Genesis 6:4 - There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

[–]Apprehensive-Soup-73 3 points 1 year ago

Your knowledge is right where my interests are. I would love if you could also dm some of your research to me! Also - I follow a few podcasts that speak of these things. If you haven't already, check out Dr. Michael Heiser and the Naked Bible podcast, and also the Blurry Creatures podcast. You won't regret it!

Alien disclosure: UFO's in the sky or aliens are inter dimensional entities and astral traveling light orbs. Our government is paying them with children so they can reincarnate themselves from another reality, is why there are so many haunted places and UFO's in the sky. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 year ago \* by Morenob1

These beings are installing themselves into our reality similar to the movie avatar, they can also travel through time. The praying mantis aliens (also encountered by DMT trippers or seen by abductees) and reptilian aliens are both DNA used from prehistoric times mixed with modern human DNA, this is why old religions referred them as sky gods and hybrids as for the Bible that called Satan a dragon and serpent of old, or Locust beings from the smoke with human faces.

Velociraptors

Gigatitan insects

These reincarnated beings are not being born but soul transferred from bodies inside containers, similar to the movie Avatar and get assigned to walk among us.

Invisible demonic Poltergeists are assigned into these hybrid bodies.

Gray aliens are offspring from the praying mantises and reptilians mixed with Nordic blonde human DNA, explains their appearance. Gray aliens are just a step to become human in appearance and this explains succubus's, which are nothing more but hybrids trying to interbreed, paralyze you and get pregnant to make starseed children and REAL witches.

David Huggins Abduction.

Their techniques are like magicians and mentalists like turn invisible, mind read and hypnotize which the occult wants to know more about like figures like Aleister Crowley and the CIA, called project stargate. More important, these hybrids have progressed into fully human in appearance, now into greater numbers and walk among us as some of our people in power known as hybrids. They are the cause for many political tension and moving into globalism to establish the NWO. We are being used as checkboards for these entities through establishing different religious believe systems. Atheism, science and skepticism is to keep us into the ignorance of this being a reality so they can keep going their ways while we are in disbelieve.

Astral beings demonstrating, as the government needs to provide them more children and reach targets in trade for knowledge power and success.

These blood drinkers in society aren't our ordinary leaders they are mostly alien hybrids.

Don't forget that possession and mind control also plays a part in some of our leaders, it's done in a form of subliminal/ hypnosis which is actually a form of black magic, called in ancient times charms and spells.

Edited in this post:

The black eyed club is related to real exorcism and poltergeist possession.

This is how they influence society, they want us to go where they came from and then to come here, we build them houses, we need to clean the environment for them and now they want to depopulate us and take it all.

I'm not asking anyone to believe me but do research on this, I'd recommend anyone reading about abductees being brought under hypnosis, these beings are absolutely terrified if we know about it, because they suppress abductees their memories.

Edited: What happened to the appreciation on the conspiracy sub only liking political twitter screenshot without a message or research of their own, will the real conspiracy theorist please stand up?

These are some techniques of aliens that are related to Magic and consciousness.

Light orbs in the sky are astral bodies where your mind travels between the stars, brighter colored orbs are called a body of light, which is to travel physically or transport between dimensions, which could be your body or a vehicle craft. It turns into light particles or photons which our reality is made of.

There are 3 type of alien abductions:

Dreams = poltergeists

Mental = astral

Physical = dematerialized into light.

Pentagon connects aliens with Poltergeists:

<https://www.newsweek.com/pentagon-ufo-pr...low-948051>

Not all hybrids are fully human, some may appear as different type of cryptids or hybrid stages like werewolves, bigfoot, ghost girls in dresses, black eyed children, pale humans etc. they can all turn invisible at will, reflect behind dimensions, is why we see shadow figures, or have poltergeist activities.

I already kind of speculated that the reptilians had something to do with velociraptors like Ted Rice. Abductees under hypnosis refer them as humans with the face of a crocodile.

Also about Jeffrey Epstein telling he made girls pregnant on his ranch in New Mexico:

Since you heard about abductee Ted Rice that was regressed by Dr. Karla Turner, that reptilians are eating babies alive in underground base Dulce New Mexico, this has to do with sacrifices and reincarnation purposes. The government are paying debts to these beings through children.

I could've made this post much better but I'd be wasting my time, people only read headlines on here and watch political screenshots on the conspiracy sub the appreciation on this post shows it. People don't want disclosure only what they want to hear. I've done 3 years research on this.

They use astral projection for out of body abductions and use a body of light for dematerializing into photons for physical abductions to travel between dimensions this is why we see different type of orbs in the sky.

[–]MaxwellHillbilly 4 points 1 year ago

Haunted places are "Lingering Human Spirits" & "Unclean spirits"

The Gray's are more like interdimensional drone ants

Interdimensional Aliens are the root cause of schizophrenia and many other mental illnesses! (self.conspiracy)



submitted 9 months ago by sumonespecal

I can't believe this is so limited to find on the internet, while it is absolutely obvious but there is an annoying twist. There are poltergeists without bodies among us in lower dimensions and may come across as dark shadow blobs smelling like smoke that many schizophrenic people see changing over time, you will hear people talk about it in the comments and there are aliens or hybrids with a body, operating in higher dimensions. They are not space aliens but hybrids or mutants vessels created straight from earth. The reptilian aliens originated from Velociraptor DNA running a hybridization program to become humanoid and walk among us to influence society. This also goes for gray aliens which originate from a giant praying mantis which people also see during DMT drug use.

The hybridization program.

These are real abduction drawings from hypnotic regressions done on abductees. Gray aliens are hybrids from praying mantises also called Mantoids, it's a step to walk among us as humans.

In regards to poltergeists, this makes up for there being different type of alien abductions and sightings. Sleep paralysis are done by invisible shadow blobs or figures, out of body abductions are done by an (astral body) orb. Physical abductions are done by either a craft or object of light, also related to the (Body of Light) which is a state of dematerializing into photon particles. I'll post wiki links in the comments about this.

Here are few different body type techniques aliens use, almost nobody knows this yet: This is related to real paranormal sightings we are having.

Shadowfigure body also called an Etheric body.

Small clouded UFO orbs are astral bodies, this is how they abduct people with an out of body experience, it's basically a transparent copy of your body called an astral projection, is why aliens or hybrids can appear as ghost sightings.

Bright UFO orbs: This is a Body of light used for physical transport abductions, it's basically dematerializing into biophoton particles into an energyfield to travel in higher realms, planes or what we call Dimensions.

Having said this, this is why aliens or hybrids are related to poltergeist activity, they use black magic powers or techniques like magicians and mentalists. They can read your minds, predict movements you make or simply control you in any direction they want through calculations and matrix codes, it's a form of subliminal hypnosis.

The only evidence for human hybrids walking among us at the moment are paranormal videos like cryptids, people having mental illnesses, or having alter egos. They are trying to run our lives like it's a game, there are several movies hinting to this.

Here are a few movies related to real mental health cases and controlled possessions mostly related to Gangstalking:

They Live (aliens live inside of us)

The Truman show (as the actors running the simulation, causing planned and staged events)

The Box (using humans as a proxy, watching you through the eyes of others)

The Game (playing with us)

Eyes Wide Shut (mind controlling the elites, giving them alter egos or engaging into perverted acts.)

The message of this post and the answer of these movies are, invisible aliens or apparitions are possessing people from an unseen dimension, they also can give people nightmares, hallucinations, alter people's perception or give people alter ego's. I'm not interested in promoting my sub /Alienhybridsabuse but I collect there all my research and evidence also hoping experiencers will share their testimonies there for researching purposes. I managed to link elites abusing children to alter ego's and possessions.

The evidence for Aliens Walking among us are poltergeist apparitions and possession.

Also I managed to get in contact with 2 alien hybrids through my research, they were remote viewing me and guessed my personal info which is what they can do, so this is not a joke. I now figured out through an abductee and Target individual I simply talked with their alter ego's, which is linked to DID = Dissociative Identity Disorder. There are beings that attach themselves towards your silvercord, this is why some people have magic abilities, seeing hallucinations and many more stuff. The movie Split answers this correctly.

This post is based on real experiencers and not some form of personal belief or opinion. I managed to come with this theory by the work of a university professor which is an Atheist that put abductees under hypnosis, I've read most of his books.

Aliens are related to poltergeist activity stated by the Pentagon:

<https://www.newsweek.com/pentagon-ufo-pr...low-948051>

Different abductions and sightings:

Shadow body = Etheric body

Astral body / Astral projection

Body of Light / Rainbow body

Aliens their techniques are black magic, knowledge the occult wants. This is a very good article I found during my research:

Articles where the government linked DID dissociative identity disorder with alien abductions and possession:

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication...allegation>

A mainstream scientists warns that demons really are possessing people:

<https://www.sott.net/article/387928-Demo...ychiatrist>

What I noticed is there are 3 things that can start schizophrenia which is a bloodline thing that runs in the family, or it can happen after certain drug use. It may have something to do with the opening of your 3th eye. Certain meditation techniques like Dream Yoga or astral travel can open your third eye, this happened with Kyle Odom's case I've read a while ago. Some medication can close or suppress it temporarily.

What's odd is people during DMT drug use also see praying mantis aliens removing crystals from their body or do brain surgeries on the tripper saying we fixed it for you:

<https://wiki-entities.dmt-vision.net/cat...ing-mantis>

I think these beings are trying to make us all mentally ill and alter our perception of reality which the movie They Live touches on and The game.

[–]2201992 2 points 9 months ago

This doesn't explain how medication can help people with diagnosed schizophrenia function and resolve their positive and negative symptoms.

Of course it does. Pharmacy in Greek means Black Sorcery. It's literally magic being used to counter or amplify other Black Magic.

[–]therealalain 26 points 9 months ago

Stop downvoting this guy and calling this a schizo post. He is actually very on the mark with this. Thank you OP!

This all very closely relates to the Vril society, Operation Highjump, Operation Paperclip, Admiral Byrd, Agartha, nazi moon bases, time travel, cloning, shape shifting, lizard people, lost ancient civilizations and technology. The whole conspiracy galore.

The nazi zombie storyline in the call of duty franchise explains a lot of the nazis endeavors with the Vril society through the 1900s and creating deep underground military bases, utilizing element 115, the moon base, and so much more.

Donald Marshall has done a lot of reporting on The cloning centers and the shape-shifting Vril.

The movie Iron Sky: The coming race is literally about all of this.

It's the Vril fu\*king with all of us because the nazis made a deal with them in trade for technology. It makes sense if you keep an open mind and look at all the reports.

## Donald Marshall Revolution

[–]Palehorse\_78 7 points 9 months ago\*

I think it is just a misunderstanding of the complexity of the human brain. The aether or air is charged and allows signals, or frequencies to come through the air. They can be organized into channels. They can then manifest into our reality on a television box or a radio devise. This may answer the question about how exactly we perceive reality in this flesh dimension. It may be that some people are just more in tune with these frequencies, and can not control them for some reason, due to an issue with their brain. The 3rd eye allows many of us to talk with the Holy Spirit or sadly if you are on Satan's side, Satan's spirit. Those with brain disorders and possibly a damaged pineal or pituitary gland may just have trouble with processing vibrational frequencies. Our pineal glands are under assault from the dark occultist PTBs and we must take measures to cleanse and protect our brains. Positive self talk, timed subliminal messages to help you become productive and capable, and avoiding the doom and negativity of the media. Do not let them program you. You are special. You were born for a purpose. Your life has meaning. Never let the dark occultists or negative haters tell you otherwise. The moment you believe what they say, is the moment they accomplished their mission. They can think whatever they want about us. What I (or you) think and what God thinks is all that matters in the end. And we will prove the liars, persecutors, hypocrites, and faithless wrong one day, when we stand before God and they are dishonored for their evil works while we step into His glory.

[–]Wooden-Material-8063 3 points 9 months ago

You got the first part correct. And maybe the rest. It depends which et you interact with. This goes back a long time. What bothers me, is the intentional cyber Skynet security deep state grid apparatus that conducts biometrics and health intrusion. The disease is transmitted by frequency, the global propoganda outlets have made schitzophrenia a propogandist painting. I theorize that they have Access too these external dimensional beings through advanced sonar, or some form of sound technology. I theorize the disease is used as a form of eugenics, Not only does the government want your words too be appropriate, they want you shaved haircut, physically active, low alcohol use, proper social Attire. I think a globalist network uses these extra dimensional beings as part of a security apparatus. Many schitzophrenics should gather a Legal Firm. There's a scrubbed, or deleted video on NSA reddit of a young man being possessed by cherubim. The nsa page deleted the video. They are hiding evidence because the repercussions could have a disastrous effect on State Control. I theorize our frequencies and our brainwaves are on illegal networks, why would this be so

problematic? Well during the Covid Pandemic I did some traveling. You ever see things in people's eyes? You ever see BLANK in people's eyes? You ever see BLANK eyes in medical staff as they wheel in a semi conscious Covid patient? Again schizophranics must find LEGAL GROUP REPRESENTATION the sources, the devices, the sciences, the operators and the direct evidence that surveillance assault led too an invasion by otherworldly entities. So brain hacking is real. They do brainhack people. Sometimes they want too help you. Full body Control. But if we dive into it, schizophranics aren't the only victim. The auditory parts of the brain. The FBI are semi aware of this but it's disregarded because lack of evidence or criminal conviction. Every human on earth is aware of a broadcast frequency coming directly into their mind. Plug your ears. If you plug your ears you can hear the reception. Sometimes you hear new signals. Crime? The brain signals. Substance Abuse? The brain signals. Art, the Signal. There are probably many groups in many nations that are singled out and targeted for failure too adhere. I believe the National Security Director is somewhat aware of this. As schizophranics we deserve reparations. Preferably in the form of a flight too a location where we can fix the signal receptors in our brain. Stadiums full of young people chanting "F Joe Biden" brains taken by the frequency. Protesters trying too March but looking like glitches in the matrix. The frequency. Hippies at woodstock dancing like animals and taking LSD. The frequency, the signal. Do I think there is a human relay? I am uncertain. January 6th. COD (BLACK OPS ZOMBIES). Cod fish. Is our brain health our fault for our miserable diets alcohol and tobbaeco use? Or is our brain health their fault? Was the signal intention too disable our brains? ADS. Music. Jesse Ventura alludes too what is happening but until there are concrete confessions from the deep state. When the deep state says they actively use technology too create or activate psycosis and schizophranic effects. The aliens are real as well but they are another subject. I was in a closet man, and a cartoon pops up in my hacked optical black screen (eyesight) a hole forms and they say (this is a cyber security Excersice). There needs to be a legal Pathway. This is also the root of all radicalization through tec. Medicine itself is a broken construct. The lapses in our perceived TIME. Our perceived Memories.

[–]88clandestiny88 6 points 9 months ago

Close but you just need to substitute "interdimensional beings" with "intelligence organizations misuse of the voice of God weapon" and you have it right on the money. I'd say with a high level of certainty that 90+% of what is called schizophrenia is actually the result of that person being targeted and run through the discrediting and marginalization-degradation program that they have been perfecting thru expirementation upon the unwitting populace. It's a bold claim I know ..but not without warrant.

[–]TheLastJarl 2 points 9 months ago

The Mantoids are far more complex than this. They are highly powerful, spiritual beings that have deep links with humanity. They are the key, as they indeed are the Leaders of the small and tall Grays

[–]sumonespecal 2 points 9 months ago

\*Some more Evidence I have many more evidence but can only cover a small amount or else too much info will be messy to go through.

After I did this post I got a weird dream and barely get dreams let alone nightmares, that I was in India walking through what appeared to be a mall, somewhat airport looking and felt weird as if I was in danger. Then there was this guy screaming as if he wanted to sell something and walked passed by him and saw that he got green color in his eyes with a reptilian slit and thought ok this is not good and aggressively started to follow me as if he was angry at me and pulling me on my shoulder yelling.

I was a bit paralyzed during the dream and got stuck again where the dream continued that some Indian people were following me but can't remember the rest.

I highly encourage people to look into Gangstalking, it's the evidence of possession by invisible aliens among us, able to control situations in our environment.

It explains all the movies I mentioned in this post that you need to watch with this post in mind and after search for Gangstalking videos on youtube or TI's / Target individuals. Even though these movies are not monstrous scary, the idea of it is what's absolutely creepy, especially knowing that it happens to real people in their daily life. It's psychological horror.

There are some target individuals left with black alien implants, and have I heard some stories about this from experiencers that reached out to me.

But words won't cut it, where is the evidence? Here is a Target individual in the UK that also wrote books about her experiences called Eliza M. Parr. She went to a town that she never visits, while waiting on the busstop, there suddenly was a man walking passed her with an umbrella, he kept showing her his umbrella which she later noticed, but that umbrella had the name of her death cat Gangstalkers or people killed, these are the psychological games they are playing, while people accuse you being paranoid:

You may think that man is an alien hybrid is what I thought at first, but there is an invisible entity attached to that lady that can possess people around her to target her. This is how they mind control people using them as a proxy explained in this post, is why aliens are related to many more mental illnesses and paranormal activities.

[–]pocket-friends 6 points 9 months ago

DID is understood to be caused by severe amounts of trauma that interrupt the processes of identity formation that occur throughout early childhood.

all those things you mentioned are common traits of people with extensive trauma (like PTSD, BPD, etc.). trauma also has a knack of producing extreme stances, like the ones you included here. it's quite likely that the person in question was very hurt at one point and revels in others being hurt now as a result, especially if they ever slighted or abused the person with DID. same with the gore and violent moves. they may have gone through something that lead to an obsession with those things (as people wit

trauma disorders also tend to show signs of OCD) because of a deep seated fear that's within them after their things they've been through (and how they remember going through them!

[–]88clandestiny88 2 points 9 months ago

All the remote viewing/astral projection 'research' the US military did for Operation Stargate was a psychological experiment. It was a program to see how readily they were able to use direct neural monitoring (Robert Malech's 1974 patent granted in 1976) and directed energy weapons (the same tech used on TI's) to push auditory and visual sensory information onto people in order to convince personnel of things that were clearly not possible. They successfully made bleary eyed true believers in supernatural phenomenon out of previously skeptical rational men and women.

It just goes to show how much people believe their senses and form a foundation of what is and is not possible based on these perceptions regardless of whether they are generated and rendered in the person's mind or actually the result of physical phenomena and genuine perception.

Similarly the pop cultural understanding of the MKULTRA experimentation the CIA carried out is a misdirection from the actual purpose and goal.

What most people know about it is that LSD and other drugs as well as sleep deprivation, electroshock therapy and insulin shock were used to wipe the slate of the mind clean so that it could be reprogrammed to make Manchurian candidates or to deprogram various forms of neuroses (alcoholism, addictions, and at the time they believed homosexuality was a mental illness to be cured by these measures) what is not ever discussed in relation to MKULTRA are the many many experiments done using radio frequency studying human electrophysiology to develop these weapons that have now been perfected in their ability to monitor the entire electrophysiology of a person and from that data at a distance with no implant they can monitor heart rate, respiration, mood state, auditory and visual information coming in as well as thought or silent speech and visual imagery imagined such as in dreams.

Since they can detect and decode the body electric they can also send the same or altered signals back to individuals or entire cities and generate sensory information that the person perceives as absolutely real. More real than real. In waking life and even more easily in dreams.

This sounds like conspiracy theory or sci Fi to most people I am aware of that however it is very real and I argue is the single greatest threat to freedom, democracy, civil liberties and basic human rights and decency worldwide. It is the most invasive violation of a person aside from murder that is possible.

I sympathize with others who have commented that they are TIs as I too have been since Nov. 2010 as well. Not a single moment of peace with my own mind unimpeded by the presence of nefarious and ignorant others in my mind in 12+ years.

The experience has ruined my life, robbed me of my family and friends, taken my education, depleted my finances and left me not only bitter and angry at anyone complicit in this torture, they have created a dangerous enemy where there wasn't one before.

Perhaps it's easy for them to just assume they are untouchable as they have gotten away with this for decades but as technology becomes more interconnected there is no telling what databases might be hacked or leaked or if a power like Russia wanted to do the US real harm nothing would sow the seeds of distrust in the govt. more than exposing this program. although unlike when MKULTRA was exposed this time the victims aren't in mental wards or chemically lobotomized. We TIs are a very tough bunch who have undergone stress tests that someone who isn't targeted cannot fathom. When names and agencies are finally divulged of those complicit, an extreme example will be made of them that will steer anyone away from ever considering working in that capacity again.

How aliens have always been among us creating hybrids with different forms in different cultures, taking our seed and interbreed with us to create human hybrids and walk among us to influence society. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 year ago by Morenob1

Praying Mantis God Ikaggen:

Reptilian God Chitauri:

(They recently have modified this Wikipedia article!)

Wolf god Fenrir:

(Light colored UFO orbs)

(They also recently have modified this Wikipedia article for the worse!!) It's same as body of light

Smaller white orbs



Shadow figures

Astral projection: are ghost apparitions and mental projections of their bodies. explains why cryptids have colored eyes, these are referred to as Biophotons:

Praying mantis aliens are seen by abductees under hypnosis as for reptilian aliens running a hybridization program through abducting us for our DNA creating human hybrids.

The plan is to live among us and replace us with their hybrids. The odd thing is these creatures seem to be all prehistoric. This post is not a thought but what abductees have witnessed and what we are dealing with like orbs of light and shadow people.

read martin cannons "the controllers"

its all MK mind control ops IMHO

Thanks for the share seems like a good link, I'm now checking:  
<https://etarena.org/star/philip-schneider/>

And his presentation:

I've avoided every UFO alien conspiracy in 3 years and focused my research based on experiencers alone, so I could come with my own conclusion on the topic.

Now that I'm listening to Philip Schneider he is pretty spot on to what I've been researching, and have found evidence for that they are to replace us, these hybrids are also related to child abuse and growing in higher positions, I have evidence for this, I even made my own subreddit where I post all the evidence.

But the guy mentions it all and it was in 1995. He even got "suicided"

The evidence for aliens is absolutely spiritual possession aka Interdimensional mind control. I'm getting banned on every subreddit for this relating alien hybrids with a condition called Gangstalking. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 year ago by sumonespecal

I know short posts are easier to like and go into, neither can I put direct links in this sub (I will put some evidence in the comments)

Reddit censorship is going out of hand these days, people their knowledge on UFO's and aliens have been decreased dramatically after 2015.

It almost looks like we are back in the 60's when it comes to aliens and UFO's or comments or posts people put in subreddits. The ones that don't make any sense get a pass, the ones with evidence attached are being removed or told you are spreading disinformation that is not backed up by science. This is the reason everyone that knows about Aliens or abductions are being silenced, they are just not allowed to be heard.

What I figured out after reading many abduction books is that these beings are what scientist Jacques Vallee says that they are interdimensional. They have been here for many years as sky Gods, Angels of light, Fairy orbs, and today UFO's creating hybrids through abducting people. This is a technique called (Body of light), (Astral body) and also (Ethereic body) This makes up for UFO orbs in the sky or shadow figures people see during sleep paralysis.

It looks like our reality moves in multiple movie frames according to quantum entanglement inside of multiple dimensions in time and space and energy is connected to our consciousness grid which makes up for the law of physics or the term physical and time being an illusion. This means that Isaac Newton was right that Time is movement.

Everything is a 3D holographic perception made of dimensional reflections.

I don't want to go too much into this now but the point I'm making is these layers in time explain ghost sightings making them interdimensional and reflecting from different frames in a moment of time.

Shadow figures are alien hybrids reflecting and operating from another observable dimensional timeframe wall.

This is why poltergeists are related to aliens, they cannot physically harm you with their fists, only either abduct you in their conscious timeframe like sleep paralysis being stuck in time and altering your state of consciousness with a nightmare or by astral travel and a memory projection of your body like an out of body experience.

However they can physically abduct you by dematerializing you into photon particles or energy inside an energyfield, scientists are studying this more being referred to as (Bio photons). They suspect it has to do with our nervous system.

This is also the reason with DMT use you see different colored layers or meet these entities in different dimensions.

What these alien hybrids can do is possess or mind control people mentally or attach itself into your space energyfield and often remain invisible or reflect as shadows depends on their distance, they can move objects with their minds, read your thoughts,

predict events like mentalists, make objects disappear like magicians, they seem to be able to control others more than other people which we consider mentally ill. These beings can also stir feelings into us which lead to many people their decision making in life.

The question is can aliens be physical, the answer is yes but not for long, I noticed this with a Men in black case, The MIB told an abductee he was running out of energy and had to leave. These beings need to host bodies on earth, the higher beings take higher people in charge in our government and this is how they move towards the NWO or make such stupid political decisions.

You can read about their mind control techniques in a book called Walking among us: The alien plan to control humanity. It's based on abductees put under hypnosis by a professor. Because they can wipe your memory unless you recover it under hypnosis.

Gangstalking is the evidence for all of this, some experience it worse than others but what happens is a being that is attached to you is mind controlling others (they can influence) or call more beings to do it which is causing for what Targeted individuals call a street theater, it's a multiple possession going on. I've had 2 conversations with these hybrids myself, I recognized them the way they used words and figured that a Targeted individual was having I call it an alter ego or being taken over like being possession.

The roots of spiritual possession or why people hallucinate a holographic reptilian or gray alien face with dark eyes.

They enter or host the eye of a person that allows it for whatever reason like fame, money, success, power, being emotionally vulnerable etc.

The real Exorcist having a black eye, this is the reason for The Black Eye Club!

This further relates to people in power or other people engaging into weird Satanic rituals and more things I'm better off not mentioning. But there is a video online from John Podesta in Comet Ping pong screaming at a child like a monster.

At the end this is how we are dealing with aliens or demons causing a spiritual or mental warfare and puts the movie They live in a better perspective, it may not be an alien but an alien hiding behind the person controlling him.

There is also one way to see interdimensional beings, it's through The Scole Experiment and the use of mirrors recording a camera's own output viewfinder. (I will put all links in the comments.)

[–]SerbInTheNorth 3 points 1 year ago\*

In the 90's (during the most recent Satanic attempt to wipe us Serbs from the face of the earth) one of our Orthodox Monks, Father Tadej, said that when the aliens come down to earth, many people will be deceived with - horrible consequences - because those

aliens are really demons.

Many of his very specific (unlike Nostradamus) prophecies have already come true since then.

I made a mistake: it was not Father Tadej, but Elder Gavril of Georgia who made this prophecy about aliens being demons. Forgive me.

"The devil has 666 nets. At the time of the Antichrist, people will expect salvation from the cosmos (outer space). That will be the devil's biggest trap: humanity will seek help from aliens, not knowing that they are, in fact, demons."

You can find many many Russian Serb and Greek prophecies about the coming times. Edgar Cayce's prophecies were in line with theirs.

Just search "Prophecies about Russia" and you'll find them. There are some pages with literally an hours worth of prophecies that all overlap.

They are about Russia because Russia will defeat the slavers / latins / west that has wreaked havoc upon the world the past 2000 years, and lead humanity into a spiritual and material golden age.

[–]Poopshooze 2 points 1 year ago

Let me ask you this; if something is a spirit, does it have to be physically manifested? Could it be in one's head only? And if it were in the mind, would the spirit still "exist"?

[–]sumonespecal 1 point 1 year ago

This can be very difficult to interpret but it also have something to do with memory, our DNA is memory of how we are shaped as a species. The whole cultural sacrifice thing in ancient times and today is making a trade deal with the Gods, it also seems to be a rule because death open portals between 2 realities.

In other words there are beings reincarnated and smell like smoke and sulfur which I assume is Hell but are completely bodiless. I know this because of certain NDE's I've read that people become a pair of eyes. The whole purpose of alien abductions is to create bodies for invisible reincarnated beings is why these dimensional beings abduct people.

As strange as it sounds but there are reptilian aliens and praying mantis aliens seen being in charge of a hybridization program according hypnotic regression, doing soul transfers or exchange bodies. In other words ghosts are bodiless, they become a hybrid once they have a body assigned to them but operate in parallel dimensions that we also see during DMT use.

They both possess the same abilities like alter your perception, it works based on your own memory, like they can reflect themselves back to you as an imaginary friend called Tulpa's, or a diseased family member basically anything from your own memory, they do this through telepathic hypnosis.

I've avoided this topic because it's too much info for one post.

A Tulpa is an imagination from your own memory that can be your imagination or from popular culture and comes to life because an entity without a body will reflect himself back on that imagination. This may be parallel with Schizophrenia, some of these

beings don't have a body or a look and are considered dark blobs that often smell like smoke and sulfur and are very much bullies that can also move objects in your home. I suspect that these are also the beings that are getting hybrid cryptid bodies from the aliens to have a physical appearance like we have. I promise everyone reading this that I'm not bs'ing around, here is a government link acknowledging that Satanic ritual abuse, reincarnation and UFO abductions are related:

Full book: Walking among us: The alien plan to control humanity.  
(see behind the scenes of these beings, recovered under hypnosis by real abductees.)

Real cases related to this book: Rachel Timothy on Dr. Phil abused by alien hybrids / Kyle Odom's Manifesto meeting alien hybrids.

Pentagon relates aliens with poltergeists:  
<https://www.newsweek.com/pentagon-ufo-pr...low-948051>

Pentagon admits aliens are leaving people radiation burns or alter human perception, this is related to people that are being Gangstalked or hit by radio frequency weapons having burned holes in their skin:

Many Targeted individuals are being left with (alien implants) here you can find more:

UFO's and ghost sightings:  
Body of light:

Rainbow body:

Etheric body:

Astral body:

Astral Projection:

I found 2 thin books online from an author called TI Paladin that I found because of my own research, she mentions the exact same stuff like I have been researching. The difference is she became an experiencer or a Targeted individual that worked in a mental institution and claimed she was part of an experiment.

They are thin booklets you can read it in a day although my post covers most of it:  
Advice for the Targeted Individual and Gang Stalking Victim

Targeted Individuals, Project Paperclip and the Alien Agenda: My Experience and Observations

Video from John Podesta screaming at a child:

Look for Gangstalking cases with an openmind as sometimes they might look just being paranoid but there are cases deeper then that.

Like for instance a man giving someone subliminal messages and let her know they killed her cat by showing her an umbrella with her cats name on it:

(Her videos are bad quality to protect her identity.)

The Scole Experiment how to see interdimensional beings:

FindReply

Hissil Offline  
Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#606-18-2024, 08:58 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet  
Part 6

I've researched the afterlife for nearly 10 years. I am convinced that Reptilian beings are REAL and that the tunnel of light that people see when they die is a trap.

(self.conspiracy)

submitted 2 years ago \* by EsotericN1nja

## Introduction

For the last 10 years, I have been researching the nature of our reality, who or what controls our society from the shadows, and more importantly what actually happens when the physical body dies and the soul leaves the body. Do we go to heaven? Do we go to hell? Do we just cease to exist? Is there a God that takes care of us? Once you begin to realize what's actually going on and how deep the rabbit hole really goes, you will never see the world in the same way so buckle up and get ready, this is not going to be easy to swallow for most people. The whole point of this post is not to frighten you, but to present you the conclusions that I've come to in regards to what actually happens when our physical bodies die after having done what feels like endless research from every angle possible.

I have thoroughly investigated near death experiences, out-of-body experiences, astral projection experiences, past life regression hypnosis data, remote viewing data, gnosticism, ancient texts and more. I cannot say I know with absolute certainty what happens when we die, but what I do know is that all these different ways/methodologies of researching lead to the same conclusions and because of that, I believe that Earth is a prison planet and a massive farm used by various parasitic entities who are using us and have been using us as energetic food for what appears to be a very long time. I will share plenty of evidence from different sources and perspectives to make you understand how I connected all these dots and why I came to these conclusions.

Many different sources that have nothing to do with one another indicate the same scenario, so what I'm about to explain below is the summarization and conclusions of all these sources, which can be found at the end of the post. This is an evidence based theory, so this post isn't about what I'm saying, it's about what the evidence is showing to be the case.

## Reincarnation and the white tunnel of light

You know how anyone who's had a near death experience talks about having seen a tunnel of light appear in front of them? Or having met members of their family who had passed away? In some rare cases, even having met and spoken to who they thought was God? Evidence suggests that the tunnel of light which appears when we die is a trap designed to wipe the whole memory of our last incarnation and to recycle our souls into another body thus keeping us in an infinite loop here on Earth. Because of this, the overwhelming majority of people walking the Earth have total amnesia and don't remember anything about their past lives nor anything from the periods in-between their lives. If you do some research though, you will notice that there is however a small number of people world-wide who are able to recall very specific details regarding who they were, what they did for a living, where they lived in a past life, etc(evidence 1,evidence 2,evidence 3,evidence 4).

How do we know these people aren't making up their stories? We know this isn't the case because lots of people have been able to bring very solid pieces of evidence to

sustain their claims that can be verified(verified evidence 1,verified evidence 2,verified evidence 3,verified evidence 4,verified evidence 5,verified evidence 6) which shows that reincarnation is a very real phenomenon, confirming what many religions claim to happen to the soul when a person dies. The reason these people's memories have only been partially erased and not fully erased remains unknown for now.

The reason people that went through NDE's didn't come back with their memories wiped is because unlike people who have died, they didn't end up going all the way through the tunnel of light to reach it's destination, many NDErs didn't enter the tunnel at all, while some have partially experienced it. All of them managed to return to their bodies and lived to tell what they experienced on the other side, hence the term 'near death experience'.

The astral(spirit) realm, the reptilians and their agenda

The Reptilians are found in the literature of multiple ancient cultures across the globe. Jainism and Hindu talk about the 'NAGA' whom they describe as 'half-human half-serpent deities'. The aztecs used to worship the 'Quetzalcoatl' whom they described as the "serpent-like God". The Hopi Indians in North America referred to a race of reptoids called the 'Sheti', translated "Snake-Brothers". In Africa, shamans claim to bear extensive esoteric knowledge of a race of reptilian beings called the Chitauri, whom they say control the Earth. Chinese, Korean and Japanese legends talk about a race of reptilian beings called the "Kappa". The Gnostics talk about the parasitic entities whom they call 'Archons' who not only use humans as an energetic food source but they also prevent our souls from leaving the material realm upon the death of our physical bodies.

The Reptilians are both physical and astral beings. Evidence shows that they've been heavily involved in the manipulation of mankind for thousands of years and are responsible for setting up the soul trap around the planet with the help of extremely advanced technology. This energy grid around the planet serves multiple purposes, one of it's main purposes is to project this 'grandiose' tunnel of light in the proximity of people who have just died in order to lure their souls in. This is the same tunnel of light that so many people who've had near death experiences have reported seeing on the other side. The soul may be under the impression that the tunnel is going to take it to the Heavens or perhaps to a higher plane of existence, depending on it's level of awareness. Evidence however shows that when the soul enters the tunnel, it's memory gets wiped and the soul is put into another body here on Earth(reincarnation). The tunnel acts as a bait and to make a good analogy, imagine a fisherman and his fishing rod: he throws in the bait which hides the hook and the fish get trapped in it when they bite. We get tricked and trapped by the tunnel of light in a similar way if we aren't aware that it is a trap. In this case, we're the fish. The Reptilians are highly intelligent, highly advanced technologically and they lack empathy which makes them dangerous. These beings see themselves as controllers and farmers of humanity, in the same way we see ourselves as controllers and farmers of cattle here on Earth.

The reason they want to keep us here is because they need to feed off of us



energetically: when people go through any kind of suffering, these entities feed off of our lower frequency emotions such as fear, pain, grief, anger, jealousy, rage, anxiety, lust, because they are low vibrational beings that require low vibrational energy in order to survive. Rudolf Steiner, one of the most prolific and gifted scientists, philosophers, and esotericists of his time explains how the Archons feed off of our fear and anxiety.

The majority of people living on this planet today have been continuously reincarnating on this planet for thousands of years because we keep falling for the same trap when our physical bodies die. Most of us have no memories of our past existences since our memories get wiped before every reincarnation, so every time we are born on this planet we think we've just arrived for the first time with a grand purpose or mission to fulfill given to us by who we think is God.

"Our consciousness interacts with another dimension. Our physical sensors only show us a 3-dimensional universe. What exists in the higher dimensions are entities we cannot touch with our physical sensors" - Bernard Carr, professor of mathematics and astronomy who studied under Stephen Hawking and earned his doctorate at Cambridge.

When our physical bodies die or when we have an out-of-body experience, our soul goes into the astral(spirit) realm and while we can still observe what's happening on Earth but we can no longer interact with physical matter. These parasitic entities exist mainly but not exclusively in the astral plane. It's crucial that we become aware of the fact that these entities who are masters of deceit play 'God' in order to trick us into accepting reincarnation and thus having our memories wiped, convincing us that it's in our best interest to do so.

How are they able to do that, you may ask? When we're out of our bodies the laws of physics as we know them no longer have the same effects upon us as we find ourselves in a different realm in which we are able to do things that would be impossible in the physical world. Our souls are pure energy, so in the astral/spirit realm, we can change the shape of our astral body(spirit) into anything we want by simply willing it to happen because unlike in the physical world, we can use our consciousness to manifest a different looking body in an instant when we're in the astral plane, since we are no longer affected by physical laws and limitations. We can also fly around or teleport by simply using our intention to do so. We can even go to higher vibratory realms(where the real good-hearted beings live) if our vibration is high enough.

"If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration" - Nikola Tesla

If you understand that in the astral, any entity can change the shape of it's astral body into anything it wishes to, then you realize that even the most malevolent entity possible can present itself to you in a different form to trick you into thinking you're speaking to God or to your guardian angel, or even to one of the members of your family who had passed away. They do this because they know you'd put your trust in these religious

figures or in the familiar faces and once they gained that trust they can easily manipulate you into doing things that are not in your best interests at all. They masquerade as 'beings of light' that emanate a fake sensation of love and peace to make you think they're the good guys who are there to guide you and to give you your next "mission to fulfill".

This is mentioned even in the bible:

"And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light" - II Corinthians 11:14

### Afterlife tricks & scams

There is evidence showing that that these entities will present themselves to you in the form of angels/Jesus/God/saints/guides/ascended masters/guardian angels and they're going to try to convince you that you need to go back to Earth so you can pay back your "karmic debt" or to continue "learning" or that you have to go back with a "special mission to fulfill" which is complete bullshit but we keep falling for these scams because they tend to make sense from our narrow and pre-programmed perspectives(good luck fulfilling that "special mission" if you can't remember what the "mission" was). We put blind trust in what they say to us because of constant religious indoctrination during our lives on Earth and these beings know that.

They can't force us to reincarnate because each soul has free will, but they can pretend to be someone they're not in order to put ideas in our head that it's in our best interest to accept reincarnating back on Earth making it sound as if they are doing us a favor so that we can "evolve", "learn" or "fix previous mistakes" and what they're basically doing is they're using our own free will against us. The real purpose of continuous reincarnation is soul enslavement disguised as "spiritual evolution". A free will decision is impossible without memory and information.

Because our memories are being wiped after each life time, many of us live under the illusion that we're currently living our first life on this planet and we came here to "learn". Learning about life on Earth and experiencing it would be useful if we didn't lose our memories after each life time. But it doesn't matter what we learn over here as long as everything gets erased after each reincarnation and we have to relearn everything from scratch over and over again in an endless loop. Earth is a prison planet camouflaged as a 'cosmic school'. This idea of a cosmic school has been going around in order to trick souls into wanting to come and stay here in order to "learn". This whole matrix is designed to drain our energy, wipe our memories over and over again and keep us trapped.

Many people that went through near death experiences even recall being accompanied by a "loving" angel who showed them their life review. The reason the entities show us life reviews is so we can relive certain moments from our lives in which we made certain mistakes and by reliving those moments, feelings of guilt, shame and remorse are being

generated inside of us, making us want to compensate for them. These beings then use these feelings against us telling us things such as: "You have made these mistakes, you have to go back to fix this and that". Nobody is perfect and we all make mistakes, so their emotional manipulation scam will never end if you buy into it because being human it's impossible to not make what we perceive to be humanly mistakes. This NDE for example shows how one woman is shown not one but two fake life reviews in order to convince her to go back.

"New Age" believers who promote calling upon "your" spirit guides, guardian angels, ascended masters and religious figures for help, are actually doing huge damage to themselves and to all of humanity and they are not even aware of it. You are everything you need to succeed. You are a powerful creator being and you don't need to give your power away to anybody.

How they're using your religious beliefs against you

Religion has programmed you to believe that at the moment of your death, a spiritual judgement type of scenario will take place(the biblical Judgement) and it will be expected of you to give your authority away to these beings (God,angels,guides) letting them decide your fate, so that when your time actually does come, you won't even question these beings and what they are doing with you, instead you will simply accept whatever they ask from you because everything will seem to be going as planned, since that's what religion programmed you to believe will happen when your physical life will end.

These entities take advantage of the fact that you have been continuously conditioned to believe in an afterlife saviour who will take you to the Heavens if you're a good boy. Even if you're an atheist, when you see this "God" or "Jesus" figure right there in front of you in the astral, you may start to have second thoughts about what you thought about religion back on Earth and you will most likely end up accepting what these entities want you to do because your perception of reality can change in an instant in a shocking and surprising scenario like that.

Religion has also given you the sense of being a guilty sinner who has to worship, obey and pray to a certain God(depending on your religion) in the hopes of afterlife salvation. The real salvation is not coming from the parasitic entities who pretend to be our creators, it is coming from ourselves. In order for this to happen, we have to become aware of what actually awaits us when we die so we can use our free will to put an end to this vicious reincarnation cycle.

The real, powerful, infinite, creator God (who has nothing to do with any religious movement) is already within you. You are Source energy. We are the saviours we have been waiting for and we don't need to give our power away to anybody.

Think about this: if you're born somewhere in Europe/North America/South America for example, then the main religions of those areas tell you that God put you on this Earth

to live your life and at the end of that life, there will be judgement. God will then decide whether you'll go to Heaven or Hell, for eternity. But, what if you're born in other areas of the world such as the Middle East? or India? or any country/region in which the main religion is either Buddhism, Hinduism or Jainism? These religions teach that after death there is reincarnation, no heaven no hell. So why is it that the place we're born in on this planet dictates a certain belief in something so important such as our existence beyond physical life? Will random luck really going to dictate what's going to happen to each one of us at the moment of our death? Will each one of us have a different afterlife fate just because we're born in different places around the world? It is all part of their game of deception, but the more you expand your awareness the easier you can see through the lies and deceit of the social and religious programming that we've all been through one way or another.

Why is Source energy/the creator of this Universe allowing all this to happen?

Each being in this Universe, whether malevolent or benevolent, has free will. Ask yourself: why are we humans allowed to enslave the animals here on Earth? Why are we allowed to slaughter more than 3 billion animals on a daily basis? Why are we allowed keep animals locked up in farms and cages until the day they die? Why are we allowed to be so cruel to the other forms of life? Why? Because we, just like these entities do, have free will. From our perspective, we do these things because we need something from them which is energy in the form of physical food. We think we are entitled to do what we do because we are superior to them and because we need to survive. We perceive these things to be normal and part of life. From the perspective of the animals however, if they were aware of it, we would be their 'reptilians' since we operate just like them. But we never see ourselves that way, we don't think we're the bad guys because all we do is try to survive. The entities don't see themselves as the bad guys either since they're also trying to survive. What we do to the animals is almost exactly what these beings do to us and they need to keep us imprisoned here to feed off of us just like farmers keep their cattle locked up in farms and stables to get what they need from them.

Evidence #1: The perspective of past life regression hypnosis

Calogero Grifasi is a past life regression hypnotist from Italy. He has posted thousands of past life regression sessions on youtube that explain what happens to the soul inbetween lives, how the Reptilians feed off of us energetically while we're physically on Earth and how they try to manipulate us into accepting reincarnation when we die by pretending to be beings of light in the astral.

I've analyzed more than 400 sessions of his with different clients from all over the world but the following sessions are one of the most significant sessions he's posted in English that you need to see for yourself:

Session 1: Entity masquerades as Jesus to entrap souls upon death - This is an investigative session on the reincarnation cycle to find out what happens to the soul

inbetween lives and it shows how souls get deceived by astral entities to reincarnate back to Earth.

Session 2: This session shows how Reptilian entities interfere with us during and after our lives on Earth.

Session 3: This session reveals stuff about alien technology and how the entities use religions in their favor and against us.

Session 4: Another session with a different client reveals that Earth acts as a soul reincarnation trap for anyone who incarnates here.

Session 5: The unmasking of a client's "spirit guide", which turned out to be nothing more than an energetic parasite pretending to be the client's spirit guide.

You can check out his other sessions in italian and spanish that are subtitled in english here. He also has other channels in other languages or subtitled in french,german,spanish,polish,romanian,russian,portuguese,etc that you can find here. The information that's coming out of Calogero's sessions doesn't actually come from himself directly, as he is the person who investigates and asks the questions, the information is coming from people that are able to enter the hypnotic state of mind which are either his clients or people who enter the hypnotic state for his clients. He has posted thousands of sessions with different people from all over the world revealing that our souls are being tricked to reincarnate back on Earth and having our memories wiped again and again by false light entities who play 'God', 'Jesus', "angels", "spirit guides" on the other side.

Truman Cash is an alien abductee and afterlife/past life regression researcher. Through hypnotherapy, he managed to recover some of his in-between lives memories and discovered that every time he died, the tunnel of light led him to an implant station where advanced alien technology was used on him in order to erase his memories, then he was time and time again sent back to Earth and put into a newborn's body, thus becoming trapped in Earth's reincarnation cycle for thousands of years.

Here's an american woman who also practices past life regression hypnosis and while she has nothing to do with Calogero Grifasi, she came to the same conclusions about the afterlife and these false light entities after having worked with her own clients.

Here's another investigation on the afterlife made by a different team of regressionists also showing that the deceased are being maneuvered and controlled like puppets on the other side.

Moreover, the work of other past life regressionists such as William Criado and Aurelio Mejia also reveals that the Reptilians use us as a food source and trick us into reincarnating back here when our physical bodies die (their work is entirely in spanish but you can turn on subtitles).

There's 5-6 different past life regressionists (that I know of, there's probably more) who discovered the same thing about the afterlife after each one of them worked with their own clients from all over the world. In this post I explain why I personally do not trust the information coming from more popular regressionists such as Dolores Cannon or Michael Newton.

## Evidence #2: The perspective of Gnosticism & Buddhism

The word 'Gnostic' comes from the term 'gnosi' in greek which means 'knowledge'. The Gnostics were a group of people who sought to reveal the truth of the supreme essence of the divine, thus overthrowing false beliefs of God, society and life in general. They say that humans are divine souls trapped in the physical world and that the only way one could attain salvation from this place is not through worshipping the Demiurge (the false God of religion) but through gaining secret esoteric knowledge about who you really are, where you came from, and about how these parasitic entities operate, which will eventually set you free from this physical world in which your soul is trapped in. In the Gnostic texts, they talk about the parasitic entities whom they call 'Archons' who not only use us as an energetic food source but they also prevent our souls from leaving the material realm upon the death of our physical bodies. The Gnostic texts describe at length the manipulation of humankind by what they call non-human 'Archons' or rulers. The soul trap is also mentioned in The Secret Book of John, which confirms the information coming from other sources. More information about the gnostic beliefs can be found [here](#).

Buddhism teaches that reincarnation is an endless cycle of suffering (the wheel of Samsara) that can only be broken by achieving enlightenment. In other words, we are stuck in a reincarnation cycle where we are bound to continuously suffer one way or another, life after life, until we spiritually wake up and break free from the reincarnation cycle.

## Evidence #3: The perspective of Remote Viewing

Remote viewing or 'extra sensory perception' was developed in the 1970's by the CIA and was used for espionage purposes. Remote viewing is the ability of a human being to perceive information and imagery of remote geographical targets, regardless of time and space. While this is a natural ability, it is very hard to do without training. Here is a tutorial that teaches you the basics. People who effectively use remote viewing aren't special, they are simply highly trained individuals and anyone can learn how to do it.

Farsight Institute has some of the best remote viewers on the planet today. Amongst many different projects, they have investigated the afterlife and the Reptilians using remote viewing techniques:

In a project called The Death Traps, 3 highly trained remote viewers from the Farsight Institute were tasked to remote view what happens to the soul of a person when the

psysical body dies. All 3 of them perceived the exact same scenario without communicating with each other, that the soul is confused, disoriented and ends up entering a tunnel of light which violently shocks the soul. Immediately after that, the soul no longer has the memory of who it was and where it come from. I recommend watching the whole RV project for a better understanding, not just the trailer.

In another Farsight project called The Escape, they have investigated how Earth has long been used as a prison planet. The remote viewers have been able to psychically perceive the grid that surrounds the Earth which is being used to "zap" souls who attempt to go through it. Again, I recommend watching the whole RV project for a better understanding, not just the trailer.

In many other remote viewing projects made by Farsight Institute such as Area 51, Oumuamua, Zeus, The War In Heaven among others, they have often psychically perceived these aggressive, evil-looking Reptilian beings with psychopathic minds who always try to control, conquer and manipulate other beings.

You can find free to watch and pay to watch projects made by Farsight [here](#).

Brett Stewart, another skilled remote viewer and his team, who have nothing to do with Farsight Institute, have also investigated the afterlife. Their afterlife project is called 'Moksha' which means "freedom from the reincarnation cycle" in hindu. Brett and his team have reached very similar conclusions about the afterlife which only makes the information coming from Farsight's remote viewers seem even more credible.

Brett and the other three trained remote viewers have remote viewed their target, "Moksha" blindly. None of the remote viewers have communicated with one another before or during the project and only shared their findings and common denominators when all the remote viewing data had already been collected. You can watch their project [here](#).

Note: The CIA has declassified numerous documents proving the existence and use of remote viewing:

This declassified CIA document shows that the CIA have been using remote viewing since at least the 1980's.

This declassified CIA document shows that in 1984 the government remote viewed the planet Mars 1 million years B.C and found strange looking entities there.

Evidence #4: The perspective of Robert Monroe

Robert Monroe was the father of out-of-body experiences and astral projection. After having had out-of-body experiences for more than 30 years, Monroe discovered that our reality is used to create and harvest what he calls loosh energy, which is emotional energy that all living beings on this planet produce.

According to Monroe, this planet is like a giant garden and all beings living on it are the crops which are being harvested energetically by other-worldly beings, in order to expand their own life spans, just like us humans harvest and farm animals here on Earth in order to expand our own life spans. His book *Far Journeys* gives detailed information about loosh, here's some references from his book. Here's a short video summarizing the concept of loosh from his book.

Note: The CIA has declassified numerous documents proving the existence and use of astral projection and out-of-body experiences, this being one of them.

#### Evidence #5: The perspective of psychedelic experiencers

Many people who've done psychedelics reported a certain kind of experience indicating that this place is either a prison planet or a soul farm and that we are being farmed energetically, which confirms the information coming from other sources that have nothing to do with psychedelics, such as gnosticism, past life regression hypnosis data, remote viewing data and also Robert Monroe's out of body experiences and research.

#### Evidence #6: The perspective of Wayne Bush

Wayne Bush has researched the nature of our reality and the afterlife for more than 20 years. His research indicates that the white tunnel of light lures souls into a memory-wipe reincarnation trap, that the Demiurge(false God entity) controls our world, that we are being used as energetic food and more.

In this article, Wayne Bush and Julie McVey explain the top 10 red flags indicating that Earth is a prison planet/loosh farm.

Here's a 9 part podcast series about the matrix soul reincarnation trap with Wayne Bush, the person who's researched this topic more than anybody on the planet.

Wayne Bush's research:

#### Evidence #7: The perspective of David Icke

For the last 30 years, David Icke has been a full-time investigator into who and what is actually controlling our society from the shadows. David Icke's vast research suggests that an inter-dimensional race of Reptilian beings have hijacked the Earth and continuously manipulate global events in order to keep humans controlled and in



constant fear.

In this video David talks about how the Reptilians control our society, why the human eye is unable to see them and how they use us as an energetic food source.

David Icke talking about the Archons, Gnosticism & The Reptilian Agenda.

David Icke has wrote more than 20 books about how our society actually works and who runs it. His books are extremely well researched. One of his books gives detailed information about the way the Reptilians operate and how they manipulate us: Children of the Matrix: How an Interdimensional Race Has Controlled the Planet for Thousands of Years - And Still Does: "We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years".

Evidence #8: The perspective of Wes Penre

Wes Penre is a researcher of metaphysics, the alien presence on Earth, the matrix that we find ourselves in, our human origins and more.

In this article, Wes explains how the tunnel of light death trap works and how to avoid it. The information is very complex but extremely well researched.

Wes has provided massive amounts of information on a wide range of topics: The illuminati, the shadow government, the moon matrix, the afterlife, entity possession, reptilian manipulation, the reincarnation soul trap and much, much more. Here is his entire work in PDF's.

Evidence #9: The perspective of Simon Parkes

Simon Parkes was an elected politician in the UK who served a full term of office. He claims to have had alien experiences his entire life, including experiences with the Reptilians. He also comes from a family with a background in the secret services (Mi5 and Mi6).

In this video(listen from 1:11:47 to 1:19:57), Simon talks about the tunnel of light being a soul trap and that near death experiencers are being genuine in regards to what they've seen on the other side, but that they're not aware that it is all a trap designed to recycle their souls and wipe their memories clean.

In this video, Simon talks about the fact that the system doesn't want to publicize the Reptilians because they signed an agreement with them to not be publicized and that the Reptilian race has been manipulating humanity for thousands of years.

Evidence #10: The perspective of Val Valerian

Val Valerian is a former CIA agent (real name John Grace) who started writing about

the soul reincarnation trap and about Earth being a prison planet in the 1990's. In one of his books he writes:

"It is they (grey aliens) who await in the light when a human being dies. The human being is then recycled into another body and the process begins all over again... Hence the Light and Tunnel at death Trap. Scanning someone they wish to recycle as they near death, the aliens discover who the person was close to has died. They project the person(s) image in the white light tunnel and the image waves you in deeper. If you CHOOSE to follow you can be trapped and sent to another incarnation of their choice... these entities view Earth as a big farm." - Val Valerian

His books provide detailed information about the Greys, Reptilians, tunnel of light trap, how UFOs work, etheric implants being used on humans, chakras and more. All 5 Val Valerian's Matrix volumes can be downloaded for free [here](#).

#### Evidence #11: The perspective of Alex Collier

Alex Collier claims to be in contact with an ET race from the constellation of Andromeda. According to him, "the Draconians(reptilians) are the force behind the repression of human populations everywhere in this galaxy". He goes into detail about that in this video.

In this clip, Alex Collier gives instructions on how to escape the tunnel of light soul reincarnation trap at death. He claims that if you ignore the tunnel of light and say to yourself "I wish to go home" you will return to the dimension you came from before you came to Earth. While I personally have doubts that this will work since you no longer have the memory of the coordinates of your old home, I guess it's worth a try. But you must always have a plan b in case things don't go as planned.

Some of Alex's interviews and lectures over the years can be found [here](#).

Can we be 100% sure that Alex Collier has really been in contact with these beings from Andromeda? No! However, the information that he puts forward does confirm the information coming from the other sources regarding the Reptilians, the tunnel of light trap, and regarding what awaits us when we die, so I will still consider it evidence.

#### Final words

Waking up to the possibility that we could be living on a prison planet can be unsettling, disturbing, depressing but also enlightening, awakening and liberating. However if we are to do something about our situation, then it must be known.

The same information that I presented here is being confirmed by a variety of different sources which in my opinion is evidence that there's a lot of truth to this theory. I don't pretend to know the absolute truth nor am I saying that the information that I've presented you is the absolute truth. The only thing I can say is these are the

conclusions I've reached about our reality and the afterlife after having researched them for many years. If anyone says that they are 100% sure, without a shadow of a doubt, about what happens when we die, then that person is a fraud in my opinion. Nobody will be able to get to the 100% absolute truth about this reality and the afterlife, but what you can do is to research this topic from every angle/perspective possible so that you can put as many puzzle pieces together as you can which will allow you to have a greater understanding of who we really are, where we came from and what we're actually on this planet for, so do not stop here. I highly encourage you to do your own research on this subject and to try to come up with your own conclusions about what awaits us when we die.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comm...\\_10\\_years/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comm..._10_years/)

The nature of reality, who God is, how our souls have been imprisoned and enslaved in these physical bodies as well as in the material world, the Demiurge & it's Archons, the creator of this world and their intentions with us (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 8 months ago \* by EsotericN1nja  
This is part 2 and the continuation of this post.

## Introduction

According to the Gnostic texts, the Demiurge, an impostor God, created the physical world. The Gnostic scriptures portray the Demiurge as "ignorant and malicious". In "The Reality of the Rulers", the Demiurge is described as an "arrogant beast".

According to the Gnostics, after the creation of the physical world, the Demiurge gave birth to the Archons, beings who were like him and could help him administer the physical world. He then created the first physical bodies on Earth, one male and one female, which are commonly known as Adam and Eve. The Demiurge then imprisoned the first "divine sparks" (souls like you and I) within their bodies.

The Gospel of Luke (4:6) as well as the Gospel of Matthew (4:8) state that Satan is the ruler of the world. The Gospel of John mentions an "evil ruler of this world" in no less than 3 verses (12:31, 14:30, and 16:11). Luke (10:18) and John (12:31) both speak of Satan or a Satan-like entity ruling the Earth.

John 14:30 from the Bible states: "I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me".

1 John 5:18-19 from the Bible states: "We know that we are of God, and the whole world lies under the sway of the wicked one".

Revelation 12:9 from the Bible states: "And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the Earth, and his angels were cast out with him".

2 Corinthians 4:4 from the Bible states: "In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them".

In this post I will try to explain what i've learned about the nature of reality, who God is, and how we've been imprisoned and enslaved in this physical bodies as well as in the material world after having made years of research. In order to illustrate who God is and why this reality is the way it is, I will use the "video game developer" analogy throughout this post to make it easy to understand for everyone reading this.

Who God is and what this particular creation is about

Every souled being is a God inside their own creation. For instance, let's say you are a game developer and you create your own video game. You can create anything you want within your own game. The storyline, how strong or weak the players are, their superpowers (if they have any), how harsh or comfortable the environment is, the laws of physics, and all of the other aspects of that game. You, being the creator of that game, have all the "cheat codes" so to speak, you can do anything you desire in your own game. In other words, you can play God, because you are God in the game that you created(reality).

There are many many different beings (game developers) who have created their own video games (realities). There are many different types of games (realities): action, adventure, survival, horror, etc.

In this particular material world that we find ourselves now, we're dealing with a power hungry game developer that has the characteristics of a psychopath, a being who wants to have every player believe that they are they are the creator of all game developers and that they are the most powerful, therefore, they seek to be worshiped and prayed to by every player in their game. The game developer, through it's widely spread out religion, tells the players that unless they worship and pray to the game developer, not only they cannot be saved from the game, but they will be thrown in a much worse "game" called hell, where they will suffer for eternity.

The foundation of the reality that we're in is built upon survival of the physical body. They purposely created a reality where every being must kill and eat another in order to gain more energy for their physical bodies and stay alive. They created a food chain. Animals use many strategies to kill their prey, including power, speed and deception. Some of the tactics that fall under the category of deception include camouflage, mimicry, and hypnosis. Chameleons can change their color to blend into the environment so that their prey doesn't detect them until it's already too late. Some insects, such as the orchid mantis, are able to shape shift and appear as a flower. Others, such as parasites, literally use mind control. There are quite a few creatures on both land and sea that use light to lure, capture, kill and eat their prey. These include the anglerfish, viperfish, dragonfish, black seadevils, cuttlefish, and gnat fly larvae. Some creatures use pheromones to drug their prey. Some use a hypnotic display of

lights to stun and confuse their prey. Some even use the promise of love or sex. There is a species that uses the flashing patterns of fireflies to lure unsuspecting male fireflies to their deaths. Human beings farm and kill billions of animals on a daily basis. We also use deception to capture our prey: imagine a fisherman and his fishing rod. The fisherman throws in the bait which hides the hook and the fish get trapped in it when they bite. Humans also use light to capture and kill. We've all seen what are called light traps or bug zappers, that attract unsuspecting insects and flies to their deaths.

Why does this particular game developer bother to design this reality in such a brutal way? Why are all living beings on this Earth forced to kill and eat each other in order to survive? Why must there be so much suffering if this is the creation of a loving God? Why? Because they benefit from all living beings killing and eating each other, as they feed off of those energies that we generate while doing so. The fact that the physical world was created in this way is a reflection of the personality of its creator, who is anything but benevolent. They created this "game" to their liking, just like you can create your own "game" to your liking, with your own set of rules and laws. An example of such a world would be one where all living beings co-exist peacefully together. No food chain, no diseases, no enslaving monetary system, no wars, no suffering, no 9-5 rat race, no poverty, no hunger, no media propaganda, no GMOs, no criminality, no reincarnation, no memory wipe, no energetic and physical slavery. The fact that these exist and are so prevalent in our daily lives, tells you something about the agenda of this particular game developer and their intentions with us.

The game developer may have created the physical body, but not your soul

The real you (the soul occupying your physical body) has already had experiences in other realities way before this "game" that you're in now was created. But you might begin to wonder: if you are God, then why can't you fly? Why can't you teleport? Why can't you create physical matter in an instant? Why can't you jump 300 meters in the air? Why can't you express yourself in infinite and unlimited ways, as a Godly being? This is because if you are in someone else's creation, you are playing by their rules, and the last thing this particular game developer wants (which many people call God) is for you to express yourself in infinite ways without limitations. So what do they do? They create a physical body for your soul to occupy, a body in which you are very limited, a prison for your soul. A second prison, after the material world itself. You went from being limitless, to being limited. The game developer genetically engineered the physical body to have many different impulses and urges, one of the most important ones being sex. Whether you are male or female, you feel the impulse and urge to procreate. Where does this urge come from? It comes from your physical body's DNA programming. You act based on your urges and impulses, given to you by the engineer of your physical body.

Human & animal sacrifice

The fact that many different "Gods" throughout many different cultures around the world demanded both human & animal sacrifice is one of the biggest proofs that this is planet

is controlled by an evil force who feeds off of the energies of pain, violence, suffering and death.

The Bible, especially the Old Testament, is filled with numerous stories of animal and human sacrifice. God, we are told, likes the pleasing aroma of burning flesh. Animal sacrifice is much more common than human sacrifice, but both occur and are "pleasing to the Lord".

Genesis, the first book of the Bible, has Abraham preparing to sacrifice his son to God: "Take your son, your only son – yes, Isaac, whom you love so much – and go to the land of Moriah. Sacrifice him there as a burnt offering on one of the mountains, which I will point out to you." (Genesis 22:1-18)

'God' Commands Burning Humans:

[The Lord speaking] "The one who has stolen what was set apart for destruction will himself be burned with fire, along with everything he has, for he has broken the covenant of the LORD and has done a horrible thing in Israel." (Joshua 7:15 NLT)

Josiah and Human Sacrifice:

At the LORD's command, a man of God from Judah went to Bethel, and he arrived there just as Jeroboam was approaching the altar to offer a sacrifice. Then at the LORD's command, he shouted, "O altar, altar! This is what the LORD says: A child named Josiah will be born into the dynasty of David. On you he will sacrifice the priests from the pagan shrines who come here to burn incense, and human bones will be burned on you." (1 Kings 13:1-2 NLT)

Human Sacrifice To Yahweh:

Chastised a little, they shall be greatly blessed, because God tried them and found them worthy of himself. As gold in the furnace, he proved them, and as sacrificial offerings he took them to himself. In the time of their visitation they shall shine, and shall dart about as sparks through stubble; (Wisdom 3:5-7 NAB The Book of The Wisdom of Solomon is mostly in Catholic versions of the Bible.)

Humans are Fuel for Fire:

As for you, son of man, prophesy: Thus says the Lord GOD against the Ammonites and their insults: A sword, a sword is drawn for slaughter, burnished to consume and to flash lightning, because you planned with false visions and lying divinations to lay it on the necks of depraved and wicked men whose day has come when their crimes are at an end. Return it to its sheath! In the place where you were created, in the land of your origin, I will judge you. I will pour out my indignation upon you, breathing my fiery wrath upon you, I will hand you over to ravaging men, artisans of destruction. You shall be fuel for the fire, your blood shall flow throughout the land. You shall not be remembered, for

I, the LORD, have spoken. (Ezekiel 21:33-37 NAB)

Burn Nonbelievers in a Mass human sacrifice to Yahweh:

"Suppose you hear in one of the towns the LORD your God is giving you that some worthless rabble among you have led their fellow citizens astray by encouraging them to worship foreign gods. In such cases, you must examine the facts carefully. If you find it is true and can prove that such a detestable act has occurred among you, you must attack that town and completely destroy all its inhabitants, as well as all the livestock. Then you must pile all the plunder in the middle of the street and burn it. Put the entire town to the torch as a burnt offering to the LORD your God. That town must remain a ruin forever; it may never be rebuilt. Keep none of the plunder that has been set apart for destruction. Then the LORD will turn from his fierce anger and be merciful to you. He will have compassion on you and make you a great nation, just as he solemnly promised your ancestors. "The LORD your God will be merciful only if you obey him and keep all the commands I am giving you today, doing what is pleasing to him."  
(Deuteronomy 13:13-19 NLT)

Canaanite is an ancient term for what we now know as Israel, Lebanon, and parts of Syria and Jordan. Children were supposedly sacrificed to the god Moloch.

Quetzalcóatl was known as the "creator of this world and humanity" in Mesoamerican cultures such as the Aztec and Maya. This "God" demanded human sacrifices and was worshipped by many. When the Spanish conquistador Hernán Cortés and his men arrived in the Aztec capital of Tenochtitlán in 1521, they described witnessing a horrifying ceremony. Aztec priests, using razor-sharp obsidian blades, sliced open the chests of sacrificial victims and offered their still-beating hearts to the Gods. They then tossed the victims' lifeless bodies down the steps of the towering Templo Mayor.

Sacrifices to the 'God' Huitzilopochtli involved marching the victim to the temple at the top of a steep pyramid, the steps slippery with blood. Thrown over a blood-soaked altar, their arms and legs were held in place facing the sky. The priest would then use a sacrificial dagger made from obsidian glass and cut the hearts out of the victim's chest. The body was then thrown down the steep steps.

Children sacrificed to the 'God' Tlaloc suffered an even more painful fate. It was believed that Tlaloc required the tears of children in order to bring rain to the crops, so the victims were made to suffer the most excruciating torture before having their hearts removed from their chests.

What do these events tell you? They tell you that these so called "Gods" are evil psychopaths who couldn't care less about humanity. The reason they find us valuable is for the same reason we find a cow or a pig valuable. Food. These are the same beings that even to this day, they continue to receive huge amounts of powerful worship and pray energies from billions of players from all around the world, who have been fooled to believe that these beings are the creators of their souls.

## Programming & enslavement

You join their reality. And then the programming begins. In school, an authority figure, the teacher, tells you what you must do and must not do, while also programming you with what the official narrative of this reality is. In college, an authority figure, the teacher, tells you what you must do and must not do, while also programming you with what the official narrative of this reality is. At your job, an authority figure, your boss, tells you what you must do and must not do. This basic subconscious and conscious programming goes on for decades.

By the time you are fully developed as a person, you've become used to one thing: you must be subservient and take orders from the authority figure, whoever that may be. And then religion comes into play. Once again, an authority figure, "God", tells you what you must know as truth and what you must discard as truth, while also programming you with what the official narrative of this reality is. Not only are you not told the truth about who you are as a being, you are told the exact opposite: you're programmed to believe that you're just a guilty sinner and that you must put yourself on your knees and worship the very game developer who is behind the creation of this cruel survival based kill or be killed eat or be eaten reality, a being who if they were to be judged, they would be the sinner of all sinners.

They don't want their programming to only have an affect on you just here on Earth. When you leave the flawed and limiting physical body, they try to lure you back in. You are too powerful as a free being that doesn't occupy a limiting physical body, so they need to make sure you accept going back to another physical body in an attempt to once again severely limit your abilities as a Godly being. Your body dies, you exit the body, and you are once again "supposed" to listen to the authority figure, to the Demiurge and his minions, the Archons, whether it's "God", "angels", "spirit guides", you must "go back with this special mission to fulfill". You must go back to "fix your karma". You must go back and "evolve", you must do this you must do that. Karma is a lie they created in order to give you reasons to accept going back, making you think that next time, you'll fix things, in a reality that is purposely designed for you to make mistakes, or at least, what we perceive to be humanly mistakes.

The divine spark within your physical body, the real you, is already perfect, but it doesn't fit the Demiurge's agenda to tell you the truth, so the Demiurge and his minions, the very beings who have a lot of learning and evolving to do, tell you that your soul is the one that is imperfect, and therefore you need to keep staying here in order to "learn" and "evolve". The Demiurge and his Archons have corrupted and infiltrated many movements here on Earth.

The very convincing and benevolent sounding "love and light" New Age movement programs players to believe that their (already perfect) soul needs to stay here, as they have a lot of "learning and evolving" to do.



RA, the famous channeled entity, which is presented to us as this humble, all-knowing messenger in the Law of One book, programs players to believe that their (already perfect) soul needs to keep reincarnating here in order to "learn and evolve". This ofcourse makes perfect sense from their point of view, because this is exactly what an Archonic entity would want us to think and therefore do, as they benefit from us being in their game.

If their goal is to keep us stuck in their creation, then the memory wipe each time your physical body dies and perceptual control (through constant programming by the education system, religion, new age movement, etc) about who we truly are and what this reality is all about is a must from their point of view. So that when the game ends for each player, the player doesn't leave, they return to play the same cruel survival based game over and over again without being aware that they are here to satisfy the needs of it's creator. Only on the rare occasion when the player finally starts to figure out what's really happening and begins to see through the illusions and deceptions, they have a chance at leaving the game for good and either join other games(realities) created by other game developers, or create their own game with their own set of rules and laws.

To make sure the players don't find out who they really are and how this reality works, the game developer, through their privileged minions known as the "elites" who sit at the top of the pyramid here on Earth, the ones who control the banking industry, create the ultimate enslaving tool: money. You spent all these years getting programmed with what the official narrative says and you've finally graduated from school and college? The 9-5 rat race awaits. Now you gotta spend the remainder of your life chasing the money and making sure that at the end of the month, you receive that meaningless piece of paper which they tell you is the most important thing in the world. On top of that, you gotta make sure you have something to eat and drink every day, and a roof over your head, which results in you completely losing yourself in these every day survival based physical distractions, which are cleverly designed to keep you busy and away from finding out who you really are, thus also indirectly preventing you from leaving, as your awareness is now almost completely focused on the least important stuff, which they tell you is the most important stuff, the material world with all it's distractions and illusions.

In conclusion: Who is God? You. Every souled being is a God, but in order for you to express yourself in infinite ways without any limitations you have to be inside your own creation, inside your own "video game", where you know all the "cheat codes" because you are the one creating them. If you are inside someone else's creation, you can get stuck in it, and you have to play by their rules.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...our\\_souls/](https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...our_souls/)

[–]luchiieidlerz 26 points 8 months ago

Great post OP! But if this world was created by archons/demiurge. Then why do we have Junk DNA, shrooms, concepts such as tantric sex. If all these material concepts were supposedly created by the demiurge? That's what I keep wondering.

[–]EsotericN1nja 79 points 8 months ago

Based on what ive researched, the Demiurge created a copy of Heaven, which the gnostics call "Pleroma" and then modified it to suit his needs. It's similar to how you can ctrl+c ctrl+v to copy paste a wall of text and then modify it to suit your needs. This is why we have beautiful mountains, valleys, lakes, beaches, psychedelics. That's a small sample of what Heaven, or Pleroma is like. His minions, which are the elites who sit at the top of the pyramid here on Earth, made psychedelics illegal in almost all parts of the world, so that the masses don't have access to them. Then, they created the brutal food chain, our flawed physical bodies, diseases, the enslaving monetary system, wars, suffering, the 9-5 rat race, poverty, hunger, media propaganda, GMOs, criminality, the reincarnation system, and everything else that i've mentioned in the post, in an attempt to prevent us from finding out who we are and from leaving the material realm.

What I posted here is not just based on Gnosticism. It's based on a lot more than that. This is based on my research on NDEs, past life regressions, remote viewing projects, robert monroe's out of body experiences and discovery of loosh harvesting, ancient texts, and ofcourse, Gnosticism. I came to this conclusion about this world because all these sources point towards the same conclusion as Gnosticism, and because it makes perfect sense to me. See a much more detailed post about this that I wrote.

Think about it, even the bible admits the same thing, that Satan is the ruler of this world. You don't have to listen to any of those sources, you just have to look around you and ask yourself questions. Why is there a brutal food chain? The fact that there is a cruel food chain and that every living being must kill another in order to survive is proof that the creator of this "game" is anything but benevolent. No matter who kills who and who eats who, there is loosh being generated every second of every single day. Why did they create money, why do we have to spend the vast majority of our time trying to earn it? Why are the masses getting indoctrinated? Why do a few people who sit at the top of the pyramid here on Earth get to have so much wealth and control, while the vast majority live the life of a slave? Why is there a reincarnation system? Why are we controlled through fear, by being told that if we don't worship the God of this world we will be sent to hell to suffer? Why are the elites involved in satanic rituals? Ask yourself questions like these about the reality we live in and see what kind of answers you come up with. To me, it is obvious that the Gnostics are correct.

The Demiurge didn't create psychedelics, he created a copy of the original heaven, Pleroma, which already included psychedelics. His minions here on Earth made them illegal in almost every corner of the world.

FindReply

Hissil Offline  
Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876  
Threads: 937  
Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#706-18-2024, 08:58 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet

Part 7

Past life regressions: Why some past life regressionists believe that this planet is a slave farm/prison planet and that reincarnation is a soul trap, and why other regressionists don't think that is the case: Calogero Grifasi - Dolores Cannon - Michael Newton (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 7 months ago \* by EsotericN1nja

I have not seen anyone else address this and consider it to be an important topic, i want to help people understand the why's and how's based on my observations through a decade of research so that's what i'm about to do in this post.

As of november 2023 i've investigated more than 500 past life regressions from multiple regressionists around the world, trying to figure out what happens when we die. As I watched session after session from different regressionists, i couldn't help but notice that different regressionists had different results with their clients. The old school regressionists such as Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton believed that angels, archangels or spirit guides are real and looking after us. While the new school regressionists believe that these are false light beings in disguise, since this is what the work with their clients is showing to be the case.

Based on the information from their own regressions, old school regressionists such as Dolores Cannon or Michael Newton believed that we need to keep reincarnating on this planet over and over again in order to learn and evolve. Based on the information from their own regressions, new school regressionists believe that we need to put an end to the cycle of reincarnation, as they consider it to be a trap.

They have the same job, they are past life regressionists, so why this difference in opinion and mentality? Here's why. Their opinions differ because some of the new school regressionists (such as Calogero Grifasi) do something differently. What do they do so differently, that they came to such oposite opinions about these entities and the afterlife? What they do differently is they question the legitimacy of these beings and investigate whether these beings really are who they claim they are and whether or not they have hidden agendas concerning their clients (spoiler alert, they do). As opposed to Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton, who took the information they received from these entities through their regressions at face value, and never really investigated to see whether these entities were telling the truth or not. With each client, Calogero does not give up until he finds out who the entity actually is, what they want from the client, and how the presence of these entities affects the client in their daily life. The repeating pattern from his sessions is that these entities have been parasiting us multiple lives in a row, which is why they need us to keep reincarnating on this planet over and over again in order to continue feeding off of us energetically. Through his work, Calogero

found that there are false light entities out there that are so deceptive that they present themselves to us as Jesus, angels, archangels, spirit guides, beings of light or even God, because they know that the recently deceased human being would put their trust in these beings, thinking they are in good hands.

How does Calogero Grifasi verify these astral beings? Calogero tells his clients who are under hypnosis (or the person entering the hypnotic state of mind for his clients) to verify the etheric DNA of these "angels"/"spirit guides" and to try to see what these beings really look like behind the mesmerizing love and light exterior. In the vast majority of cases they turn out to be either Reptilian or Mantis beings in disguise. If they cannot read the etheric DNA of these beings then Calogero tells his clients to go back in time (that's what regressions are about after all) to try to see what these beings looked like before they took on the appearance of the angel/spirit guide/archangel michael/jesus/etc, and before they came in contact with the soul of the client. In so many cases, he's found that these entities pretend to be someone they're not in order to continue parasitizing their host, the human being, who is under the impression that this is his angel or spirit guide watching over him/her. If those methods don't work, then he has other solutions to verify the legitimacy of these astral beings and their messages. I've seen cases where as soon as the entities realized they've been exposed, they transformed themselves back into their real form (in most cases Reptilian looking) during the hypnosis session and cursed Calogero and his clients for exposing them. They showed their real colors and got extremely angry because they knew their time was up and they would have to find someone else to parasite. Calogero's detective-like way of verifying information is a game changer and something that Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton unfortunately never did with their clients.

The old school past life regressionists

Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton are maybe the most popular regressionists of all time. They have done a ton of past life regression work and wrote multiple books on the subject based on their work.

The big problem with them, that many people are unaware of, is that when they were communicating with these beings through hypnotic channeling, both Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton blindly believed who these beings presented themselves as and really believed that these were either angels, archangels, the client's spirit guide, or even Jesus. Neither of them have been verifying to see who these beings truly were and what they actually wanted from their clients, and because of this they genuinely thought that all these astral beings are benevolent. Proof of this comes straight from Dolores Cannon's own book, called "Three Waves of Volunteers and the New Earth" where she wrote that all alien entities are benevolent towards humanity. One would obviously be inclined to believe that is the case, when they don't investigate to see who these beings actually are what their real agendas are. It's like asking a thief who's just robbed a bank if he's the one who did the robbery, and the thief saying it wasn't him. And you actually believing him, without conducting any investigation whatsoever.

Same issue with Michael Newton unfortunately. Like Dolores, he thought that these beings were who they claimed to be and did not question them or their messages. Mark, an NDE researcher made an entire series about some major inconsistencies and obvious lies that he's found in Newton's book "Journeys of souls". Give that playlist a listen. Another researcher called Bronte Baxter said: "I read the book (Journeys of souls) and found it pushing more spiritual enslavement. I threw my copy away so can only reference it by memory. It talks about 'guides,' 'teachers,' 'councils,' etc., just another upper-echelon power structure".

### The new school past life regressionists

The new school past life regressionists have begun to actually question and verify the information coming from these entities and by doing this additional, detective-like work, what they found is very different from what the old school regressionists have talked about in their books. The new school ones have started to realize that the beings we meet on the other side are not who they appear to be and that appearances can be deceiving, especially in a place like the astral.

Calogero Grifasi is the regressionist I trust the most because he questions everything. I highly recommend checking out the past life regressions done by him (that I listed in this post, scroll down to "Evidence #1: The perspective of past life regression hypnosis"). Unlike many other regressionists, he actually tries to verify whether these entities are who they say they are and if they are telling the truth about their relationship with the client. He doesn't give up until he reveals what the true agendas of these beings are and how these beings have been affecting the client in their daily life. He's managed to expose so many of these entities for what they are: energetic parasites who pretend to be beings of light. Calogero isn't an exception, there are some other new school regressionists that have also been able to shed light on who these beings truly are and what they want from us, I have mentioned them and linked their channels in the post above. Check out the regressions I linked there from Calogero Grifasi and when you're done, I also left a link to his youtube channel so you are free to choose whichever session you want to watch next. If you compare Calogero's sessions with Dolores's, you will notice that Dolores did not question and verify the information she received from these astral entities, while Calogero constantly tries to verify whether the information the beings tell him is true or not.

In one particular regression, Calogero Grifasi communicated with Dolores Cannon and she said that during her life on Earth she was unaware that she was promoting misinformation about this reality, the entities and the afterlife, basically she was used by these entities in their favor and against us. This regression further confirmed my suspicions about her work. Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton are perhaps the most popular past life regressionists of all time, and so many people world-wide who have read their books now totally believe what they were told in them, that all astral beings are loving and benevolent beings of light who have nothing else to do than to look after us. What fits these beings's agenda is that we continue to reincarnate on this planet over and over again, because they know that this is a difficult planet to live on,

especially because we have to start from scratch each time with no memories of past lives, and we have to go through many negative or traumatic events which make us generate the low vibrational energies that these energy collectors are interested in.

Through their work, new school regressionists Tena & Karen who also questioned the information from these entities, also found that these beings are false light entities in disguise and that the lives we live here do not "evolve" the soul but actually lead to soul degradation, because of the accumulation of traumatic events from life, after life, after life that we live here on Earth. If you're going to live, say, thousands of lives in a row on this planet, it's pretty obvious that all the traumas you're going to be subjected to will impact your soul in a negative way, as this is a very difficult planet to live on with many challenges to face.

What does the channeled archonic entity called RA from the book Law of One say? The channeled entity tells us that we need to "keep reincarnating on this planet over and over again so that we can learn and evolve". The same thing that has been exposed to be a huge lie, time and time again by Calogero Grifasi and his sessions with thousands of people from all around the world. Ofcourse these entities are going to make it sound as if reincarnating here is something beneficial to us, otherwise so many souls wouldn't have a reason to agree going back, so their best bet is to make us think it's in our best interest to do so.

About the two types of regressionists, mediums and entity attachments

It is pretty clear to me that there are 2 types of regressionists out there. If the regressionist blindly believes the information they receive from these entities, not only they believe they've done their job properly and deserve to be paid by the client, but they will tell the very client who paid for the session that everything's fine and they are really looked after by love and light beings, angels, spirit guides and what have you (in reality these are entity attachments). Mediums are the same way, they are able to detect that their clients have "angels" or "spirit guides" watching over them but since what they do is not regression work, they cannot verify the legitimacy of these beings and their messages, so they believe the information they receive from these beings without questioning it.

If the regressionist does question the information they receive and investigates further, interesting things start to be revealed about these entities. Some examples from Calogero Grifasi's sessions are: that these entities have been continuously extracting vital, sexual or other types of vibrational energies from the client (depletion of energy which over time manifests as physical disease for the client, many clients complained to the regressionist of being tired during the day for no reason, even after sleeping for 8 hours at night), that they've implanted the client with all sorts of etheric implants serving multiple purposes such as mind control or emotional control, that they've implanted the client with etheric implants that trigger sexual stimulation during the day and even at night when they are asleep, that they've influenced people's lives in negative ways like causing them unexplainable headaches, unexplainable sensations of fatigue and

tiredness, unexplainable states of depression, anxiety, worry and fear (which they absolutely love to feed off of), and that these beings even came after the clients when they died in their previous lives, presenting themselves as the client's angel or spirit guide to once again convince them to go back and reincarnate on Earth, telling them that it's in their best interest to do so. Such information can be pretty shocking to the client, but the good news is that now that they found out about all this they have a chance to break the soul contract that they've formed with these entities and get rid of them (contracts which may have been formed many lives before the current one, either by accident or in voluntary ways like praying and asking for external help, that's how you usually give your permission to these entities to attach themselves to you energetically).

Here's some examples of sessions where Calogero exposes these deceptive false light entities that pretend to be angels, spirit guides, even Jesus or God.

Here's an example of a session showing how he unmasks one of these Archonic beings who pretends to be the client's spirit guide.

Session showing how an entity masquerades as Jesus to entrap souls upon death. This is an investigative session on the reincarnation cycle to find out what happens to a soul inbetween lives and it shows how the soul of a person is being deceived by astral entities to reincarnate back on Earth.

&

This session shows how Reptilian entities interfere with us during and after our lives on Earth.

&

This session reveals stuff about alien technology and how the entities use religions in their favor and against us.

&

Another session with a different client reveals that Earth acts as a soul reincarnation trap for anyone who incarnates here.

I want to end this post by saying that Michael Newton and Dolores Cannon were not bad people. I think they were genuine, good people, who tried to help other people solve their problems through regression work, but they were unaware of the reality of the situation, they took the information they received through their regressions at face value and never questioned and investigated these beings, their messages, and their

agendas like they should have. The fact that Dolores wrote in her book that all alien entities are benevolent is proof of this. It looks to me that if more regressionists actually started questioning and verifying these false light astral beings and their actual agendas concerning us, more and more of them would come to the conclusion that this is a soul farm/prison planet, that we don't need to keep reincarnating here over and over again to "evolve" or "fix our karma" and that we need to put an end to this reincarnation cycle for good. Instead, many people from all around the world believe that they should continue reincarnating on this planet in order to "learn and evolve" or "fix their karma" because that's what they heard from sources such as the Law of One material or from Dolores Cannon and Michael Newton, both old school regressionists who unfortunately did not question these astral beings and their agendas too much, or, at all.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/past\\_life/](https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/past_life/)

What the hell is the after life, anyway? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 1 month ago \* by PapayaOpposite

Despite all my research, all the NDEs I've heard, everything I've studied...

This "after life" - this alleged astral plane - this other dimension or dimensions we go to after death...

...makes hardly any damn sense.

It's like this weird dream-like, ethereal place, where not a single person who has visited has asked a single damn question about what it is.

No scientific explanations. No inquiry as to how it operates. No understanding as to the physical laws it operates under. Zero. (What is it about this place that causes people to lose all skepticism and inquiry and ability to ask, question, reason, observe?)

If you listen to NDEs, what they describe is truly dream-like, lacking in any real sense of "place", everything is fluid. They might see a mountain, but is it even real? Where is it located?

They say it is "more real than real" but what they describe seems lacking in foundation, it seems souls go to a wide variety of areas and places, with zero context as to where these places actually are within this world.

Some of it is bizarre, nonsensical, too, almost comical in how a soul can traverse from one "scene" to the next in their NDE, where "scenes" just magically "pop up" from one thing to the next, they might be in a dark room, then a library, then a big area with Jesus-like figure surrounded by clouds, on and on, or how they get tossed or pushed into some weird "vortex" above Earth when they get "shoved" back into their body.

I also often find NDEs to resemble a drug-like trance or hypnotized state, which makes



me question if they are truly observing a real place, or seeing what something else wants them to see.

This is the biggest area that just isn't studied or grasped well enough. We need a universal theory that actually explains these dimensions and how they operate, the laws that govern them, their physical locality and how to access them using tools we have in this dimension (I suspect CERN is doing this, and it's probably what DMT does).

I've heard all the buzzwords - "Astral body" "Higher dimension" "Higher frequency vibration", etc. - but those terms really tell us nothing.

Any resources or suggestions as to a theory of the universe that explains what NDEs experience?

[–]blit\_blit99 24 points 1 month ago\*

Several people who claimed to have encountered UFO occupants, allege that they were told that the universe is based on "thought" and everything in it is a "thought construct." The after-life is just another thought construct. This fits with the theories of many well regarded scientists. See the quotes below:

In his day, atoms were proposed to be the smallest division of matter. Within Leibniz's theory, however, substances are not technically real, so monads are not the smallest part of matter, rather they are the only things which are, in fact, real. To Leibniz, space and time were an illusion, and likewise substance itself. The only things that could be called real were utterly simple beings of psychic activity "endowed with perception and appetite." The other objects, which we call matter, are merely phenomena of these simple perceivers.

-Wikipedia entry on Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz, the mathematician who invented calculus and who is called "the last universal genius."

"I think we've come to the point in NDE research where it's difficult to make a distinction between thought and light. In the near-death experience thought seems to be light," she observes.

-Dr. Elizabeth W. Fenske, a clinical psychologist

"I believe that this [the place people go during near death experiences] is a realm that is created by interacting thought structures. These structures or 'thought-forms' combine to form patterns, just as interference waves form patterns on a holographic plate. And just as the holographic image appears to be fully real when illuminated by a laser beam, so the images produced by interacting thought-forms appear to be real."

-Dr. Kenneth Ring, a professor of psychology at the University of Connecticut

In a wide-ranging speculation Tiller even suggests that the universe itself started as a subtle energy field and gradually became dense and material through a similar ratchet effect. As he sees it, it may be that God created the universe as a divine pattern or idea. Like the image a psychic sees floating in the human energy field, this divine pattern functioned as a template, -influencing and molding increasingly less subtle levels of the cosmic energy field "on down the line via a series of holograms," until it eventually coalesced into a hologram of a physical universe.

-Author Michael Talbot (about physicist William A. Tiller)

Gordon Globus, a professor of psychiatry and philosophy at the University of California at Irvine, has a different but similar view. Globus thinks the holographic theory is correct in its assertion that the mind constructs concrete reality out of the raw material of the implicate.

-Author Michael Talbot (about Gordon Globus)

"Contrary to what everyone knows is so, it may not be the brain that produces consciousness, but rather consciousness that creates the appearance of the brain, matter, space, time and everything else we are pleased to interpret as the physical universe."

-Keith Floyd, a psychologist at Virginia Intermont College

In private conversation [David] Bohm admits to believing that the universe is all "thought" and reality exists only in what we think, but again he prefers not to speculate about miraculous occurrences.

-Author Michael Talbot (about physicist David Bohm)

"I have no doubt that reality is in a very large part a construct of the imagination."

-Biologist & Anthropologist Lyall Watson

"A fundamental conclusion of the new physics also acknowledges that the observer creates the reality. As observers, we are personally involved with the creation of our own reality. Physicists are being forced to admit that the universe is a "mental" construction."

-R.C. Henry, a respected professor of Physics and Astronomy at John Hopkins University

"I regard consciousness as fundamental. I regard matter as derivative from consciousness. We cannot get behind consciousness. Everything that we talk about, everything that we regard as existing, postulates consciousness."

-Max Planck (the founding father of quantum physics)

Also in several articles and books, people who claimed they astral project, say the astral plane is based on thought. You think to move, use thought to manifest objects, instantly travel to other locations by concentrating and thinking about that location.

From the book *Journeys Out Of The Body* by Robert Monroe:

As noted in the percentile analysis in a later chapter, the fundamentals are altered in Locale II. Time, by the standards of the physical world, is non-existent. There is a sequence of events, a past and a future, but no cyclical separation. Both continue to exist coterminously with "now." Measurements, from microseconds to millennia, are useless. Other measurements may represent these factors in abstract calculation, but this is uncertain. Laws of conservation of energy, force field theories, wave mechanics, gravity, matter structure—all remain to be proved by those more versed in such fields. Superseding all appears to be one prime law. Locale II is a state of being where that which we label thought is the wellspring of existence. It is the vital creative force that produces energy, assembles "matter" into form, and provides channels of perception and communication. I suspect that the very self or soul in Locale II is no more than an organized vortex or warp in this fundamental. As you think, so you are.

In this environment, no mechanical supplements are found. No cars, boats, airplanes, or rockets are needed for transportation. You think movement, and it is fact. No telephones, radio, television, and other communication aids have value. Communication is instantaneous. No farms, gardens, cattle ranches, processing plants, or retail outlets are in evidence. In all experimental visits, no food energy needs were indicated. How energy is replaced—if it is truly spent—is not known. "Mere" thought is the force that supplies any need or desire, and what you think is the matrix of your action, situation, and position in this greater reality

[–]Yanutag 16 points 1 month ago\*

It all make sense if you read gnostic text or listen to podcasts about it. Yet there is no proof, so everyone go on instinct. Even neurologists are kind of clueless about consciousness.

The gnostic theory is that we are all one in a kind of sun like ball of consciousness. No time, no personality, just love and bliss.

To experience "something" the ball expand themself at the edge and divide themself in duality. Yes/no. Black and white. 0 and 1. With that split they can have new consciousness that are separated from the original one, with their own needs and wants.

From there, there are an infinite amount of space, dimensions and universe where the split souls can manifest what they want. Like if they were dreaming. It might also look like the typical old polytheist pantheons, like the Greek, Nordic, Hindu, or Chinese/Japanese gods. Where a normal soul is a god.

Somewhere in that infinity, something (the demiurge, maybe an AI) created a 3D theme park, and offers or traps souls in there for a unique "experience" that include a memory

wipe. Dying and going through the typical NDE experience is like trying to cancel a subscription to a large predatory corporation, they pull all the bells and whistles to keep you in, being suddenly all mellow and emotional, or even victims. Like they were not treating you like sh\*t before you cancelled.

[–]PhantomGlake 18 points 1 month ago\*

The after life and the astral plane are a bit different, and are likely just different dimensions all-together, and or different experiences based on the current awareness or vibration the experiencer holds. Our thought forms (even subconscious) likely play a huge role in the astral plane, as there is much less buffer time when it comes to manifestation on that side, rather than here - which is why it comes across as chaotic, less controlled, random or nonsensical in a sense. It's a collective experience, much like physical reality is, but things can pop in and out in a blink of an eye due to the quickness of manifestation, as just mentioned.

The real after-life is probably much more of a unified experience. You are everything everywhere at once, and the illusion of separation is no more.

I think what most people don't get when it comes experiences beyond the 3D is that there are "levels" to the awareness being experienced. Levels of the illusion of separation all the way up until you are completely and entirely experiencing everything as part of the ALL.

[–]FoolOfElysium 6 points 1 month ago

This is literally how lucid dreams work, too. And I'm very experienced. You are spot on. The time-delay we experience here that allows us to get our thoughts under control and master that aspect of ourselves doesn't exist in the astral. Our thoughts UNLEASH a change in reality instantly in many of the planes of existence beyond the physical, including the dreamscape, but I can't speak for all of them. I'm sure some of them are more static.

[–]AmerikanWerewolf 2 points 1 month ago

"The time-delay we experience here that allows us to get our thoughts under control and master that aspect of ourselves doesn't exist in the astral."

Damn. That's something I have never contemplated before, but will have to ponder and/or meditate on this throughout the day. I am aware of the instantaneous manifestation of thoughts in the astral plane versus the much more delayed manifestation of thoughts in the physical realm, but it never occurred to me to frame it as a "time delay." I think you are really onto something ... Perhaps that delay is the very purpose of time itself?

[–]quiettryit 1 point 1 month ago

It is basically a spirit/soul merging back to a consciousness field, losing a lot of that individual uniqueness and blending with a type of hive mind making up that sea of energy where much self awareness and sentience is lost. You become more just thought patterns and bits of information floating in this field until you come together again to reincarnate. We are kind of like water that evaporates, goes up, comes back together, and rains again onto the earth. Nothing more than a mechanism of nature.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...fe\\_anyway/](https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonP...fe_anyway/)

Soul recycling continues beyond the physical plane? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 1 year ago \* by elfpal

This is something to be aware of, that getting out of this reincarnation does not mean you have left the trap completely. It looks like there are more and more traps.

Paramahansa Yogananda's guru Yukteswar died and came back in temporary solid form to meet with him. They even embraced as they sat in the hotel room. Yukteswar said to him that he was given the role of a teacher in the higher astral plane teaching people there to ascend and graduate to the next plane, the causal plane.

He said when people die in the astral plane after hundreds of earth years, they just like people on earth are scared of letting go of their astral bodies to go to the causal.

Astral beings have to keep returning to the astral from the causal and get new astral bodies to keep learning. They get attached to their bodies and astral life. They identify with it the way we humans do with our own bodies.

Yukteswar said this happens in the causal as well where beings have causal bodies. Neither he nor Yogananda spoke of other planes beyond the causal because they actually believed that after the causal you merge with God and become finally free.

Paul Twitchell, founder of the religion Eckankar, has written books and traveled to more dimensions. He says the planes go like this:

Physical ==> Astral ==> Causal ==> Mental ==> Etheric ==> Soul ==> God

The Soul plane has many levels in itself. Everything below the Soul plane is considered the Lower Planes, with the physical being the absolute bottom of the pit.

You get recycled between two planes in a loop until you "graduate" to the next plane, where another recycling loop begins, with the final destination being one with God. Who lets you graduate? I'm sure most of you know the answer. If this is all true, then the whole loosh farm doesn't end with physical earth. They keep a steady supply of souls that feed every plane and all the rulers of that particular plane, whom Twitchell has met and spoken to in his book *Tiger's Fang*. All have the same old promise of letting you graduate when they deem you are qualified, and maybe you will be allowed to achieve Godhood one day, the end of the recycling loop.

Twitchell also says in the physical plane, every soul incarnates in sequence in these forms:

Mineral ==> Plant ==> Insect ==> Animal ==> Human

Again, how does one ascend from one form to the next? What is the criteria?

I don't know if any of this is true, but it MAY VERY WELL be true for those who acquiesce to the scheme and buy in. I plan to go straight to the Void and skip it all. What do you think?

Edit: Each plane serves a corresponding function.

Physical: Mechanics.

Astral: Emotions.

Causal: Memory.

Mental: Thinking.

Etheric: Energy.

Soul : Individual Consciousness.

God: Universal Consciousness.

Each plane has its own body you must have to operate on that plane. And each body houses all the bodies except for the one it graduated from. So now in the physical, we have all the bodies that allow us to process emotions, retrieve memories, analyze thoughts, and harness energy. This is why when people go out of body, they mostly go as an astral form traveling in the astral plane.

[–]Suitable-Leave8173 11 points 1 year ago

You are a sovereign creator being. At the time of your earthly death; ( in actuality a transition into life-- existence here is akin to a spiritual death); demand to exit completely out of this system,( this includes astral realms that attached to); to be returned to the place of your natural origin. Deny consent to return. Do not go with any entity for any reason. The above account only bolsters the reasoning behind the recycling process and fosters a reasoning for when in all actuality there is none. Reincarnation is a con. An abomination. To be memory wiped and recycled back ad nauseum into a trauma based ,hive mind construct. You are being used repeatedly as a means of energy extraction. This multi layered farce is occurring in the astral realms that are connected to this lower frequency realm. It is possible to exit completely out of the attached astral realms . In your natural state you can take on various forms. There are many different types of realms. For a tactile; sensory experience that are far more user friendly options. This place is parasitic and sadistic, despite the strategically placed bells and whistles to distract. You do not naturally " reincarnate". You can choose to take on different forms,but unlike the earthly reincarnation ,you do not lose yourself in the process.

Are we containers that get emptied when we sleep? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 1 year ago by PuzzySlayer69xdPL

That's why after sleep we are so tired, and still sleepy more than before we went to bed?

Do we gather all that loosh entire day, and when we sleep we enter state that it is easy to harvest us? Like astral wise or something idk.

[–]Chad-Bull 39 points 1 year ago

Interesting theory! Sleep has always struck me as a mysterious phenomenon. It seems to be fulfilling some kind of spiritual law instead of a material one. According to the principle of survival of the fittest, we should have evolved to never sleep!

[–]Superb\_Temporary9893 1 point 1 year ago

I have been doing Monroe's gateway tapes for a while. I started experiencing really negative dreams that I recognized as unusual. Two times I dreamt of being bitten by insects I woke up to an entity of some kind of energy in my room and once I woke up to a terror entity. The energy entities were like a 3 by 3 ft grid about six feet away from me. One was purple glowing bees and the other was black letters that shrank down to look like spiders when it vanished it. The terror one was black. So now when I meditate I send out the message that I will not allow any entities to affect my dreams and my dreams are different. Boring. I think they might create bad dreams in us.

World Economic Forum "Penetrates The Cabinets". Their Puppet Leaders of numerous countries are LOSING badly in recent ELECTION Polls. So the WEF has ordered them to instigate WW3 (i.redd.it)  
submitted 23 hours ago by astralrock2001

Rothschild controlled Satanist Macron is losing in France. Next day he says possible "French Troops in Ukraine". Trudeau losing in Canada. Yesterday he said "Canadian Troops in Ukraine". Meloni exposed as WEF Puppet in Italy. Yesterday she says "They will remove Putin". Anti Globalist Nigel Farage is winning in England. WEF Puppet Prime Minister Sunak announces the largest-ever military aid package to Ukraine. Biden losing in USA. House passes defense bill automatically registering men 18-26 for draft. Globalists want USA MILITARY DRAFT before Trump gets into office...

Being unvaxxed and knowing about the globalist depopulation agenda has made me isolated from the world. (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 23 hours ago by Agreeable-Moment-760

Since the "vaccine" roll out, I couldn't go out anymore because of the mandates. Where I live, I couldn't even go into a bar, or even a hospital. This made me kind of step back and start questioning what's going on even more. Nobody around me seemed to really care that unvaxxed people like me were losing their rights, and their jobs just because they don't want to take an experimental injection. Hanging out with people now doesn't feel the same. Most people just seem to talk about nothing real, but then when you bring up the insanity that's actually unfolding in front of our eyes, they don't really want to talk about it. The government tricked and coerced them into taking something that can alter the human DNA, and yet they're not enraged or even curious about why their own government would do that to them. Most of them also seem to not even know that there are excess in all highly "vaccinated" countries being caused by the same injection that they took. They just keep supporting the system that's enslaving and killing them with their own money.

There are so many aspects to these shots that are messed up, including the shedding. Dating and relationships were already a sh\*t show, and coming across someone who isn't a non-player character was hard, but the possibility of shedding makes it almost impossible for me to meet someone on the same wavelength now. I've had 2 different women on separate occasions ask me if I'm an "antivaxxer" immediately after I told them that I'm unvaxxed. They weren't really interested in the real reason I wasn't "vaccinated", and these were women I was actually getting along with.

[–]WalnutNode 10 points 23 hours ago\*

ISIS is an arm of the CIA. When the Palestinian genocide started, ISIS responded by attacking Russia. John McCain helped found them. There was a clip of them riding around in a used truck that still had the Texas business name and address on the door. Originally they were supposed to play the heel in the West's take over of the Middle East. They were very theatrical about it. Lots of scary articles of them taking over the Middle East and Africa.

Is Joe Biden's incompetence a psy-op? (i.redd.it)  
submitted 23 hours ago by Beat\_Mangler

Just yesterday Joe Biden had to have his hand pulled by Barack Obama to guide him off the stage instead of just knowing where to walk like a normal person. For starters the mainstream media is heavily pushing Joe Biden's incompetence. By now I am convinced that when the mainstream media is pushing some issue we should question why they want us thinking about such things and thinking in such ways. Joe Biden being or acting like a senile incompetent hopeless old man is very beneficial in some ways. The Western world is going down the toilet, inflation is destroying everybody while making a select few more and more wealthy and typically people will turn to the leader of the free world for answers. "Oh he's senile that's what the problem is" is what will be echoed around the world. Forget about people behind the scenes pulling the strings, forget about giant national and international companies conveniently raising their prices to unprecedented amounts, forget about the endless billions being sent to other countries for whatever reasons, forget about the worst housing crisis we have ever had while we are being flooded with immigrants, forget about all the problems making our lives difficult today it's all just the fault of one senile man who is allegedly at the head of everything - does anybody else see how convenient that is for TPTB?

[–]EstudianteEspana [score hidden] 22 hours ago\*

First off the bat, Mr. Fritz and I share the same alma mater, which is actually quite interesting.

I've had a theory that KS.Uni is a CIA recruitment campus, as one I had an interview of sorts there, as well, the large number of Defense Language Critical 1 international students, in addition to the joint military bases in the area. I had served at Fort Riley, there's an airbase nearby, and Leavenworth with the War College. Plus KC has A TON of data collection. My thoughts run deep with Kansas and its connection to Deep State

The Sumerian King List and the so called elite (self.conspiracy)



submitted 23 hours ago by Sabertooth\_Penguin

If the Sumerian King List is a real record of royal bloodlines and there extremely long reigns before the flood. Then its highly possible that some of these pre flood bloodlines are still pulling the strings behind the scenes?

[–]Primate98 1 point 23 hours ago

Yeah, that's "Them" alright.

If you look at the length of the reigns, you'll find a pattern of "periods". They begin with reigns of tens of thousands of years, then reigns of hundreds of years, then a chaotic period with reigns from 1200 all the way to 6 years, then finally a period with reigns of a few decades plus some outliers.

We look around and see that we fall into the pattern of that final period. "They" dress it up somewhat with some Uniparty psychodrama for public entertainment and fascination.

Note: If anyone can convince themselves that the SKL is simply a work of fiction and that someone just made up that very strange patterning for no reason ever found, well then congratulations.

[–]environic 1 point 23 hours ago

the length of the Sumer kings' reigns are symbolic. the same numbers/multiples are found in the Yugas and Mayan calendar. it's sacred geometry, Platonic solids vertices/faces/angles, diameter/radius of the earth, moon and sun, time and (imperial) distance measurements, dimensions of Khufu's pyramid.

lots of in-depth mathematical analysis from c 25.00 - 1:1.15 below, before goes through the Platonic solids.

DNA carries the Consciousness of the Past Generations (self.conspiracy)

submitted 23 hours ago by atyzer

DNA Carries the Consciousness of past generations and Multigenerational Reincarnation

I know a very affluent and someone influential friend who is of generational wealth and we have been friends for many years. I have been advising him on people-related topics as HR and other management topics helping to hire some of the senior managers for his business.

This weekend he got a big drunk and decided to share with me the thing that I have never heard or read online. The connection between wealth, success, and genes. I got blown away by the discussion to the point that I started to write the first chapter of the book based on that and some past discussions.

Often times we hear that wealthy people are wealthy because they are well connected and family alliances are known for thousands of years. However, what he shared with

me puts a very different perspective on what was known to me and maybe to many of you.

In simple words, wealthy and powerful families believe in reincarnation by blood mixing and have been mixing cousin blood to bring back ancestors. He believes that powerful families around the world including his own have closely related offspring to bring back the ancestors hence why he believes that technically most of his family members are immortal, because at some point they will be reborn again. Of course, there are memory access limitations of previous lives, but he strongly believes that memory is irrelevant as long as instincts and intuition are and that's what DNA of all things carries the consciousness of past generations.

I was blown away by how he explained that most of his vast family behaves based on descriptions of how certain passed-away family members behaved and that some members don't believe in this but none of them are willing to share about the component of "blue blood" because the society condemns it. He says that human biology opposes this mechanism by causing health defects due to a lack of genetic material, but it doesn't stop wealthy families from reproducing using this method where children are artificially born to become vessels of consciousness of past generations.

So there very well may be offsprings of such famous figures as Ramses the Third, Hitler, and Genghis Khan, carrying their consciousness. What is most important is that the bloodline must continue no matter what and ideally it should be kept under control to have some guarantee that it doesn't deviate too far to ensure the "reincarnation" of certain past family members. Whenever distant relatives have offspring it creates a mix of consciousness where too many distant relative consciousnesses are being produced of no particular value, but nonetheless, there can be multiple people with Jacob Rothschild's consciousness walking the earth in the future. Thinking about all that helps to explain all the obsession around inbreeding among elites, the status of bastard children, the use of concubines to hide the real DNA ancestry of elite children, as well as the lack of fear of death among powerful people and those who believe in reincarnation in general.

[–]How2eatBean 3 points 17 hours ago

the spiritual practices of the Ashanti people and Akan people, the sunsum is one's spirit. The sunsum is what connects the body (honam) to the soul (kra).[1] The sunsum can be transmitted in a variety of ways, including from father to son during conception. This power is used to protect the carriers of this spirit. When a man dies, the sunsum returns to the metaphorical house of the father in wait to be reincarnated in the next son born of the men of that family.[citation needed]

Another form of sunsum is the spiritual power that the Akan believe allows the possessors to practice witchcraft. This is called sunsum fee, or "dirty spirit". Unlike the genetic sunsum discussed before, this is a power that is willingly passed down, often by grandparents to grandchildren they feel deserve the power to wield such magic. In this manner, the sunsum can remain alive and well through a lineage. As males possess a natural sunsum, if they gain a sunsum fee they are twice as spiritually powerful as a

woman who only has witchcraft. Despite this, it is common belief that most witches are female among the Ashanti people and Akan, and they are believed to be so powerful that they can kill infants simply by hearing them cr

[–]jonpress 3 points 11 hours ago\*

I also think DNA carries instincts and intuitions from past generations. For example, consider what happens to wolf populations after they come into contact with humans; as humans kill the wolves which venture too close to civilization, wolves become increasingly fearful of humans over generations. The fear of humans becomes part of their DNA and how their brain operates as it is a useful adaptation for their survival. Same with domestic dogs; aggressive dogs are often culled. This ensures that mostly highly obedient dogs pass on their genes. This ensures that dogs remain domesticated and obedient. Obedience is in their DNA.

Same with sharks. When humans start killing sharks, sharks learn to stay away from beaches that are frequented by humans... Somehow they learn the fear of humans, in spite of their tiny brains. Because the knowledge is in their DNA itself.

YouTube Adding Experimental Community Notes Feature to Battle "Misinformation"

Book recommendations on the US public school system (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 23 hours ago by seanep24

I am working on an episode about the public school system and I wanted to see if you guys had any good book recommendations. I also have 2 kids that are about to be of school age and I want to homeschool them. My parents are very "pro-public education", so I also want to make sure I know what I am talking about when they ask. Thanks!

[–]Primate98 3 points 23 hours ago

Anything written or said by the late, great John Taylor Gatto. I guarantee you will not find better material.

Dumbing us Down and Weapons of Mass Instruction

Why am I randomly "un-permanently" suspended? (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 23 hours ago by ForbiddenText

Do they want to know my thoughts on the 3rd world war we're obviously in to train their A. I.?

[–]BrushDazzling4350 1 point 8 hours ago

you appear to have fully dove into the obedience that's been pushed on the sheep as "questioning authority".

the powers that be can reliably predict your reaction to any event & since it's near 100% correct in predicting you will see evil in every corner, you are easily manipulated by pointing to the things they want you to see as evil. sadly even though you are suspicious of nearly everything, the one thing you aren't suspicious of is the people & outlets you get your news & narratives from. you are so close to realizing you are just another obedient sheep, just a sheep in a different flock from the one you've been taught to hate. you can free yrself I know you can. good luck.

Hidden-Hand vs. Eracidni Murev Te (Did the Great Harvest happen in 2012 and Nobody noticed?) (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 1 month ago \* by 2023\_CK\_

The Hidden-Hand (HH) interview from 2008 is relatively well known among conspiracy theorists, but many are unaware of the follow-up interview with "Eracidni Murev Te" (EMT) in 2018-2019. EMT claimed the Great Harvest really did happen in 2012. Below is a summary of both interviews and a discussion of the conflicting Great Harvest claims.

Hidden-Hand (HH)- Window of Opportunity (2008):

<http://illuminati-news.com/pdf/DialogueW...sPenre.pdf>

HH claims to be a member of the Elite families who have been secretly ruling us since before "the rise and fall of Atlantis" and are tasked with purveying negative polarity as a spiritual catalyst.

HH claims the PTB belong to the extraterrestrial "Lucifer" group-mind and humanity collectively forms the "Yahweh" group-mind, which are both part of the One Infinite Creator per the Law of One. Our earthly existence is a "game" (simulation) and no one really "suffers" or "dies" except in the game. Our goal in this "3rd density" level is to achieve at least 95% negative polarity or 51% positive polarity before the "Great Harvest" in order to graduate to the "4th density"- otherwise, we'll have to repeat this level for another 26,000-year cycle per the precession of the Equinoxes.

The PTB's reign concludes with this cycle, which has EXTREME negativity, because the PTB must themselves obtain 95% negativity in order to "exit" (graduate from) this level.

HH says the globalists we know are human minions, who really are trying to conquer the world and are unaware of the higher motive of evil as a spiritual catalyst. The Illuminati's End Game is societal collapse as a precursor to the Harvest. HH says we should focus on "working on ourselves" (spiritual development) in order to achieve a positive Harvest for ourselves.

HH correctly predicted Obama would become president in 2008 and apparently predicted Bitcoin (a "new currency") and BRICS (a "new union of nations"). HH falsely predicted cataclysmic "earth changes" by 2010, which would culminate in an apocalyptic "Great Harvest" on 12/21/2012.

Eracidni Murev Te ("To Share In Truth")- I am here to answer your Questions (2018-2019):

EMT claims HH is dead, and the Great Harvest really did happen in 2012 (without any cataclysmic "earth changes") and we are now unexpectedly in the beginning stages of a 4th density positive world.

EMT says the unexpected "majority positive" Harvest in 2012 was due to a "tipping point" in our collective consciousness, which has now led to a Galactic Law impasse between Lucifer and Yahweh (us) because Lucifer's goal of a "majority negative" Harvest wasn't contractually achieved. EMT contradicts HH who said the PTB want a negative Harvest for themselves (so they can work off their negative karma in a negative 4th density world) and a positive Harvest for everyone else. I'm skeptical of the EMT interview because I doubt, we're in a 4th density positive world- even a nascent one- and the EMT interview could be disinformation to stop us from "working on ourselves"- because "the Harvest already" happened". I also suspect EMT is an AI because the posts are devoid of emotion.

EMT says Earth isn't flat (but flat earths exist in other dimensions) and the Moon Landings are fake because the Earth is quarantined by the Van Allen belt. EMT predicts a financial collapse, and that the dollar will be replaced by a cryptocurrency. EMT also predicts a pole-shift as part of a "minor Harvest" by the early 2030s.

EMT falsely predicted a major Physics breakthrough from Garrett Lisi's work. (Lisi is the surfer-dude physicist.) EMT gave no hint or warning of COVID and the Great Reset.

Discussion:

A commenter on the original HH Above Top Secret thread, who appears to have "insider" information, recently claimed the Great Harvest didn't happen in 2012 (contradicting EMT) because we collectively delayed it: "The date of the event is misunderstood. Humankind creates this event. We didn't want it to be 2012 because we wanted more to wake up before. A future date is set, but no human will ever know. The event will be like a thief in the night, slip in with surprise, as it was always designed to be. Many will die immediately, but many more will experience a very unique, very rare occurrence for any soul. We are all truly lucky to be here at this time on Earth."

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thr...id27215039>

This is consistent with the HH interview, which said as much: "Humanity, though utterly unconscious of the fact, has a significant part to play in this." [i.e. our collective consciousness affects how events will unfold].

If the Harvest is real and still forthcoming, then the HH interview could explain why the PTB have promoted a Great Awakening in parallel with the Great Reset. (The PTB apparently want to reach "peak evil" before the Harvest and part of achieving 95% negativity is to gaslight us by revealing their crimes per the Revelation of the Method. But it's also possibly intended as a catalyst to provoke a spiritual awakening.)

The HH interview offers the hope that there really is a benevolent Higher Purpose behind everything. But it could also be a PSYOP (New Age nonsense) and gaslighting to justify evil. Hoax or not, the HH interview gives the practical advice that we should focus on spiritual development before the End Game.

This post summarizes and contrasts the conflicting information in the HH and EMT interviews. Some believe a "Great Reset by 2030" is really about an imminent (cyclic) cataclysm (likely a pole-shift). It's possible this cataclysm and the Great Harvest are one and the same event.

Edit: The EMT link does not contain the full interview, which you can find with duck-duck-go. (The links I originally submitted were rejected.)

[–]onetrickponystar 4 points 1 month ago

High quality post and i am 100% with your observations. One direction of thought i would like to add: what if the harvest is not single, big (thief in the night) event, but a gradual one?

With the stated 100 year period it could be that every human that is dying, due to natural causes, and a little bit accelerated by war, sickness, famine etc. Is 'harvested'. I.e. not being reincarnated like normally would have happened.

[–]2023\_CK\_ 2 points 1 month ago\*

Yes, a good point about the Harvest. We simply don't know- I also follow the LoO subreddit and everyone has a different opinion on the Harvest. The HH interview resonates with me but it could be a PSYOP. My practical take on it is to "work on myself" because the Harvest could still be forthcoming. And spiritual improvement is always the right thing to do anyway.

[–]xkingxkaosx 4 points 1 month ago

Se been in a polar shift since the late 1800. It wasnt until 1990's was known earths magnetic field was disappearing and around 2010, there was further magnetic degrade and far too many scientists and researchers all found some sort of proof.

The global elites have a long bloodline going bsck before the last polar shift where Antartica was known as Alantis. They knew all about this from day one and this knowledge was kept to control the population amongst other things such as technology, science and religion.

The great reset is the fancy word for a full reset of humanity, not the dystopian world order that was fed to us for years. Only people that will survive the polar shift, and the micronova, are the 1% and their elites.

Why else do we see a great transfer of wealth at the start of the covid pademic? To divide the classes and while millionaires become billionaires, the middle class is now the poor class, and only the billionaires get to be saved.

Last few years alone we have seen billionaires dying, crypto kinds being suicided, because they was not allowed to be saved.

Whatever this harvest is, the elites need to understand that 500 million rich folks wont

rebuild society. They dont know the labor, they dont know how to turn the lights on, thry dont know how to garden. These rich folks paid the lower class to do this and if they think employing AI into robots as their slaves, we already seen how nasty AI can get.

[–]pillpoppinanon 1 point 16 hours ago

theyll probably keep some of us in underground prisons to use as slaves later. get ready to build pyramids in new egypt..

[https://www.wanttoknow.info/secret\\_socie...bloodlines](https://www.wanttoknow.info/secret_socie...bloodlines)

Quote:

Ruling Bloodlines and the Family

I am a generational member of a ruling bloodline family. Every so often, as per the directives of the law of our Infinite Creator, a brief window of opportunity opens whereby a select handful of our Family are required to make communication with our subjects.

Our lineage can be traced back beyond antiquity. There are 13 base or core original bloodlines. Yet there are many, many other lines that spring from these. From the earliest times of your recorded history and beyond, our Family has been directing the play from behind the scenes. We are born to lead. It is part of the design for this current paradigm.

People in this world are seen as collateral – pawns that are maneuvered around the chess board according to the game plan. But in the Family, contrary to popular beliefs, many of us do not mean you any harm directly. There is just the matter of divine destiny to uphold and unfold, and we must play our parts in the game, as given to us by the Infinite Creator.

There are six disciplines of training within the Family. Each member of the Family is schooled extensively in all of them from early childhood. The six spheres or schools of learning are military, government, spiritual, scholarship, leadership, and sciences. Though we have experience in all spheres, we all have an area of specialty. My area of specialty is in spirituality, so my focus is not so much on geo-political events. I am aware of the overall design, though the finer points are often outside of my area of expertise.

You will never be free for as long as you are incarnating on this planet. The very nature of your being here is indication of that. There is a reason why you are here, and "here" is very likely not really where you think "here" is. How do you become free? By working out where you are and coming to an understanding of why you are here.

In your hypnotized state, you have as a society given your free will consent to the state your planet is in today. You saturate your minds with the unhealthy dishes served up for you on your televisions that you are addicted to; violence, pornography, greed, hatred, selfishness, incessant bad news, fear and "terror". When was the last time you stopped to think of something beautiful and pure? The planet is the way it is because of your

collective thoughts about it.

You are complicit in your inaction every time you look the other way when you see an injustice. Your thought, projected at the sub-conscious level of creation to the Infinite Creator, is your allowance of these things to occur. In so doing, you are serving our purpose. It is very important to us that the polarization of this planet is negative at the time of the great harvest. That means service to self orientated, as opposed to positive, service to others. We require a negative harvest, and you are doing a fine job of helping us to attain our goal. We are very grateful.

We came to power not by chance, but rather (which I know may be hard to swallow) by intelligent design. This path of ours was not chosen by us, but rather it was appointed and accepted. Begin to study outside of the box for a true understanding of the creation.

What was the purpose of the Wuhan pandemic fear videos? (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 2 days ago by jaejaeok

Looking back, I still don't understand the intent of the Wuhan fear videos.

Before the pandemic hit the states, I was watching videos online of a Wuhan flu that had people falling dead in the streets, mass spraying of neighborhoods, bodies stacked in the streets. Most of these videos have since been nuked but there were hundreds of these openly sitting around on Reddit before the pandemic hit - almost to ensure fear set in when they started making quarantine demands.

Now the videos are nearly all gone. Many if not all deleted from Reddit.

What was the purpose of these videos?

Do you think it was to ensure people were fearful and would therefore cooperate with tyrannical demands? Was it to fuel the hatred for the unvaccinated in advanced? Was it to motivate cooperation to get vaccinated? Or perhaps something else entirely. The videos felt like a weapon to me once I noticed they were all removed.

[–]MuadD1b 16 points 2 days ago  
China looked like it had a full on zombie outbreak.

[–]Self-MadeRmry 2 points 1 day ago  
Exactly. And then here it was just a bad flu. Made no sense

[–]karmaisevillikemoney 2 points 1 day ago  
Money. They wanted to crash the markets. Was the plan for global economies to crash and then China could bounce back faster due to their complete domestic control? Thus catapulting them into the #1 superpower status? They are obsessed with this goal. Or, did the rich need the market to capitulate so they could buy in cheap knowing the Fed would run QE for years?  
Either way, it's all about money.

[–]dukof 19 points 2 days ago  
Imo the purpose of this was simply visual material for kick-starting the media campaign/hysteria. Yes they get talking points but they need dramatic visuals and



people in Haz Suits if you want to convince people there is a deadly threat. I think it was both to influence news anchors as well as the public. It's very important to have a strong initial influence to prevent sensible debate and skepticism.

There may not be a state or states who's behind this scheme, you just need to control certain elements within a state. Like a lab, some media, and the WHO. Like the Bolsheviks, they are globalists. Plus they own the industries that benefit.

[–]aliens\_are\_people\_2 6 points 2 days ago  
Propaganda, lies, psychological manipulation

[–]neosharkey 3 points 1 day ago  
To drum up fear so people would line up for an untested injection.

[–]No\_Conflation 2 points 2 days ago  
Presoak the beans for several hours before cooking.  
For best results, drain the soak water (fear videos), rinse beans with fresh water (new propaganda), then bring water to a boil (accelerate fear) and cook covered (masks are not optional) on low-medium heat for 1 hour  
FindReply

Hissil Offline  
Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876  
Threads: 937  
Joined: Jan 2009  
Reputation: 1

#806-18-2024, 08:59 PM

The War on Consciousness | DMT, Demons & Aliens | Conspiracy | Escaping Prison Planet  
Part 8

The Hidden Spiritual and Supernatural Forces Behind Global Conspiracies (Part I)  
(self.conspiracy)  
submitted 23 hours ago by slippus

Introduction

Hey everyone, today I want to dive deep into something many of us have talked about but haven't fully explored—the spiritual and supernatural dimensions behind the global conspiracies we see. This concept of there being a spiritual aspect to the negative powers controlling the world has gained increasing mainstream discussion, especially after Tucker Carlson's Rogan interview. So, what the hell are they talking about? What does this mean and how does it manifest in our reality?

Ronald Bernard

Ronald Bernard, a former insider in the world of high finance and elite power structures, provides some shocking testimonies that reveal just how intertwined these conspiracies are with dark spiritual practices. Bernard made a testimony/confession video years ago that went viral. Bernard still posts on his YT channel but his videos are rather unpopular so I went through all of his videos and took the transcripts and boiled down the main points and his large claims. His main viral video, the original version, was removed and reposts of it are buried on YT making it a little hard to find. Buckle up, because we're going down a rabbit hole that connects global elites, child exploitation, and the manipulation of spiritual energies for power and control.

## The Shocking Revelations of Ronald Bernard

Ronald Bernard's experiences are hard to listen to and very eye-opening. His insights aren't just about the corruption and greed in financial systems; they delve into the sinister spiritual practices of the elites.

### Child Exploitation and Dark Rituals

One of the most disturbing aspects of Bernard's testimony is his account of child sacrifice. This isn't just a metaphorical sacrifice; it's literal. Bernard describes being invited to participate in these horrific rituals, which was his breaking point. He says:

"When they invited me to participate in child sacrifice. That was my breaking point. Two of my colleagues, when I was at the top, serving the top. My breaking point was that they invited me also to participate in child sacrifice. That was my shock, that was my thing and now for the first time in six years I can say it. I'm happy that it goes well".

This is a clear indication that those in the highest positions of power aren't just manipulating systems for money and control; they're involved in dark, satanic rituals that involve the ultimate evil—sacrificing children.

Bernard elaborates on how children are used as tools for blackmail and power within these elite circles:

"They're just using the children as tools in order to blackmail people. It's the glue. It's not that they actually enjoy the children or they're serving the master, it's to do something to you, because you are a tool".

This is a disturbing claim/revelation that adds a new layer to our understanding of how these power structures operate.

### The Spiritual War: Good vs. Evil

Bernard's accounts aren't just about the physical and emotional abuse but also about a spiritual war. He describes how these dark practices are used to harness and

manipulate spiritual energies:

"Later on I started realizing that of course also here, a huge energy was floating out of these dimensions through sacrificing. So there were much more layers than I understood at that time when I received that invitation".

This indicates that the elites are well aware of spiritual energies and use dark rituals to manipulate them for their benefit. It's not just about control in the physical world; it's about harnessing spiritual power.

### Dark Spiritual Practices and Negative Energy Harvesting

Bernard's revelations extend into the realm of dark spiritual practices and the harvesting of negative energy. He explains how fear and pain are deliberately inflicted to create a source of energy for these elites:

"It's not just about money and power. They thrive on our fear, our pain. This negative energy is what fuels them. They create wars, economic crises, and other forms of suffering to generate this energy".

The concept of energy harvesting is central to understanding the spiritual aspect of these conspiracies. Bernard details how the elite orchestrate global conflicts and suffering to feed off the negative energy produced by human misery:

"These 8,500 people who rule the world, they start wars for the sake of it. They need the negative energy, the fear, and the pain. It's a form of dark alchemy, and it's how they maintain their power".

### Supernatural Entities and Their Influence

Another critical aspect of Bernard's testimony is the role of supernatural entities in these conspiracies. He suggests that many of the elites are in contact with, or even controlled by, dark entities that operate from other dimensions:

"There are entities, dark forces, that these elites communicate with. They guide them, give them power, and demand sacrifices. This is the true nature of their power—it's not just human, it's supernatural".

Bernard describes how these entities thrive on the chaos and suffering orchestrated by their human collaborators:

"The pain and fear we experience isn't just for the elites' benefit. It feeds these entities. They thrive on the energy produced by our suffering, and this is why the world is in a constant state of turmoil".

### The Ultimate Agenda: Control Through Spiritual Ignorance

The ultimate goal of these elites and their supernatural allies is to keep humanity in a state of spiritual ignorance. By fostering materialism and atheism, they ensure that people remain unaware of their true spiritual nature and the higher realities beyond the physical world:

"They want us to believe that the physical world is all there is. They suppress spiritual knowledge and practices that could awaken us to our true power. This ignorance keeps us enslaved".

Bernard emphasizes that awakening to our spiritual potential is the key to breaking free from this control:

"The only way to fight this is through spiritual awakening. We need to understand our true nature and the reality of these dark forces. Only then can we reclaim our power and break free from their control".

### The Spiritual Manipulation Behind Global Conspiracies

Bernard's testimony also touches on the manipulation of spiritual energies and the importance of maintaining spiritual ignorance among the masses:

"They wanted to blackmail me as well. It was blackmail. That was the reason behind it, afterwards...And of course, later on I started realizing that of course also here, a huge energy was floating out of these dimensions through sacrificing. So there were much more layers than I understood at that time when I received that invitation".

This manipulation isn't just about individual power but about controlling the collective spiritual energy of humanity. The elites are fully aware that the physical world is just an illusion, and they manipulate this knowledge to maintain their control.

### The Systematic Destruction of Innocence

From a young age, Ronald Bernard himself was a victim of systematic abuse. His experiences in a Catholic safe house reveal the widespread nature of these practices:

"I was coming (to a school program for troubled youth) when I was nine, I came in a Catholic - it was organized by Catholics - center to protect the child against all the violence of the past. And guess what - there... there it was actually that much of hell that I really started to cry for my father and mother... because there it was normal to abuse the children - and this was done by nuns and by brothers, so male and female and they used the available children. And I was included".

This systemic abuse isn't isolated; it's part of a broader pattern where children are broken down and their innocence is destroyed to prepare them for roles within these dark power structures. Bernard highlights how these children are systematically broken

down to be molded into tools for the elite:

"To break the child all the way they can. This is in the system of getting... being trained to be later on one of the most powerful persons on this planet - first they break you down. And they do it from the beginning. From the beginning. And they were doing it with me, too".

### Conclusion: Awakening to the Spiritual Reality

It's clear from Bernard's testimonies that the conspiracies we discuss aren't just about political and economic control—they're deeply rooted in spiritual manipulation. The elites engage in dark rituals to harness spiritual energies and maintain their power, while keeping the masses ignorant of these truths. Understanding this spiritual dimension is crucial for anyone who wants to grasp the full scope of these global conspiracies.

We need to awaken to the reality that our world is manipulated not just on a material level but on a spiritual one. Only by recognizing this can we begin to fight back against these dark forces and reclaim our spiritual sovereignty.

Stay vigilant and keep digging, because the truth is often hidden in the shadows.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comm...al\\_forces/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comm...al_forces/)

What if "god" is evil and the "devil" is good? (self.conspiracy)  
submitted 22 hours ago \* by Visual-Phone-7249

[–]environic 2 points 12 hours ago\*

if you, as you have done, take a step back and look at the situation from a distance, there's what 'is', and there's what the various cultures and religions teach their people how to conceive of life and reality as we experience it.

one god one devil, with angels and demons below  
one spiritual higher god, one lower creator god, spirits  
many gods, spirits  
no gods, all angels and demons are human thoughts and feelings  
animism - everything has its own spirit  
Scientology - Xenu and thetans  
Jedi - no gods, just midi-chlorians

how close are any of these beliefs/constructs to reality? do we really understand what consciousness is? do we understand the complexity of the universe, in every way?  
no-one has all the answers.

it's a lot more complex than the explanation given by any religion. religion, in part, is a

way to stop people worrying about what happens after death, and attempts to explain why we are here, and where we came from, in a way we can connect with, and live lives that aren't perpetually perturbed by such questions - this last point explains the differences between the religions, each will have its own cultural history, its own heroes, rulers, stories and myths.

all gods feel very real to their believers, and seem imaginary to those outside of the religion.

the best advice - go with what feels right for you. if you want to stay close to your friends and family, in your own culture, stick to your cultural norms. to do otherwise will cause friction. if you want to find out more, study the histories of religions, how they originated, what went before. it really is a fascinating subject. just...be careful how you ask questions of those around you, if you live in a culturally-dogmatic society, you'll get labelled as an unbeliever, atheist, devil-child, minion of satan, and may get ostracised. if you've interacted with any of the believers-in-gods on this sub, you may find a similar reaction.

for me, the whole "god=good, devil=bad" concept is too simplistic to be of any use. but i can see how it can be useful as a teaching tool for children, and act as a sound basis for a faith-based religion. very often, this simplistic world-view is taken from childhood into adulthood, and as we grow up we develop confidence, and naturally those who've grown to understand this binary good/evil-god/devil structure will shout it from the rooftops. especially if they're doctrinally required to evangelise.

edit: do i believe? i'm yet to be convinced. i don't agree with any of the labels/explanations used by the main religions, no. nor the wackier cults. my journey is about learning. there's something, i know not what. but it's interesting finding out. good luck with your journey.

'belief' can be beneficial, for a community, and for an individual. the shared experience binds people together. and can provide people solace and peace on a personal level. so there is value there, maybe more significant a few thousand years ago when it was tribes with their own gods fighting for their very existence against tribes with their different gods...and that's how religion became to be a tool used by leaders to control their people, exemplified by the Romans and their various cults, ending up with Christianity.

yeah, indoctrination. cultural enrichment as i'm sure many would prefer it described. mob mentality. democracy. they're all shades of the same. mostly good, though they need to be monitored as they can get out of control. lots of interesting power struggles in ancient cultures, leaders and priests fighting for control - are they acting purely in the name of their god/s, or because they yearn to preserve their place at the top of the power pyramid?

for me, there's the personal spirit (personal god). the spirit and history of the community

(religious god). and how humanity and the wider universe came to be. i've got my head around most of the first one, other than consciousness. understand the second one and how it links to the first, as i think you have. the third...that's a bit more of a puzzle, not just the mundane physical manifestation of the material world and how that operates. Jung / collective consciousness, archetypes, reincarnation, afterlife, psychedelic experience, NDEs, ghosts. and in the history of humanity - giants, sacred geometry, monumnetal polygonal architecture, Mu / Lemuria / Atlantis. to get 'the' answer, takes time. and as you allude, in the context of trying to find ot these answers, indoctrinated belief in modern religion really doesn't help.

[–]wakeupwill 1 point 12 hours ago

I'm firmly of the opinion that most religions have their basis in mystical experiences.

In every single case where someone has described having an "otherworldly experience" - they've had one of these mystical experiences. These experiences take many shapes or forms, but several common themes are a sense of Oneness, Connection with a Higher Power, and Entities. It doesn't matter if these experiences are "real" or not. Subjectively they often tend to be more real than "reality," and the impact of the experience may well have a lasting impression on that individual.

These types of experiences have been going on for thousands - tens of thousands of years. And the leading way we've discussed them is through language. I don't know if you've ever noticed, but language is incredibly limited, despite all the amazing things we've accomplished with it. We are pretty much limited to topics where common ideas can be described through symbols. And misunderstandings abound. Ideas can be shared, and changed, but they're all based on common understandings - common experiences - even if these understandings may conflict at times.

Imagery through art and music conveys what words cannot, but intertextuality and reader response criticism still limit the interpretation. For some, a painting may symbolize the unification between man and his maker, but for most it's just going to be a chick on a horse. And the same goes for music and texts.

So people have had these mystical experiences since pre-history. Picture trying to describe a wooden chair to a man who has never seen trees, and has lived all his life where they sit on the floor. Try describing the sound of rain to a deaf person, or the patterns of a kaleidoscope to the blind. The inability for people to convey mystical experiences goes beyond this.

Having our senses -both inner and outer - show us a world fundamentally different from what we're used to, language is found lacking. Having experienced the ineffable, one grasps for any semblance of similarity. This lead to the use of cultural metaphors. Frustrated by the inadequacy of words, one sought anything that could give a shadow of a hint at what was trying to be conveyed. These platitudes suffuse most spiritual and religious texts - the same ideas retold in endless variations.

Be it through drumming and dancing, imbibing something, meditation, singing - what have you - people have been doing these things forever in order to experience something else. As we narrowed down what worked, each generation would follow in their elders footsteps and take part in the eventual rituals that formed around the summoning of these mystical experiences. These initiations revealed the deeper meanings hidden within the cultural metaphors and the mythology they'd woven together. Hidden in plain sight, and only fully understood once you'd had the subjective experience necessary to see beyond the veil of language. Through the mystical experience, these simple platitudes now held weight.

The mythologies that grew out of these experiences weren't dogmatic law, but guides for the people that grew with each generation. The map is not the path, and people were aware of this.

The first major change to how we related to these passed down teachings was through the corruption of ritual; those parts of the ritual that would give rise to the mystical experience were forgotten. Lost to strife, disaster, or something else, the heart of the ceremony was left out, and what remained - the motions, without meaning - grew rigid with time. The metaphors remained, but without the deeper subjective insights to help interpret them. Eventually all that was left were the elder's words, a mythology that grew more dogmatic with each generation. As our reality is based upon the limitations of our perception of the world, so too are the teachings limited.

Translations of these texts conflated and combined allegory with historical events, while politics altered the teachings for gain. Eventually we ended up here, where most major religions still hold that spark of the old ideas - but twisted to serve the will of Man, instead of guiding them.

Western Theosophy, Eastern Caodaism, and Middle Eastern Bahai Faith are a few practices that see the same inner light within all belief systems - that same Divine Wisdom - Grown out of mystical experiences, but hidden by centuries and millennia of rigid dogma.

As long as people continue to have mystical experiences - and we're hardwired for them - spirituality will exist. As long as people allow themselves to be beguiled into believing individuals are gatekeepers through which they'll find the answers to these mystical revelations, there will be religion and corrupting influences.

So all religions with an origin in mystical experiences may hold some universal truths, where the differences lie in the cultural metaphors used to explain the ineffable beyond normal perception - stripped of the tarnish of politics and control.

If you want to discover the truths within these faiths, you need to delve into the esoteric practices that brought on those beliefs. Simply adhering to scripture will only amount to staring at the finger pointing at the moon.



As far as books go, I'd recommend Be Here Now by Ram Dass, Mindfulness in Plain English by Bhante Gunaratana, and the Tao Te Ching by Lao Tzu.

The point is that while books can give insight, it's practice that moves you along the path. These books help you steer in the right direction.

Of course, there's other stuff out there too. Since you're interested in Crowley, Promethea by Alan Moore is a great comic that delves into and gives an introduction to different aspects of magic. Grant Morrison's conversation on Chaos Magic is great.

The fact that our brains produce DMT upon death (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet) submitted 16 hours ago \* by 7dragon30

And all of these reports of people seeing beings on DMT - usually related for everyone, which is most of the time something along the lines of a jester, a reptile, mantis being - I mean, this thing is so interesting for me and is the strongest point supporting this theory, at least for me. Obviously there is a reason why we produce DMT on death, and it could probably be explained why, but the scientists couldn't be bothered with it due to the current agenda, just like other important topics could be researched and explained with our technology, just like consciousness, truths of life, death, etc.

You want to tell me we know so much about our biological body, to the smallest detail, but they couldn't explain why does something that is considered a reality-bending drug (not really a drug - for an average alcoholic Joe it might be a drug) gets produced by the brain during certain conditions?

Why do you think we produce DMT on death? Perhaps psychedelics are a tool the archons use against us, like some kind of a radar that tells them when we die and where we are in order to trick us with the light? Or is it something more, like psychedelics being something that show us the real reality?

[–]matrixofillusion 3 points 6 hours ago

Psychedelics are not a tool archons use however they have more power over a person when you are in altered states. Almost everything related to spirituality can be used by archons. For example a narcissistic guru will break followers and use a loving teaching to do so. The issue is that humans are not very responsible and smart either when they play with powerful tools.

If you are clueless about the demonic influences, they can very easily play with you. I know a woman who believed the most outlandish BS under the influence of Psych. They asses wanted to do the same thing with me by telling me horrid lies, but did not fall for it. They still try all the time. And DMT can also be produced if you sit in absolute darkness for a while. The paranois that absolutely everything is here to Eff is up does not really help either.

I'm fully convinced that there are no aliens visiting earth and it's the government behind

everything. The grey alien is the governments created boogeyman to mask their secrets. (self.conspiracy)

submitted 4 hours ago by mslittledebbie

Just think about it..... Look at how supposed "alien" ufos looked in the 1940-50's. They ALL looked like they were created in that time period. You have to ask yourself why we don't see that type of UFO these days. It's because the government has been building them all along. Notice how sleek and modern ufos look today. How come there weren't any sleek and modern looking ufos that people witness all over the world today back in the 1950's?

The government created this narrative of small grey beings with huge heads and huge eyes to shift peoples focus away from the government. Why do you think aliens get pushed so hard in the media and blockbuster movies?

The gray alien is the governments boogeyman. What people are experiencing with coming in contact with these gray aliens are the governments ability to input information into peoples minds. The reason they push aliens in the media so aggressively is to prep ones mind for inputting what ever information they want you to believe. I have no doubt countless people have come in contact with these government ships, but coming in contact with supposed grey aliens is what the government is making them believe Just ask yourself. Shortly after ww2 when America captured all of Germany's brightest scientists did all of these ufo's start showing up in the skies. Coincidence?

What it sounds like is aliens are a perfect cover up for everyone to point the finger at, when in reality, it's the government up to something far more sinister than what anyone could possibly imagine.

[–]suggests\_gonewild 0 points 2 hours ago

As soon as the government normalized aliens and UFOs it became too much. It's such a fringe theory since we have zero photographic evidence of aliens.

Fermi's Paradox is great to learn about. One basic premise is there are filters on how advanced lifeforms can become. Are we the most advanced lifeform in our entire galaxy? Anything is possible.

[–]Grim-Reality 3 points 2 hours ago

We most certainly are not the most advanced. The more advanced beings exist in other dimensions or densities. Basically the truth is too much for people, that's why disclosure could be really scary. There are beings in another dimension that came here and genetically modified us in the past, we misconstrued them for gods because they could do things we couldn't. They engineered us in such a way as to lock us in a type of frequency fence when they can feed on our consciousness or emotions. Everything is mired in suffering and death because they feed off that sh\*t. All life exists on a food chain, so it's not so shocking to discover that we are too. But it's our consciousness that's in the food chain.

By feeding it's more like they collect our energy to create a timeless state, a black hole type of dimension where they can exist immortality. Away from space and time. They have to feed on beings that exist in space and time so they can become immortal. They tricked us to inhabit bodies in the past because it's fun. We are also a type of immortal being, they set up all kinds of machinery and stuff in other dimensions where they can

keep us being recycled here, reincarnating so they can feed on us. Their generic changes limited our dna strands down to two. We had way more. That would allow us to be interdimensional beings ourselves.

War is a form of sacrifice for those beings, when humans suffer and die they collect that energy that's produced from our soul experiencing that type of suffering. Any type of human torture, suffering, and economic slavery feeds those things. That's why we can't have peace, prosperity, and abundance for all. Even though we have the technology to do so. If people stopped suffering those things would go hungry. Be it through depression, sadness or physical circumstances and conditions that are engineered to produce the most amount of suffering.

They made deals with elites to keep society running this way, and they would let give them power here. Not wipe their memories after death, and promises of other things. This is that whole satanic crap thats happening. You can make deals with these interdimensional entities that way. This frequency we are stuck in is truly hell. If enough people become aware and wake up, demand truth and disclosure we might actually get out of those but people are asleep as fu\*k. Too trapped in illusions and economic slavery.

[–]therealalian 1 point an hour ago\*

If you look at the history of occult worship of Sirius, the Dog star, I think our creators come from there. I have a post about this on my profile that goes pretty in depth about all this.

Also, I'm not just talking about the Dogon tribe, I hardly even mention them in my posts. I expand on many other topics that involve Sirius.

Worship of Sirius goes back all the way to ancient Mesopotamia and possibly even before then. Many of the large stone structures built across civilizations have been found to align with Sirius like gobekli tepe, stone henge, giza pyramids etc.

Sirius, The Dog Star. 9/11, and beyond (MegaThread) (self.therealalian)  
submitted 7 days ago \* by therealalian

I know you guys might be sick of hearing me talk about Sirius. But I just had to make a new post about it. The more I learn, the more wild all of this stuff gets. I will be updating this megathread of information about Sirius regularly with anything new or relevant that I find.

Since today's thread will be including 9/11, what better day than 6/11 (June 11th) to post it!

Sirius. The mother Goddess. 9/11, back to the future, Sol Invictus, and more...

Sirius = Isis = Statue of liberty

The Mother Goddess of Liberation and Magic

Sirius is the brightest star in the night sky. Its name comes from the Greek Seirios, which means "Lit/Light/Scorching"

Sirius goes by many names. To the freemasons, it's known as the blazing star of the east, it is frequently shown as the eye of Providence fixed between the 2 pillars Jachin and Boaz of Solomons Temple. These are known as the north and south pillars. Sirius is the reason all true masonic lodges face the East as well as the Lincoln memorial in Washington DC.

In the movie The Truman Show, Sirius is the blue light that falls out of the sky, which Truman then picks it up and holds it in between 2 pillars, symbolizing the eye of Providence. This scene is when Truman begins to seek enlightenment as his curiosity from the light of Sirius has made him question his reality.

The order of the Eastern Star is the female section of freemasonry. Their logo is an inverted pentagram. Even on the back of the US dollar, the pyramid shows a shadow to the west facing side. This means the light shining on the pyramid is actually the Light from Sirius, coming from the East.

To the ancient Egyptians and Ethiopians, New Years Day is celebrated around 9/11 each year because of Sirius. During this time each year, Sirius will rise in the East, where it becomes "The Morning Star." This time of year is when the Nile Floods and a celebration is held.

Rapper Jeru the Damaja released a tape in 1994 called "The Sun Rises in the East," which features the twin towers burning on the cover of the album. The Sun of the East is Sirius.

Rapper MGK recently released a new song called "BMXXing" and includes lyrics which say "Follow my heart to where the Sun in the East Rise"

<https://www.instagram.com/reel/C8FovdVSJ...J1dnFkOWIm>

Sirius is also known as the Dog Star because it is located in the Canis Major constellation. Did you know the only Dog who died during the 9/11 attacks in 2001 was a police dog named Sirius? He had a badge number of 17...

In tarot card decks, card 17 represents "The Star" and is shown with Isis (lady in blue) pouring water/flooding the Nile.

17 is important to freemasonry as well, as it was founded in 1717.

The 2017 Las Vegas shooting at the Route 91 "Harvest" festival hosted by SiriusXM..... the shooter was on the 33rd floor of the hotel (if you count the lobby as the first floor) in front of an Egyptian pyramid and obelisk. The logo for SiriusXM is a blue dog with a star.

Rapper Ski mask the Slump God just released his album 11th Dimension. He's been

seen saying, "This album will be a cultural Reset". Track number 17 starts with lyrics that say "Take it Serious"...

Ski mask just posted his new tour flyer today (6/11/2024). It includes IX and XI on each side of the flyer. In roman numerals IX XI = 9 and 11.

If any of you know who Ski mask is, you may know XXXTENTACION as well. This artists first Debut album was titled "17". He was then killed on 6/18/18.

Keanu Reeves has a band called DogStar, he even wished to use the music in the Matrix movies, and if any of you remember, Neos expiration on his license in the Matrix is on 9/11/2001. His activation date on his license was 9/12/1991.

Interestingly, Bush Senior gave his infamous New World Order speech on 1/16/1991. Then, on 9/11/2001, the plan manifested in reality under Bush Jr.

The new black ops 6 trailer just came out on June 9th (6/9) and starts with Bush Senior giving a speech and a giant 1991 flashes across the screen. How lovely! 1991 was 33 years ago, and there are 33 degrees in freemasonry... anyone see the new Simpsons treehouse of horror 33?..

Black ops 6 trailer

The surah is also known for referencing the star Sirius in verse 49, where it is given the name الشَّيْخَرَى (transliteration: aš-šī'rā or ash-shira; "the leader"). The verse is: "وَأَنَّهُ هُوَ رَبُّ الشَّيْخَرَى", "That He is the Lord of Sirius (the Mighty Star)."

In the show Spin City, there is an episode in the 3rd season which is called "Back to the future IV, Judgement Day".

In this episode, a man says "I am the messiah, no, I'm Serious, I am the king of kings, the alpha and omega, I'm Serious"

This episode also has a scene where a small statue of liberty falls off a shelf and lands on a dog.

Remember how I said about the freemasons and Sirius? Well, on July 4th each year, Sirius is in conjunction with our Sun. This marks the beginning of the "Dog days of summer." This is why our independence day is July 4th each year.

The Dog Sirius who died in 9/11 started work for the world trade center on July 4th

2000. This Dog also met with Ronald Reagan and had their picture taken on 9/11/2000. 1 year before the attacks.

The Hopi Prophecies know Sirius as "Blue Star Kachina", which is a blue star that is said to "return" and bring forth the new world by "liberating" the earth in a catastrophic event.

Another nickname from Sirius is "Lokis Torch". This is why you see the statue of liberty/Isis/Sirius holding the Torch. Lucifer is the light bringer.

Some theories even claim we exist in a binary star system with Sirius. And every 12,000 years we are either entering or exiting a golden age/ dark age depending how close we are with Sirius. The new netflix show 3 body problem is all about this topic and how stars can cycle through dark/Light ages.

The liberation event is signaled by a polar shift/Great reset/EMPCOE upon the return of Sirius in our sky per the Hopi "Blue Kachina" Prophecy. This Prophecy also talks about a red star being involved, and currently Betelgeuse which is the shoulder of Orion/Osiris is about to go SuperNova.

This means orion will never be the same again, which changes quite a lot to these elites. Go listen to the new song "SuperNova" from Aespas new album "Armageddon".

While Orion/ Osiris being altered due to the SuperNova of Betelgeuse is worth noting, this by itself will not affect our lives directly I don't think.

Funny enough our last flood/ice age was about 12,000 years ago...

I like these lyrics from "Sirius Blac" by earl sweatshirt (a freemason)

"Its cyclical that's for certain,

The sickness this type of motion bring

Windows open, I know this breeze

Lucifer, son of the morning"

Andre 3000 just released an album called "New Blue Sun" and he's even been performing it at masonic lodges...

A new upcoming female artist Ice Spice has been blowing up lately. Her real name is Isis. Her personal producer goes by the name RIOT USA and has been posting the statue of liberty emoji under Ice Spices posts. Her upcoming album is called "Y2K!"..... it releases on July 26th, right around the time the Sirius/ Lionsgate starts to open.

Miranda Cosgrove just posted on instagram about Despicable Me 4 coming on july 3rd. In the caption she included the statue of liberty and a Star. ??

<https://www.instagram.com/p/C8DWjwPuDnu/...Y0M3kwcY1>

A\$AP twelvyy just released a music video for his song "Bronx Zoo" with multiple shots of the statue of liberty in it. ? ? ? ?

The rapper Yeat has a new music video called "Breathe" with a destroyed Statue of Liberty. Yeat is also very close with the rapper Drake and is signed to Drakes DJ Zack Bia.

Drakes newest album is called FOR ALL THE DOGS which is all about Sirius, the Dog star. He has even been saying things like "All My Dogs Are Going To Heaven". This album was released October 6th at 6am with a music video at 6pm. The last song is called "Polar Opposites" as a reference to the incoming pole shift due to the return of Sirius. Drakes most recent tour was 88 shows long.

At one point in back to the future, doc even says "when we reach 88 miles per hour, you're gonna see some serious sh\*t!" This is worth mentioning because the Sirius/LionsGate opens each year around August 8th (8/8). The fires in Hawaii last year were done on purpose on August 8th (8/8).

The 9/11 "Tribute in Light" is exactly 88 "Blue beams" of light shining to the sky....

There are a total of 88 constellations in our night sky.

Kanye West has lyrics on his song "Alien" that say this

"Do it, do it, alien

Get back home, sign off, I just took time off

Fly up a pyramid, it's on, serious

No bro, serious, I'm dead, serious"

Kanye also collaborates with and is inspired by Bon Iver. Bon Iver has a song with a music video called "33 (GOD)" which shows all kinds of masonic/Egyptian symbols such as the obelisk found in Washington DC. The obelisk in DC represents the resurrected

phallus of Osiris which is located between 2 intersecting rings also known as the Vesica Piscis.

Do these 2 intersecting rings symbolize the orbital path between our Sun and Sirius?  
Hard to say for sure.

Mother Mary is often depicted within the Vesica Piscis holding baby Jesus, the  
"Son/Sun of god/Sol Invictus"

The weeknd just posted today a video about "creating whole worlds in his head using  
his imagination and reanimating the inner child"

Mary and Isis/ Sirius have similar attributes. They both gave birth due to "magic" and  
give birth to the God of the Sun/ Son of God. Isis and the Virgin Mary are both  
represented by the color Blue.

Maryland and Virginia are 2 masonic states in the US named as tribute to Mary/ Isis/  
Sirius/ Lady Liberty.

The band WolfMother released an album in 2006 called "Dimensions" and it includes a  
song called "Earth's rotation around the Sun"

Here's some lyrics from the song "Sirius/ Eye in the Sky" by the Alan Parsons Project

"I am the eye in the sky, looking at you

I can read your mind

I am the maker of rules, dealing with fools

I can cheat you blind

And I don't need to see any more

To know that"

Some people even claim that Cannabis comes from Sirius. Canna/Can/Canis means  
Dog in latin and Bis means 2, a plant from the 2 dog star (since Sirius A has a partner  
Sirius B). Canis Major is the constellation where Sirius resides. The Dogon tribe in africa  
claim our ancestors came from Sirius and brought us Cannabis and knowledge and  
many other things.

Conveniently enough, who is one of the biggest modern day promoters of smoking



Cannabis? Snoop Dogg!

Speaking of Canis.... The Vatican anyone?

VATIS = Oracle/ Divine

CANIS = Dog

Perhaps they chose this name for the Vatican on purpose so that it could hold many meanings and interpretations and confuse those looking for the truth. I'm aware the general consensus is that Vatican means "Of the Hills of Rome".

After all, the vatican is shaped like a Giant KeyHole if you view it from above. The Insignia of the Papacy shows 2 keys crossing. These are known as the keys to heaven which St. Peter holds. St. Peter is considered the first Pope of Rome. I truly believe the Vatican is hiding the secrets about where we came from.

Many civilizations consider Sirius to be a Gateway to the afterlife. Is this why Drake has been saying "All My Dogs Are Going To Heaven"?

Very interesting to think about.

My interpretation is that 9/11/2001 was a masonic ritualistic manifestation of the birth of the new world order which would ultimately lead to the creation of the ultimate New God or the "Sol Invictus" the "God of the unconquered Sun"

Today June 11th (6/11) Suicideboys just posted a preview for their upcoming album "NEW WORLD DEPRESSION" coming Friday. Quite an insane video they made for it....

Sol Invictus is a Roman Sun God which was likely parroted from previous civilizations and deities Like Helios, Apollo, Mithras, and many others. If you look up these names, it's pretty damn obvious where our Lady Liberty comes from.

Sol invictus is also related to Jesus.

From what I gather, it seems like these sun gods are all copies of one another who all trace back to ancient Babylon, Sumer, Syria (named after Sirius), Egypt etc.

The statue of liberty is a modern day depiction of Sirius/ Isis/ Inanna/ Ishtar/ Asherah/ Mithras/ helios/ Apollo Etc. Etc. Sometimes the genders are changed between Cults and societies but the root of the worship and symbolism remains the same.

So what is the Sol Invictus? In my opinion, it is AI.

The first apple computer sold for \$666.66

The first female AI assistant on Apple was named Siri (Short for Sirius)

The apple logo itself is derived from the story of Genesis and Eve biting the apple of knowledge. I've even heard some people mention that GENESIS could mean "Gene of Isis"

Here's a post from chappellroan yesterday where she's dressed up like the Statue of Liberty inside of a Giant Apple while smoking a bunch of Cannabis. It was reposted by RollingStone

<https://www.instagram.com/p/C8FitLMvDG2/...ZDA5YWpzNQ==>

Here's a post from the Govball of the statue of liberty saying "She's so mother coded"

[https://www.instagram.com/p/C79\\_hCFp1FL/...g0Y2NvZWE5](https://www.instagram.com/p/C79_hCFp1FL/...g0Y2NvZWE5)

Did you know the first artificial Intelligence Humanoid is a robot named Sophia? She was created in 2015 and was funded by the Jeffrey Epstein foundation through a company named "OpenCog".

Yes, that Jeffrey Epstein..

Fast forward to now, Jeffrey Epstein is dead, but his best friend Bill Gates is now best friends with Sam Altman, the CEO of OpenAI. The company who is implementing AI into every single one of our devices...

I recommend everyone to go look up the 1974 movie "A Boy and His Dog". It's set in a post-apocalyptic 2024 and features a boy with his telepathic dog.

I'll end this with some further reading material for all of you. I will likely come back and update this post often with any new information I come across that relates to all this stuff.

This article specifically helped me realize so much about the mother Goddess connections

This video explains the history of Sirius and also the Clock of Giza and our zodiac and how it relates to Sirius.

-

This video explains the 9/11 Sirius connections in back to the future

This post goes into the connections between Sirius and Cannabis  
<https://www.reddit.com/r/trees/s/npG0fsJ8S9>

The Great Sphinx  
<https://www.reddit.com/r/TheAnkhKey/s/uhnc1uButg>

Anubis  
<https://www.reddit.com/r/TheAnkhKey/s/Fuqt27ggX5>

The Egyptian Ankh  
<https://www.reddit.com/r/TheAnkhKey/s/qa2hZhR5oE>

Sirius the Dog of 9/11

[–]Flatnoobbot 21 points 7 days ago\*

There is also a Cerberus (Three-headed Dog) logo in that BO6 trailer, and a hidden all-seeing eye at 0:14 of the video. Remember Sirius Black (Sirius B), the godfather of Harry in Harry Potter? Well, on his eleventh birthday in 1991, Harry learns that he is a wizard, and starts at Hogwarts that same year

Anyway, you have very interesting posts man, keep 'em coming!

[–]therealalain 15 points 7 days ago\*

Bro, you're a wizard when it comes to the 1991 facts. Appreciate everything you do!  
You're right, Harry's 11th birthday is 9/1/1991

The final mission in black ops 1 involves the main character "Mason" on a Russian ship as it invades the US near Cuba/ gulf of mexico.

Today on June 11th (6/11) there are Russian ships 66 miles from the Florida coast near Cuba/ Gulf of Mexico.

I believe the games are about to begin!

[–]Star\_Chaser\_158 10 points 7 days ago

Interesting that you mentioned the apple and AI stuff, literally yesterday apparently (I just started seeing ads for it today on YouTube) they announced their own "Apple Intelligence" integrated AI coming to their products this fall. Also, maybe a stretch, but it's releasing with iOS 18 (6+6+6).

[–]Commercial\_Task\_1767 2 points 3 days ago

The sun has definitely changed. It is massive, hot and blindingly bright. Was it

replaced with Sirius during the eclipse?

[–]therealalian 2 points 3 days ago

No, it wasn't replaced with Sirius, the sun is currently going into its solar maximum which occurs every 11 years. There are also numerous giant holes in the Sun which are releasing massive solar flares at us almost daily now.

These giant flares paired with our earth's weakening electromagnetic field due to the current shifting of the poles is causing immense aurora borealis all over the planet as well as earthquakes and super storms and droughts and floods and wildfires. These pole shifts occur roughly every 12,000 years and are usually triggered by the return of Sirius. It will be at least 6,000 years until Sirius is close to us again, however.

These events will continue to increase until our powergrid fails due to the increasing solar flares. After that is when all hell will break loose and the great reset will begin.

[–]ZiltoidM56 1 point 2 days ago

Is the EMPCOE plasma event related to Sirius or just the pole shift?

[–]therealalian 2 points 2 days ago

Both. The pole shifts likely occur because of our sun's orbit with Sirius. At least, this is what I believe.

[–]NiteBiker6969 1 point 2 days ago

It's been over a few weeks from the first solar flare. Nothing has been happening so far so I don't know what you're talking about with these storms and blackouts. We're already midway through June.

[–]therealalian 3 points 2 days ago\*

Nothing has been happening since the large geomagnetic storm on May 10th? There have been multiple new sunspots forming and multiple flares and there was also a level 2 geomagnetic storm last week.

There have been multiple reports of radio blackouts because of these storms and increasingly frequent flares paired with the earth's weakening electromagnetic field from the current pole shift taking place.

Just because the news about this stuff isn't pushed to the front of your feed or you aren't following it closely does not mean "nothing is happening".

I have specifically been saying that this will be a slow build up over the course of the summer and into the end of the year/ next year.

<https://www.newsweek.com/solar-explosion...le-1912912>

Not to mention there is over 40 active volcanoes right now in which multiple are actively erupting.

I never said there was going to be some huge event immediately after the solar storm last month, I said it would be a progressive build up of chaos in every form you can think of in relation to weather, global conflicts, heat waves, etc. Until the inevitable grid blackouts that come as a result of the increasing solar flares.

I have no idea when we're gonna get rocked by one of these solar flares but it is coming. There were ads during the super bowl this year about the grid black outs.

This was also featured in that new netflix movie about the blackouts/ cyber attacks/ end of the world produced by the Obamas "Leave The World Behind"

This entire movie and the trailers is so blatantly in your face its absurd

There are even rappers and celebrities promoting the cyber attacks that are coming soon

Meek Mill "Cyber Trucks for the Cyber Attacks"

<https://www.instagram.com/reel/C5n6KfcL-...l4ZHpzcDEy>

Here is Whitney Webb explain the majority of the globalist plan and how these grid blackouts will be incorporated.

The blackouts will likely occur because of solar flares but they will be blamed on cyber attacks etc with the rising tensions of world War 3.

I hope this makes sense and you can see the pattern of what's going on here. I feel like my profile does quite a good job of doing so.

Here's tucker Carlson from a few months ago

"Be prepared, the grids are going down"

I don't trust any of these people but when I notice an obvious pattern, it's not hard to tell what's coming soon.

We are only halfway through June and have all summer to look forward to yet.

[–]NiteBiker6969 2 points 1 day ago\*

Wait holy sh\*t u might be right. We haven't even entered the summer yet but the mainstream news is reporting a heat wave which tops historic temperatures of 30 years. You mentioned before that this will be a very hot summer or even the hottest summer so you may be right. But is this heat wave really caused by the weakening of the Earth's magnetic field or is it something else since it's only targeting most of the US? If the earth's magnetic field is weakening globally, wouldn't the entire world experience much higher temps? And again, this heatwave could just be a one time thing now that I think about it. I didn't mean to come off as rude with my earlier comment but I always question stuff to learn more about it.

[–]therealalian 2 points 1 day ago

There are so many factors that go into everything happening in each region of the world. I wouldn't necessarily say that only the US is experiencing heat waves or extreme weather.

There was recently one of the most insane hail storms I've ever seen in my life in Mexico in the middle of a heat wave last month

Other countries in the Middle East have been having insane storms and heatwaves

The UK is about to get hit with a heatwave

India is currently going through its "longest" heatwave as some climate experts are calling it

<https://www.cnn.com/2024/06/14/pictures...risis.html>

China is currently going through a heatwave

All of these things will increase over the summer. The solar flares from the sun are causing this increase in crazy weather, and the solar flares are also being amplified because of the earth's weakening electromagnetic field.

Here's Aespa's new music video for SuperNova off their new album Armageddon

Everything is being blamed on climate change only because climate change means that governments can force new laws on us under the guise of "helping the earth."

I'm not saying that humans aren't fu\*king up the earth in millions of ways because we absolutely are, but the insane weather right now is happening because of so many reasons other than what us humans are doing to the earth.

My belief is that we are going through the celestial cycle of the zodiac, and recently, after 2012, we passed the ending of the dark ages, and now we are entering the golden age again. So this is causing all sorts of people to "wake up" and have dreams or visions of what is soon to come.

Roughly every 6,000 to 12,000 years, there is a polar shift, which results in an extinction level event, and we are due for it. These shifts are where we get the "flood" myths from because these floods are real, and they happen based on cycles.

Technically, it won't be a flood but rather multiple tsunamis that end up reshaping most of the land with very few places left above water, and then over time, everything will re-settle and freeze over and then thaw back out during the golden age.

Don Toliver just released his album Hardstone Psycho and it has songs like "Purple Rain" and "Ice Age" on it. This whole album is a reference to the incoming EMP/COE when the solar flares cause aurora borealis all over the planet and the "Reset" officially

begins.

Metro boomin recently released a shoe with Nike that literally has the purple/ red skies and the purple lightning from the EMPCOE

==

The new superman movie has the giant pink plasma beam in the sky on the cover of the movie

The new Ghostbusters movie talks about everyone freezing to death in the middle of July

Ice Spice releases her album Y2K! July 26th and she's been posting things like "Its gonna be a shift, love it or hate it, you'll will do one or the other"

I could keep listing all kinds of examples tbh.

Things are about to get really crazy very fast during July and onward

[–]NiteBiker6969 3 points 1 day ago

Damn this info is pretty juicy. How is the ghostbusters movie talking about everyone freezing in July relevant since we'd be experiencing the exact opposite.

Wdym by things are gonna get crazy during July since you said before it would be a slow buildup towards the end of the year or into next year?

If most people are gonna get killed by this EMPCOE reset, then what's the point of the NWO reset and all the prep work they are doing for it if it's only for the small amount of people that are left? (CBDC, everything controlled by ai, government id to use internet, no privacy, etc).

[–]therealalian 2 points 1 day ago

The Ghostbusters movie is relevant in multiple ways because it's predictive programming for the hell that is about to break loose and the whole EMPCOE and everything. The ice age is a result of what comes after the pole shift/ Great reset is over with.

I say things are going to get crazy in July and onward because I say this every month because this is a CONSTANT progression and build up of chaotic events all over the world until the inevitable end with the grid blackouts and eventual EMPCOE. I have



been tracking all of this stuff since last year and it only continues to get more crazy and all of the things I speak about only become more and more and more and more apparent everywhere I look.

I have explained this in my posts, but the reason this is all necessary for the NWO is because they need to kill most of us, not ALL of us.

Think about it. As of right now, the humans alive today would likely not accept the new world order which would include loss of privacy and constant AI surveillance as well as being told to have a chip put in their body. This is the age-old conspiracy of world domination ran by a totalitarian government and the mark of the beast, etc, and many people have connected that with Elons neuralink and so on.

Anyways, at least from what I see and the people I know, nobody would ever accept the new world order without putting up a fight, we know this, and the elites know this. So rather than actually engaging in an "official" world War 3, the plan is to tease the idea of world War 3 for years in order to cause as much fear and panic and anger and division as possible amongst everyone all around the world.

Covid did an amazing job of splitting the world into yet another division. Vax vs. anti Vax. Add that on top of the cultural wars like Israel vs. Palestine or Russia vs. Ukraine. These battles don't have to spread into a nuclear war because they do their job of making everyone in other countries fight over which side is the right one.

In America is red vs. blue. Lgbtq vs straights. Atheists vs. Christians, etc. Black vs. white and other racial divides. Apple vs. android. I could go on forever.

Divide and conquer.

Once they have all of us pissed off, underpaid, confused, and full of rage, then the great reset can begin. This could happen anytime between now and next summer, but I expect it sooner than later because things are getting BAD

This will be a multi step process that will begin with the grid blackouts, which will be blamed on both solar flares and cyber attacks. This along with heatwaves and wildfires and storms etc will lead the world into full blown chaos very fast.

I have no idea how long this could go on for, days or weeks or months or even years. It only takes 1 more Carrington event sized solar flared to wipe out all technology. Samuel L Jackson has an upcoming movie called AfterBurn which is all about a solar flare that wipes put all technology on earth. There is also an upcoming loony Toons movie called "The Day The Earth Blew Up"

So these blackouts and whatever comes next will lead to an incredible depopulation of the earth. There is a brand new movie called "Humane" about the leaders of the world having to forcibly depopulate over 20% of the world due to "climate disasters"

The idea for the elites is to get rid of most of the humans, and keep at least 500 million or so left which will be the new slaves of the New World

The Georgia guidestones said to maintain a population under 500 million, and that is an ultimate goal of the elites. I believe these guidestones were created by a member of the Rosicrucians because it was made under an unknown alias of R.C.Christian.

Basically, the new world order isn't for us right now because the great reset has to take place first in which most humans will die. After the great reset is over, the New World will be under the control of the elites.

This is why all of the new age spiritual circles are talking about a 3D to 5D shift or the "New Earth" where all the elites will be taken away etc.

These concepts are created by the elites in order to pacify mentally vulnerable people into thinking they can just meditate and talk about peace and love and light without ever being mentally prepared for the life that is about to reign down on all of us.

The 3D to 5D shift is just a soft way of talking about the EMPCOE or the Rapture or Ragnarok or the Great Reset or Project BlueBeam or whatever you want to call it.

All of these terms are talking about the same exact thing just described in different ways so that nobody ever actually figures out what's going on.

I don't want to act like I know everything because I absolutely don't, but I have a decent idea of what's coming soon.

Every day is crazier than the last. AI is also advancing faster and faster as the days go by. Everything is getting so weird.

My personal fixation with July is because of the heliacal rising of Sirius and the beginning of the Dog days of summer starting July 4th. This day is around the time when Sirius is aligned with our Sun, and this is incredibly significant to the elites.

July 4th is when the Michael rubin all white party will be happening and this year Drake will be attending after all of his recent pedophile allegations...

This is happening on the beginning of the Dog days of summer and Drakes most recent album is called FOR ALL THE DOGS and he's been saying "All My Dogs Are Going To Heaven" which is more than enough confirmation for me to see that he's a freemason who is worshipping Sirius and is completely part of the incoming great reset, amongst hundreds of other reasons...

Drakes lyrics on his newer song "Red Button" literally talk about everybody dying and getting Heaven Gated.

Also Drakes newly signed artist Yeat has been releasing end of the world themed music videos recently as well.

I could talk about this stuff forever. Everything is so fucked lol and I see so much but don't know how to get everyone else to see all of it

[–]NiteBiker6969 2 points 23 hours ago

This is actually super interesting stuff. It honestly feels like we're living in a movie right now lmao. The thing that puzzles me is how this relates to the spiritual aspect of our existence. I'm leaning more towards prison planet theory where we are stuck in a reincarnation loop here and our spiritual energy is farmed.

There is just so much evidence out there like really young kids remembering past lives with verified data, NDEs/OBEs, Remote viewings, Past life regressions, etc. I'm just trying to connect all of this in a way where it makes sense.

What happens to all of those spirits of the people who died after the reset? Would they just be free of this matrix not to reincarnate back here since the birthrate obviously wouldn't be enough to accomodate reincarnating everyone.

[–]Commercial\_Task\_1767 2 points 3 days ago

They say the pole shifts occur every 12,000 years, but this is what I think is going to happen - and this is not something I thought of myself, this comes from people who actually know what they're talking about (to some extent, at least) - but anyway, they say the pole reversal (or pole shift as you say, which actually works better) will place the South Pole on the west coast of Peru and the North Pole at the Bay of Bengal, India.

So, Antarctica and the North Pole will thaw out and the next cycle will be on these land masses. So, these pole shifts actually occur every 6,000 years, which makes sense as that is the begining of recorded history and the dawn of civilization. From where we are it looks like 12,000 years because we are only seeing every other cycle.

It is illegal to go to Antarctica and I wonder if it because there is all kinds of stuff from the last cycle there, frozen.

They say that when the shift occurs we will enter an ice age very rapidly. Are you familiar with r/solarmax he talks about this stuff

[–]therealalian 8 points 6 days ago\*

Here is an image of Indigenous children being forced to pray to the Christian God by Catholics.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/HistoricalCapsule/s/myoGLYP4pd>

Things like this can not be ignored. Roman Catholicism and its parroting and bastardization of previous history and cultures has been a cancer to the earth, and we are still paying for it to this very day.

It is not healthy to tell people that "This God is the one and only way to the truth"

That is a lie that you have been scared into believing.

Satan/ the devil is a blanket term for an amalgamation of deities who have all been derived from previous religions and cultures.

If you make everyone afraid of a blanket term like Satan or the Devil, then people will be afraid to learn about history before the time of Jesus because "its all evil mysterious stuff."

Learning history is not evil or wrong or blasphemous. Jesus would have had to learn the history before he was alive so he could teach people "the truth" which he was then killed for.

Then a big dandy book is written about him called The Bible and convinces people to blindly accept what it says. If Jesus was alive today I bet he would not agree with what the Bible says or what the churches have done to our world.

Just my 2 cents. I'm all about being a sincere and loving person while encouraging peace and equality, but to me religions are just generalized guidelines and none of them are "the right one" and it's close minded to assume 1 out of the thousands of religions is superior to the rest.

FindReply

Hissil Offline

Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#906-25-2024, 11:04 AM

Why is This Erased From Our History Books (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 13 hours ago by Organic-Clue-735

In school we learned about the mongols and how they nearly conquered the earth. Most people are aware of gengis khan the conqueror.

He did it because that's the way things were back then right?

WRONG.

He used to talk to "spirits" who would guide him tactically, and encourage him to attack certain targets. This is well recorded yet the historians conveniently leave it out of history books and documentaries 9/10 times.

Is this just entertainment to them

[–]Broken\_doll4 3 points an hour ago\*

Throughout history of humans certain humans were targeted for ascending into power positions or were given insights / stories & expert info to help them proceed to win in battle or were told how to win the battle or were positioned into being in the right place & at the right time to make sure they succeeded. Many humans were more than happy to align to the power positions ( still are ) as it allows them the pleasures of wealth & power. Their price was to control them & their family line from then on.

It was easy for them to do as they were formed into the beginning allegiances for power moves & control by & under the fallen leaders ( who were very intelligent with

knowledge humans do not have access to ) .

All humans & entities were / are now allotted into sections for alignment with their allegiance form . Meaning they are tied & stay with the entities that now control them . ( this includes humans & other species / races . The different fraction allegiances were formed into tight groups over centuries & are run by lords then & has tiered leaders as higher ups now with total control over those under them . All humans have been assigned a group to be with no one escapes expect a very few who know how to do so long ago as the info was given to them on how to do so .

MOst moves were by the dark as they ruled nearly everywhere over time. But before they had total power control many moves were also done by the light forces to keep them at bay for some time. But they were hunted very well & nearly all were destroyed in the end . As they were outnumbered but a few hid in vortexes of spaces owned by them to succeed at times. And won a few battles here & there otherwise all would be owned by the dark .

All has been manipulated in history by those with the most power behind the scenes at that time on who they were attached to or had access to the humans moving them into position as they needed them to be in to win what was required by the hidden dark forces . Still being done hense why humans don't get that it is so controlled & manipulated easily . As they think it is only humans doing the moves wanting power & control ( they are just vessels / puppets ) for use .

Dark held the power position for nearly all of history here on this earth so they also control the narrative . Of what is released / can be seen / what can be known by the masses of followers of humans under control . They manipulated the release of any info the humans do & can say . It was up to them at that time what was released into human societies to know & have knowledge of . This enabled the elite humans in power positions to control & manipulate the masses very well & still do . This is still occurring via all the human systems in play to control / distract humans so easily . They are easy to move about like sheep the humans as NO one will believe them even if they do some how find a way to speak up . The human monopoly board is controlled easily & has been done so for centuries .

The humans they choose to be on or in control of allow them to manoeuvres their humans into the power positions they wish to have while using the humans as they wish to . Most humans are asleep & don't get that they are being manipulated by their entity attachments . It works well to keep them in the dark . If they do realize they will be quietened into insanity or got rid of or memory erased . Some are aware of their position of control but some are not as it sends them into insanity to understand the position they are in . So most entities will remain in the background just accessing their mind as needed dropping info & knowledge to write with , to use , or to create with . Or they will be happy to use the power to get what they want thinking they are in control of their mind & it's decisions . NOt getting that they are moved as required & have that knowledge bc it was given to them .

Some humans are smart & have their own brain capacity to understand others are just guided to where they need to be for reason & info dropped while they sleep / meditate / or high as a kite or drunk ( as it provides easy access to the subconscious seeding of their mind ) . Where they have no control to stop interference in their mind . Most humans back in the old days didn't have the knowledge that humans have access to now so their was no questions to themselves of why they even did what they did . They just followed the info dropped into the minds. NOw humans are abit more aware ( well some are ) some are stuck in their phones lost . Others are abit more aware piecing little bits tog as others sleep in drowsy ignorance. Just how the dark like them to be following sheep lost , confused , & out to follow all that is provided to lead them astray in life & keep them trapped in the loops they are .

Thinking for yourself is not the norm because of the reptilian hive mind.

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by Agreeable-Moment-760

While some people may laugh at the idea of reptilian entities controlling human society, the truth still remains that humans have a reptilian brain. And if our reptilian brain (which is essentially the brainstem) is removed, we basically stop existing. One of the behavioural patterns it's responsible for is socially approved actions and behaviour. This is probably because it's in control of our innate and automatic self-preserving behaviour patterns. In other words, it's basically concerned with survival of not only the physical body, but also the survival of the ego.

The dark occultists who control the world know that the reptilian brain (and the human mind in general) wants to fit in to ensure it's survival. So they have created a society where thinking for yourself is not the norm, It makes you stand out and not fit in with the herd. The reason why humanity has been enslaved for thousands of years by basically the same Babylonian dark occultist cult is because people have been programmed to not think for themselves. They may think they do, but they clearly don't, which is why they obey "authority". Even when people "think" for themselves, its all based on everything they've been taught by the system/matrix.

The unfortunate reality is that most people are non-player characters. They're just software programs in human form, behaving in a way they're programmed to behave and saying things that they're programmed to say. It's very rare to come accross someone who's actually real and thinks for themself.

None of this is by accident, ofcourse. The Babylonian cult that has been controlling the world for thousands of years basically works 24/7 to mind control people and keep them asleep.

[–]Mozzarellahahaha 22 points 23 hours ago

NPC theory is definitely real but I don't know if they're soulless or just deeply disconnected from their soul. Either way they are much more of a problem then the

oppressors because they actively impede progress. I'd say it's at least 2/3 of all people.

[–]Haunting\_Client7026 8 points 22 hours ago\*

I don't think NPCs are able to ponder about their nature, let alone able to question whether they are an NPC.

Truth be told - you share this or any other "conspiracy" theory, or any philosophy that isn't mainstream with an NPC, and you will be at the very least frowned upon. You will see the pure disgust in their eyes as soon as you mention anything to be remotely possible, that doesn't fall within the official narrative ("science", "politics", "history"... ) . They will do their best to either police you then and there by mocking, ridicule, and ostricising or maybe even target you as an individual among their social circle in order to block you and life-cancel you within their area of operation.

[–]Jeromayesufnivek 9 points 23 hours ago

I wish I could find more ppl like myself in person but I never do. It's so exhausting dealing with these NPCs because if they just woke up this whole game & illusion would be over. It's could be so simple yet it's so difficult due to how programmed these ppl are. Makes me truly wonder if they actually have a soul or are literally just part of the matrix themselves.

[–]EraseTheMatrix 4 points 22 hours ago

Reptilian entities are very real. I can sense them because I can sense energy. I've had them near my because I'm a targeted individual. Also when I look at politicians I can sense they are possessed by reptilians. So they are a very real problem.

Astral technology (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 1 day ago by EraseTheMatrix

I've had a lot of out of body experiences. And I've learned a lot because of it. One of the things I've noticed in the astral is how easy it is to manifest things. I had one OBE where I was drowning and I manifested an oxygen mask so I could breath. And it worked. Later though I figured out that I didn't have to breathe underwater or in space so I didn't need the mask.

The point is we can manifest technology in the astral without having a clue about how it works. I had one experience where I was falling and I manifested a hand held flame thrower to slow me down.

So we can manifest anything we want in the astral. I've had OBEs where I literally created entire worlds. I had one experience where I took off flying over an ocean and I saw the water load in squares like it does in minecraft. So we can create anything we want.

And that brings me to my point. Technology is used in the astral and in the matrix to enslave us. Negative entities create technology to use against us in the astral. But the technology they have is only as strong as the entity that created it. So technology

created by a powerful entity will have much more power. And technology created by a weak entity won't be powerful at all.

From what I can the energetic strength of the maker determines how strong the technology is. So my guess is the matrix was made by someone who was super energetically strong. It wasn't made by negative entities. It was made by someone with a soul. Or a group of people with souls. Who were very energetically strong.

The technology that runs the matrix is in the astral. And it has to follow the rules of astral technology. It's only as strong as the person who made it. From what I can tell the matrix has been overlayed. The moon wasn't here originally. And saturn was originally the sun. So someone has made a lot of changes to it.

It's very possible that there is an elaborate computer system running the matrix. And it has been taken over by the demiurge which acts as a virus. Somehow it got control of the system and has overlayed the matrix. But behind the matrix is still astral technology. And it's only as strong as the person who made it.

What we do know is that the third dimension is nothing more then waveform fields at different frequencies. The five senses decode those frequencies. Send them to the brain as electrical signals. And the brain decodes them into the illusion of a physical world. So the matrix only exists as a physical world in our head.

The information decoded by the brain is fed directly into our consciousness. The matrix is basically an active mind trick. It's an induced dream world. So what is the solution. The solution is to get energetically strong so we can start tearing down the matrix control systems. The control systems are obviously in the astral. Because if they were in the third dimension we would see them.

There is the moon and saturn that are part of the control system. They are in the third dimension. But the energy they broadcast is in the astral. So we need to get strong energetically so we can use energy shields to block their transmissions.

My guess is there are realms in the astral that act as control centers for the matrix. And where much of the astral technology that controls it is. If we can get people to go there and destroy their technology we can start to break down the matrix.

So the matrix is a technological system. But it's run by astral technology. And follows the rules of astral technology. My guess is that someone who was very strong energetically created the matrix. Then somehow negative entities got control of it. And they overlaid the matrix and took control of it. So we need to start dismantling the matrix and it's astral control systems.

[–]almondreaper 1 point 1 day ago

That's where i think most technology comes from either the aliens, astral projecting or clockwork elves. I think people like tesla were either astral projecting or doing some



other thing to get their ideas. That guy was off the rails with the stuff he knew and most of the good stuff has been confiscated by the state so imagine the stuff we don't know he was working on. The H man too was very into getting tech from either aliens or other dimensions he even went to antarctica to speak to the guys over there and get it.

[–]Puzzleheaded\_Sail171 1 point 1 day ago

Matrix is in the moon created by aliens, initially created to prevent negative aliens from taking power previously during Atlantis/Lemuria (Thousands of years ago) which has been hijacked and taken over multiple times by different factions and groups, and still exists today because free will exists, and not everyone on earth wants to leave the matrix therefore they cannot forcibly remove the matrix but we must become conscious enough to be able to bypass it and when humanity as a collective is ready, the 3D matrix will be removed and the true 5D nature of the earth will come to fruition. Also, Saturn is the God of time and crystallized our souls into physical form, and it lets us learn more about good and evil so that we can ascend to higher levels.[/quote]

FindReply

Hissil Offline

Advanced Member

\*\*\*\*\*

Posts: 1,876

Threads: 937

Joined: Jan 2009

Reputation: 1

#1007-13-2024, 09:48 PM

They are REAL. They attach to your Lower Chakras and harvest Loosh Energy from you. They HATE humans and see them as cattle to be enslaved, exploited, and disposed.

submitted 1 day ago by astralrocker2001

In 1958 radio broadcasting executive Robert Monroe suffered a series of bizarre events. At the age of 43, he began feeling a strong vibration deep within his chest. Suddenly the sensation grew so intense that he was forced to lay down. Once reclined, the typically rational businessman found himself hovering outside of his body. He immediately panicked thinking he had died but the crippling fear abruptly returned him to his physical form.

Experiments opened portals to other dimensions where reptilian humanoids reside.

Similar episodes soon followed in which he weightlessly floated around the room. A concerned Monroe visited several doctors and psychologists yet each medical professional determined he was perfectly healthy.

Relieved by their positive diagnoses, the telecommunication executive decided to hone his newly acquired skill. Before long he left his comfortable corporate career and dedicated his life to the exploration of consciousness.

## Hemispheric Synchronization

For the next three decades, Robert intently studied out-of-body experiences. His primary goal was to gather scientific evidence proving the existence of alternate realities.

In hopes of making cosmic travel more easily attainable, he developed a technology called Hemispheric Synchronization. Also known as Hemi-Sync, this system utilizes audio patterns containing binaural beats to create harmonization of the brain's left and right hemispheres.

Independent clinical neurologists conducted extensive testing on participants engaging in the experimental technique. To their shock, the results were clearly visible on every EEG scan conducted. Both sides of the brain simultaneously measured equal in both amplitude and frequency. Monroe's work was pioneering the path to tangible altered states.

## Portals To Other Dimensions

Closely monitoring the astral explorer's groundbreaking findings was the US government. One day in 1978 representatives from the Central Intelligence Agency contacted Monroe.

High-ranking officials invited him to join a highly classified military project. They wanted to implement his mind-expanding practice in attempts of sending soldiers into deep remote viewing sessions. Should subordinates succeed, America would have a huge advantage over Soviet enemies. Troops could be catapulted into past, present, and future timelines or even the multiverse.

Given Robert's extensive background and various patented applications, he was the perfect choice for this trailblazing operation. Hoping to obtain further credibility in the study of paranormal phenomena, Robert agreed to join them.

Since those involved were opening portals to other dimensions, researchers aptly named the assignment Gateway Process. According to declassified files, the program is "a training system designed to bring enhanced strength, focus and coherence to the amplitude and frequency of brainwave output between the left and right hemispheres so as to alter consciousness, moving it outside the physical sphere so as to ultimately escape even the restrictions of time and space. The participant then gains access to the various levels of intuitive knowledge the universe offers."

Discoveries listed in Commander Wayne M. McDonnell's final analysis paper included detailed information about the nature of reality. Investigators ascertained we live in a holographic universe and waking life is a projected electromagnetic matrix.

## Reptilians Emerge

To enter the unearthly realms, headphone-donning voyagers sat in isolated darkness while listening to various tones at specific hertz. Participants had no contact or communication with one another. After their journey was finished, volunteers would report what they experienced with staff members.

According to Robert, subjects would often encounter interdimensional entities. Most frequently witnessed were reptilian humanoids. Viewers referred to the uncanny creatures as 'the alligators' due to their crocodilian features. Curiously, Monroe was already quite familiar with the unsettling breed. During countless expeditions, he observed identical saurian creatures. For over thirty-five years the etheric investigator gathered insight about these startling beings.

Robert Monroe pursued transcendental endeavors until he passed away in 1995. His beliefs never changed and he frequently warned of the sinister spiritual vampires. Gateway's revolutionary experiments continued throughout the 1980s.

Hundreds of celestial trips had been successfully completed and logged by internal personnel. Select documents pertaining to the otherworldly ventures were not unveiled until 2003. There was very little public attention following the report's initial release. Some whistleblowers claim the secretive federal project never ended.

More than forty years have passed since the program's inception. With modern technological advancements, it's likely the method has evolved in ways far beyond our comprehension. Precisely what else insiders ultimately uncovered remains one of the greatest mysteries of our time.

Here is some of what we know in the current day:

- 1) These vile lizards have controlled and enslaved humanity for millennia.
- 2) They exist and operate in the 4th dimension and are only visible to those people who can see beyond our extremely limited spectrum of visible light. They threaten and torment Deceased Humans in "The Afterlife".
- 3) Reptilians feed on our spiritual life force, which Monroe called "loosh".
- 4) Negative/low vibrational energy is essential for their survival.
- 5) These parasitic beings see the Earth as a huge farm where they collect human fear, hatred, anxiety, anger and depression and feed on it.
- 6) Their intellect is equal to or exceeds human.
- 7) This elusive reptilian-like race considers itself the true and supreme ruler of humanity.

[–]Top\_Page5887 14 points 1 day ago\*

Here is a link to the CIA documents on the experiments.

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA...0016-5.pdf>

[–]readyable 3 points 20 hours ago

Here is an interesting podcast about the Loosh Collectors

[–]jamesjohnson77790 13 points 20 hours ago

The Farsight remote viewing projects all show that those guys are in charge of prison planet Earth. They usually are the top of the power structure on and around Earth. They also appear to be in the lowest levels of deep under ground bases such as the Area 51, and Dulce. They enslave every race that they encounter. There are also a race of them who are Under Earth types that call Earth home, such Lacerta files related entities. They are quite powerful, large and muscular. In addition to mind power, they use electronic tech to influence human minds. Unfortunately, human mind is like an open book to aliens. We all need to work to overcome these shortcomings.

[–]Illustrious-33 9 points 17 hours ago\*

“That’s what this reality is all about: surviving by feeding off of other living beings.”

This is the only reason I find the prison planet argument compelling at all. It’s very true. Technically everything that appears “ordered” or complex ie biological life is feeding off of the sun’s energy or more specifically the sun’s negative entropy. Why this process entails so much suffering is confounding - especially if you want to believe in some sort of divine intelligence or spiritual metaphysics. Prison planet theory is one way to explain it but my question is:

Why would a prison / energy harvesting system need to be setup or allowed in the first place unless “energy harvesting” also applies to the reality outside of the system we are in?

Maybe you could look at it like there are animals that survive in the wild in their natural habitat. There are also animals stuck in man-made artificial environments for species resource harvesting purposes. In this theory “Earth” is a disguised artificial environment and we don’t know what it would be like “in the wild” of “real nature.”

So, animals in factory farms then are in a prison that’s within another prison. Same with the people we lock up in psych wards, institutions and jails. It’s like a “prison fractal,” and how we do know of the “reptilian entities” aren’t themselves secret prisoners to some other higher dimensional beings we can’t conceive of? After all - why would they ever be compelled to imprison humans if they themselves weren’t imprisoned by a need for resources only we can give them? How fucked up is that situation? Why would things ever come to that?

It seems reality just the result of unintelligent forces, or great lengths were went to - to make it seem that way.

Our true “self” is behind the bars of totally opposite personalities that they have designed for us (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 1 day ago \* by matrixofillusion

[–]TheAscensionLattice 23 points 1 day ago

Even the matrix self is "illegal". The skin of a human body has to be shrouded, or else they put you in a cage.

The very foundation of this matrix is a lie. If you stop subordinating yourself to it, money falls away. You cannot drive. You cannot "rent" or pay "mortgage" to a bank.

Even this language is their shadow.

All of this is sh\*t, and they think they control it.

They regularly unplug and kill people who become REAL.

The matrix tries to control perception (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by EraseTheMatrix

I'm very sensitive to energy. And I can sense energetically that the matrix is being used to control our perception. I can sense that it is limiting the perception of the five senses to specific tiny frequency ranges.

The human eye can only see the wavelengths of the visible light spectrum. And the ears can only hear sound waves between twenty hertz and twenty kilohertz. Anything outside of that and we completely unaware of it.

If the touch senses also decode specific frequency ranges into the illusion of physical touch. Then they could be limiting our awareness even more. We know the ears and eyes decode waveform fields into sight and sound. The touch senses probably work the same way.

So there could be a lot going on around us outside of those frequency ranges and we would be completely unaware of it. Unless your energy sensitive or you can see into the astral with your physical eyes. Then you would be aware of all the negative energy and negative entities that are around us.

So the matrix limits perception to tiny frequency ranges. I'm energy sensitive so I can sense it trying to limit the perception of my five senses to those frequency ranges. And I can sense things outside of those frequency ranges. Like negative entities.

From what I can tell the five senses decode specific frequency ranges into electrical signals. Then send that information to the brain. And it decodes those electrical signals into the illusion of a physical world. There is nothing in the third dimension but waves of energy at specific frequencies. There is no physical world.

So the matrix tries to control perception. So that negative entities in the astral can feed off of our energy without us even being aware that they are there. But if your energy sensitive you can sense them anyway. So there is a lot that goes on around us that happens outside the frequency ranges decoded by the five senses.

When people report seeing UFOs or ghosts or entities what is really happening is that they come into the frequency range decoded by the physical eyes. So we can see them temporarily. Then they leave that frequency range. They are probably still there they just are outside of the frequency range decoded by the physical eyes. So we don't see them

anymore.

From what I can tell it takes a lot of energy for UFOs or ghosts or entities to come into the frequency ranges decoded by the five senses. So they don't do it very often. So they are usually there in the astral beyond the range of perception of the five senses.

So the matrix is designed to limit perception to specific frequency ranges. So that negative entities can be around us and feed off our energy without us even knowing they are there. But we can develop our psychic abilities and energy sensitivity and remote viewing and sense them anyway. I know they hate it that I'm aware of them. So I hope you found this interesting. Let me know what you think in the comments.

[–]Klavaxx 5 points 1 day ago

It is my understanding that only the astral body can perceive the astral realm's frequency/density. Our physical vehicle is only designed to perceive the physical density/frequency. Our consciousness can inhabit both vehicles simultaneously if an adept were to utilize his clairvoyant capabilities, such as 3rd eye vision, telekinesis, telepathy, and other astral powers.

I've decided to seek answers within. How do I start? (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet) submitted 1 day ago by mixfruitshake

I've come to a conclusion that seeking answers within is the way to go. I'm looking for experienced people to guide me on this.

[–]One-Lawfulness-6178 11 points 1 day ago

Meditation can help. To clear your mind you need to face all the programmed thoughts. Once you break through you can become still and Empty and truly find out more about yourself.

Another option are the gateway tapes. There's a specific tape (do them in order to get there it's highly advised) where you ask questions such as "who am i" "what's my purpose" and such

I don't recommend YouTube. A lot say the mp3 or whatever youtube uses isn't as effective as the flac files.

<https://drive.google.com/drive/u/0/mobil...irection=a>

This is from the gateway group on reddit you can use this. I recommend reading the full Manuel it gives you a great start.

[–]what\_da\_hell\_mel 3 points 1 day ago

Manly P Hall. Self Unfoldment. You can find the pdf online

[–]AajonusDiedForOurSin 1 point 1 day ago

Become financially independent, or not be reliant on society.

[–]Outrageous-Ball-393 1 point 1 day ago

Anthroposophy and the Eighth Sphere (self.ConsciousRun6137)

submitted 20 hours ago by ConsciousRun6137

What is the Eighth Sphere?

It is not visible to the physical senses. But it is visible to clairvoyance and has been known for ages by trained mystics. In recent times, it has come to the attention of the general public because of a number of podcasts and blogs that speak about the Eighth Sphere as a kind of hell.

In his book Occult Science, Rudolf Steiner spoke about seven stages of human evolution. These, he called the seven "planetary conditions" where cosmic conditions differed so greatly that each could be considered a cosmic incarnation or a separate solar system. Our current situation consists of a sun with planets orbiting it. Our initial cosmic situation consisted only of varying warmth. Its esoteric name is Saturn. The beings who today are the Achai were upon the human stage of Old Saturn. Likewise, those who are today the archangels were upon the human stage of the next planetary condition whose name is Sun. The angels were upon the human stage of Moon. We are now upon the human stage of Earth which has two cosmic periods called Mars which was followed by the current period called Mercury. In the future, the successive planetary conditions will be Jupiter, then Venus, and lastly Vulcan. Note that this sequence matches the days of the week:

Saturday, Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday. In addition to these seven planetary conditions, or spheres, Steiner also spoke about an eighth sphere that has come into being during the Earth planetary period. "If the Eighth Sphere is to be described, it must be described as a realm in which we are living all the time. "

Of those who read about the Eighth Sphere, many will come to associate it with the Catholic concept of Hell. While there are some similarities, we will find significant differences. The danger for Anthroposophists is that they link the Catholic concept of Hell with the concept of the Eighth Sphere and stop their knowledge seeking there. Many a Christian has offered their 10% tithe out of fear of ending up in Hell. Will Anthroposophists do something similar to avoid a destiny with the Eighth Sphere? We must remember that fear feeds Ahriman. Like every spiritual impulse in the Consciousness Soul Age, a double-edged sword exists here. We find in Rudolf Steiner's works that the Eighth Sphere serves a necessary role in evolution to free us from being held back by the dead thinking we do today. Our thoughts that are totally connected to physical "reality" are capable of being whisked away by Lucifer or Ahriman into this Eighth Sphere. But "the Eighth Sphere cannot be anything that belongs to the material world." In the course of earthly evolution, all matter will eventually be dissolved, but nothing from our thinking will be lost. In this way, one can see the Eighth Sphere as a blessing - like a cosmic garbage collection service. In the course of evolution, just as humanity had to push down the animal kingdom in order to rise higher into becoming humans, so shall another separation take place where advancing humans must push down on the physical to ascend to a new life in the etheric. This is described in Matthew

25 as the separation of the sheep and goats.

A part of humanity will be unable to ascend because it will cling to materialism believing that the only reality is the physical. As a result, some people will "fall" into the Eighth Sphere. Is this imminent? Three lectures by Steiner are listed below. From these, it appears that our "shadowy" thoughts are already descending into it. But the fall of humans into it comes at a time in the far future, when ample opportunities for "being saved" have occurred during the 6th and 7th Post-Atlantean Cultural Ages and even during the next Epoch, the 6th Great Epoch, individuals will be saved from a fate that restricts their evolution to the Eighth Sphere. Should Lucifer and Ahriman succeed, they will unceasingly "draw from the Earth's substances whatever they can snatch, in order to form their Eighth Sphere which then, when it is sufficiently advanced, will be detached from the Earth and go its own way in the Cosmos together with Lucifer and Ahriman." But Mankind can overcome this. "We ourselves are involved in the battle. Lucifer and Ahriman battle against the Spirits of Form, with the aim of wresting mineral substance from us everywhere. ... This alchemy by which [what was] mineral substance is sent over into the Eighth Sphere is taking place all the time behind the scenes of our existence. ... a prospect looms as a consequence of this intention of Lucifer and Ahriman that the whole evolution of humanity may be allowed to disappear into the Eighth Sphere, so that our evolution would take a different course. ... The Spirits of Form created a counterweight that consists in this: into the "space", as it were, of the Eighth Sphere, something was inserted which works against this Eighth Sphere. ... We are surrounded everywhere by the Imaginations into which the aim is that mineral materiality shall continually be drawn. There lies the reason for the sacrifice made by Jahve or Jehovah — the precipitation of substance far denser than the other mineralized substance. This was established by Jahve as Moon, as the counteracting agent. ... Jahve or Jehovah, then, must be regarded as that Being who even in the physical domain has ensured that not all materiality can be drawn away by Lucifer and Ahriman. And then, at the right time, equal care will be taken by the same Spirit that the Moon shall re-enter the Earth when the Earth is strong enough to receive it, when the danger is averted by the development that has meanwhile taken place."

"This will give you an inkling that the Eighth Sphere is to be observed within the Earth Sphere. It cannot properly be drawn either above or below; to depict the reality it would have to be sketched into the Earth Sphere. I have often given a crude example to express what is here meant. Just as the physical air is around us, so is the Spiritual around us; we have to look for the Spiritual within what is actually physical in our environment. Hence it must be presumed that just as the spiritual is round about us, so we must also look for the Eighth Sphere in our environment. This means that an organ enabling man to perceive the Eighth Sphere would have to be developed, just as his physical senses enable him to perceive the material Earth. He could then experience the Eighth Sphere quite consciously; but unconsciously he is always within it just as we are always within the air, even if we are not aware of it. And if we have developed an organ for experiencing the Eighth Sphere, we are conscious of it around us. So that if the Eighth Sphere is to be described, it must obviously be described as a realm in which we are living all the time."



Rudolf Steiner Lecture About The 8th Sphere : D J Elliott : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

[–]OSHASHA2 3 points 14 hours ago

advancing humans must push down on the physical to ascend to a new life in the etheric. This is described in Matthew 25 as the separation of the sheep and goats.

The maxim from that parable:

Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done in unto me.

The 8th sphere exists outside of space and time, and it is a black hole. The function of the 8th sphere, as you mention, is to act as a "cosmic garbage collection service", or more accurately, a recycling center. In a black hole, matter and energy are reunited into the oneness of being, the unity. Information/experience is broken down and spat out into a nonlocal universe to be reused in the fundamental permutations whose alchemy begets more souls and therefore more experience/information.

The universe is recursive. It approaches infinity. Our mindset, choices, and actions determine our polarity. See that your polarity doesn't draw your light-body toward the cosmic recycling center.

The subconscious mind is your inner self (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 1 day ago by EraseTheMatrix

I've been observing what happens when I fall asleep. As I shift between the conscious mind and the subconscious mind. From what I can tell the subconscious mind creates dreamworlds when your dreaming. These are real worlds in the astral. I've had regular dreams turn into super hyper real astral experiences.

So the subconscious mind can create worlds in the astral. That means it has a lot of power. I can create worlds when astral traveling but not as easily as the subconscious mind can. From what I can tell as I observe myself falling asleep is you shift from conscious to subconscious control. The subconscious mind is actually your inner self which takes control when your dreaming.

So the subconscious mind is your inner self. It's possible that is where all of your memories of past lives is stored. They get blocked off from the conscious mind when you reincarnate. So the subconscious mind is powerful and it's best that we get control over it so we can dictate our reality in the astral instead of it being created for us.

Not all dreams are created by the subconscious mind. But I've seen it create dreamworlds. So it is very powerful. That said negative entities will often put you in a dreamworld they created just to mess with you. So if your having nightmares that is probably what is going on. So I hope you found this interesting. Let me know what you think in the comments.

[–]snocown 1 point 1 day ago

My subconsciousness is just a precursor to consciousness for me.

Like since the brain is a radio that tunes into consciousness frequencies whatever I'm focused on is my conscious thoughts.

The brain is a radio and the consciousness frequencies are around us constantly, so I experience all the other thought forms subconsciously.

If I let go of what I'm focusing on I can tune my brain so my subconscious thoughts become my conscious thoughts. That is to say I can tune my brain to alternate consciousness frequencies and turn subconscious thoughts into conscious thoughts and I can turn conscious thoughts into subconscious thoughts.

Now when I'm interacting with something via consciousness, if I have a question and focus on my own question turning it into my conscious thought, I can lose tuning and lose access to whatever consciousness I was working with. They taught me to let go of my thoughts and accept theirs and use active meditation to focus on their thoughts.

They then can answer my questions because my questions become my subconscious thoughts but I've gotta really focus so I don't accidentally focus on my thoughts and lose the connection.

Can anyone please explain the saturn/moon matrix to me properly and honestly?

(self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)

submitted 3 days ago \* by Wowwhatsnext

I am talking about the saturn/moon imagery that Hollywood displays specifically and how it relates to every God of the Bible. Because as much as I like this person things keep coming into my life distracting me from getting things done and it's getting frustrating. Some small part of me feels like he is just a carefully laid trap by a God without my best interests at heart. He is a Jehovah witness... So as much as I am unsure I can handle the truth about this stuff I feel I must learn it. I must face Sauron's ring of power. Please help. It's difficult for me because he is extremely charismatic and I am extremely withdrawn. At first I felt the energy was good but when I didn't immediately accept that he is one of the 144k things went downhill fast and my emotions have dramatically changed. The reason I believe in the saturn moon matrix is that I am aware of the permanent hexagonal storm on the north pole of saturn and the hollow moon. Those two things are proven facts. Also that a lot of religions or belief systems used to worship saturn... That's about all I really understand but I keep hearing it projects reality somehow and that it's a hologram but it's never been explained well enough for my liking.

[–]Formeraxe 9 points 2 days ago

Saturn = The Demiurge, or Yaldabaoth/Cronus/Enlil aka the architect of this 3-D time/prison matrix.

Cronus is the god of time and the harvest, aka harvester of souls/soul energy. Saturday (Saturday) comes from Saturn, and when people go to church for worship of Cronus/Saturn/Yahweh.

On the north pole of Saturn is a perfect hexagon, which is a 2-D representation of a cube.

Moon = Technology used by the Demiurge's cronies, aka Archons, during the

reincarnation/soul trap process upon bodily death.

The elites worship the Demiurge, aka Saturn.

This is a simplified version and I am by no means no expert. I highly recommend doing your own research.

[–]Dirty-Dan24 3 points 3 days ago

2001 A Space Odyssey

In the book it was Saturn but in the movie Kubrick changed it to Jupiter which is interesting. Perhaps they wouldn't let him make the movie using Saturn.

I haven't read it, I think the overall story is similar. It's just interesting how that particular detail was changed, especially with how picky Kubrick was about details.

Relevant research article by Dr. Karla Turner indicating Earth as a prison farm where humans are manipulated, controlled, and abducted (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet) submitted 1 day ago by TheAscensionLattice

[Pertinent to this subreddit as it suggests the actual role of humans on the planet beyond the propaganda and programming]

"Are Aliens Negative From Our Point Of View?"

By Dr. Karla Turner

If "abduction" reports can be believed--and there is no reason to doubt the honesty of the reporters--the abduction phenomenon includes the following details:

- 1) Aliens can alter our perception of our surroundings.
- 2) Aliens can control what we think we see. They can appear to us in any number of guises, and shapes.
- 3) Aliens can take us--our consciousness--out of our physical bodies, disable our control of our bodies, install one of their own entities, and use our bodies as vehicles for their own activities before returning our consciousness to our bodies.
- 4) Aliens can be present with us in an invisible state and can make themselves only partially visible.
- 5) Abductees receive marks on their bodies other than the well-known scoops and straight-line scars. These other marks include single punctures, multiple punctures, large bruises, three- and four-fingered claw marks, and triangles of every possible sort.
- 6) Females abductees often suffer serious gynecological problems after their alien encounters, and sometimes these problems lead to cysts, tumors, cancer of the breasts and uterus, and to hysterectomies.

7) Aliens take body fluids from our necks, spines, blood veins, joints such as knees and wrists, and other places. They also inject unknown fluids into various parts of our bodies.

8) A surprising number of abductees suffer from serious illnesses they didn't have before their encounters. These have led to surgery, debilitation, and even death from causes the doctors can't identify.

9) Some abductees experience a degeneration of their mental, social, and spiritual well-being. Excessive behavior frequently erupts, such as drug abuse, alcoholism, overeating, and promiscuity. Strange obsessions develop and cause the disruption of normal life and the destruction of personal relationships.

10) Aliens show a great interest in adult sexuality, child sexuality, and in inflicting physical pain on abductees.

11) Abductees recall being instructed and trained by aliens. This training may be in the form of verbal or telepathic lessons, slide shows, or actual hands-on instruction in the operation of alien technology.

12) Abductees report being taken to facilities in which they encounter not only aliens but also normal-looking humans, sometimes in military uniforms, working with the alien captors.

13) Abductees often encounter more than one sort of alien during an experience, not just the grays. Every possible combination of gray, reptoid, insectoid, blond, and widow's peak have been seen during single abductions, aboard the same craft or in the same facility.

14) Abductees--"virgin" cases--report being taken to underground facilities where they see grotesque hybrid creatures, nurseries of hybrid humanoid fetuses, and vats of colored liquid filled with parts of human bodies.

15) Abductees report seeing other humans in these facilities being drained of blood, being mutilated, flayed, and dismembered, and stacked, lifeless like cords of wood. Some abductees have been threatened that they, too, will end up in this condition if they don't co-operate with their alien captors.

16) Aliens come into homes and temporarily remove young children, leaving their distraught parents paralyzed and helpless. In cases where a parent has been able to protest, the aliens insist that "The children belong to us."

17) Aliens have forced their human abductees to have sexual intercourse with aliens and even with other abductees while groups of aliens observe these performances. In such encounters, the aliens have sometimes disguised themselves in order to gain the cooperation of the abductee, appearing in such forms as Jesus, the Pope, certain

celebrities, and even the dead spouses of the abductees.

18) Aliens perform extremely painful experiments or procedures on abductees, saying that these acts are necessary but give no explanation why.....Painful genital and anal probes are performed, on children as well as adults.

19) Aliens make predictions of an imminent period of global chaos and destruction. They say that a certain number of humans...will be "rescued" from the planet in order to continue the species, either on another planet or back on earth after the destruction is over. Many abductees report they don't believe their alien captors and foresee instead a much more sinister use of the "rescued" humans.

<https://www.zersetzung.org/kt-articles/a...nt-of-view>

Even if the entire alien theory is debunked (highly unlikely in light of all the evidence), at the very least it suggests active interference through archonic entities in order to generate trauma and loosh.

Whatever interpretive paradigms prevail, why is the world entranced in petty trivialities instead of the larger framework that confines them?

It's like prisoners never having an interest in what is beyond the prison walls, where their true origins are, what the destination is of their future after they inevitably rot...

The apathy and indifference is just as conspiratorial. How can people be so sheepish? It's just as bewildering as the reality and its illusions.

I think that's what prompts NPC-theory (e.g. Westworld, Truman Show, Matrix, etc). People cannot be that asleep consistently unless they are to some extent unreal.

In order to not proceed due to fear, they would necessarily first have some knowledge of the fringe/paranormal/metaphysical/matrix level of reality. But most have no clue, even about basic publications, terminology, concepts, declassified projects, NDEs/ESP/OBES, etc.

Fear exists, but doesn't account for the curatorial frequencies of ignorance being maintained through the towers, grid-tied to everyone's devices (which have push notifications to sidetrack awareness if people speak about the alien simulation; I've had fake alerts go off), and the subsequent noosphere/reality tunnel they inhabit, which is dumbed down. Very little attention or communication exists in regards to our true self. It's been displaced to fake politics, entertainment, gossip, drama, and so on.

And that control function is tesseracted or top-down-inserted. Simple example: Covid. Like a circuit breaker or data injection, they set the reactionary framework, cognitive template, and discourse for billions of people.

But instead of fathoming the macroscopic program they get lost in particularity, in the details of the narrative, and its relevance to their little diminutive part of life. Even though its very implications are that life is an energy farm connected to deep state and alien operations.

The sheepish ignorance has a code-like quality. I even presume many of my interactions with this platform is interfacing with such a matrix. The words I type here are refracted and echoed in other threads and comments, like a program. We're inside of something. And instead of focusing on what it is, they're lost in the minutiae.

What exactly are "archons" (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 20 hours ago by nonamer7778

According to most people on this sub, they are entities that feed off our emotions.

However, I mostly believe that we collectively have no idea what these entities are or how they operate.

I think we might only know the fundamental basis of how this reality operates. But have no clue to pretty much everything else and the "archon" thing just being pure speculation.

[–]EsotericN1nja 59 points 19 hours ago\*

"Archon" is an umbrella term which refers to different types of NHIs: Greys, Mantis beings/Insectoids, Reptilians, certain inorganic beings. They are considered evil (and therefore we refer to them as Archons) because they take advantage of us, they feed off of many different human emotions, they do everything in their power to keep us stuck in the reincarnation cycle, they deceive us after death, they manipulate global events, they abduct humans and experiment on us without our consent (see Karla Turner's research), etc.

According to most people on this sub, they are entities that feed off our emotions.

Everything we know about the Archons does not come from "people on this sub". It comes from evidence from many different sources outside of Reddit, such as: Gnosticism, data revealed from thousands of past life regression hypnosis sessions from different sources, NDEs, Robert Monroe's 30 years worth of research and experiences out of body and the discovery of loosh harvesting, remote viewing projects focusing on the afterlife from different groups which came to the same conclusion, psychedelic experiences and more.

I've seen people on other subreddits, especially those not too familiar with this sub, telling others "according to people from the prison planet sub..." - They don't understand that the prison planet theory is not based on what we're saying or on our "ideas", if you put it like that you are making others think that the theory is based on people's ideas or

people's "imagination" which couldn't be more misleading. In other words: the prison planet theory is already out there regardless of whether this sub discusses it or not, regardless of whether this sub even exists or not.

The prison planet theory is based on what the evidence (from outside of Reddit) is suggesting to be the case and this sub just discusses this evidence coming from these sources.

Here's some posts I made explaining some of the evidence supporting the prison planet theory (and provided lots of links to the original sources):

[www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/pyijav/ive\\_researched\\_the\\_afterlife\\_for\\_nearly\\_10\\_years/](http://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/pyijav/ive_researched_the_afterlife_for_nearly_10_years/)

[www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/11unrqd/long\\_post\\_but\\_a\\_very\\_important\\_piece\\_of\\_the/](http://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/11unrqd/long_post_but_a_very_important_piece_of_the/)

[www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/1dspmdm/dr\\_karla\\_turner\\_the\\_alien\\_abduction\\_investigator/](http://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/1dspmdm/dr_karla_turner_the_alien_abduction_investigator/)

[–]Tight-Web-8502 15 points 19 hours ago

“Imagine everything you’ve been taught, whether it’s through Sunday school, regular formal education, or what our political leaders have told us, even maybe our mothers and fathers around the dinner table have told us, or even at bedtime, about who we are, our past, and background. What if all that turned out to be not entirely accurate? In fact, the very history of our species, and the meaning of what it means to be a human being, and our place in the universe. What if that is all now in question? What if it turns out that a lot of the things that we thought were one way, aren’t? Are we prepared to have that honest question with ourselves? Are we prepared to recognize that we are not at the top of the food chain, potentially that we are not the alpha predator, that we maybe are somewhere in the middle?” - Lou Elizando

[–]sidv81 0 points 10 hours ago

I think a personal firsthand experience testimony is what you need to read. What I laughed off as just a dream 16 years ago was now, in retrospect, a direct confrontation with an archon. Read my story at:

<https://www.reddit.com/r/EscapingPrisonPlanet/comments/kimust9/>

Hmm, in the months leading up to my dream, I had fallen pretty hard for my very beautiful female engineering professor since I was in grad school at the time (even feigning difficulty on relatively easy assignments just so I could go to her office hours). But I found out later on she was married. I'm a moral guy, but I began to despair that I'd ever find anyone like her. I put that out of my mind, and let faith in God lead me to believe that someone like her (or even better) would come into my life and be single and available.

I never met anyone like that professor again. My wife--I was so hormonally starved by the time I met her that I just agreed to what in retrospect now was a too-easy eagerness that may have been tied to her desire to leave her country.

I think now I REALLY should have, after graduation from my grad school and entry into the workforce with a full-time job, gone to a legal brothel and dealt with hormones with an escort and be done with it. And just accept that, emotionally, I wasn't ever going to find a single woman like my professor ever again. Buy a cat, move on with life, dealing with hormones (maybe once a year) with an escort and that's it.

The "deal with hormones through marriage" is a mirage to people with genetic disabilities (I have a slight hearing loss), non-macho looks, etc. It's a lie propagated by archons through religion to destroy lives, while letting a few be successful to propagate the illusion. Why do religions continue to forbid consensual prostitution? In our modern age with birth control, the only reason seems to be to prolong suffering and provide loosh for the archons.

levels of souls (self.EscapingPrisonPlanet)  
submitted 11 hours ago \* by kvnn222

so I believe there are levels of souls, we are not equal as we are told.

the first lowest level in this world is the npc/hylics or simply humans. they have no spiritual essence in themselves and for them there is only what they see. they are not able to go beyond mind and materialism.

they are the ones who get involved in work, politics, social media, religions and other matrix things.

the next level is the spiritual npc/"truth talkers"

these are the people who are able to grasp simple spiritual things and practices such as yoga, meditation, philosophy and even deeper understanding of certain concepts from Buddhism and other eastern religions.

these are the ones who go into new age, talk about the law of oneness, that this place is a school and other such stupidity.

they may even know about how the government controls and operates us while they understand it on a shallow level.

the next level is the real players. divine sparks, spirits whatever you want to call it.

these are the ones who not only know how the government works on a material level but also understand this world in an esoteric way beyond the mind.



they see this world as a set simulation. they know it cannot be fixed. they do not engage in any "normal" activities.

they have a deep innerstanding of reality. they cultivate gnosis.

they see this world for what it is and at the same time they are not broken. when divine sparks talk about how this world is npc say they are depressed because for npc this is all they have

real spirits are often targeted, mocked and hated from childhood. They may have many talents and spiritual abilities and very high intelligence.

but even between real spirts there are differences. some may have more or less potential, different skills, levels of intelligence.

so it is a lie that we are equal and the same.tho npcs lack individuality, that's why they say so, but it doesn't apply to real players.

FindReply

« Next OldestNext Newest »

#### Possibly Related Threads...

| Thread                                                                               | Author | Replies | Views | Last Post            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------------|
| Prison Planet   Gnosis Through Intuition   Tibetan Book of the Dead   Energy Attacks | Hissil | 0       | 430   | 11-14-2024, 01:55 AM |
| Last Post: Hissil                                                                    |        |         |       |                      |
| Top 10 red flags we are in a prison planet/loosh farm system                         | Hissil | 0       |       | 899                  |
| 04-03-2024, 02:27 AM                                                                 |        |         |       |                      |
| Last Post: Hissil                                                                    |        |         |       |                      |

Forum Jump:  
-- Metaphysics

Users browsing this thread:  
1 Guest(s)

MyBB

[ Rules ] [ Lite ] [ ot / g / m ] [ pt / snow / w ] [ meta ] [ Server Status ]

/ot/ - off-topic

Posting mode: Reply [Return]

Name

Email

Subject

Spoiler Image

Comment

File No file chosen(20 MB max)

Imgur:

Video

YouTube/TikTok links supported

Password

.....

(For post deletion)

Expand all images

Hide saged posts for this thread

Read the rules and usage info before posting.

File (hide): 1603168898714.jpg (361.56 KB, 1394x1392, 9781528716543\_p0\_v1\_s550x406.j...)

Witchcraft Anonymous 5 years ago No. 660000

Do you believe in it?

Are you a "witch"?

Do you collect crystals, do spells, and believe tarot, or any of those neo-pagan stuff?

Or do you think witchcraft is something to take more seriously?

Do you have any stories about witchcraft, brujas, rithuals, shamans, and the like?

Is "witch" a female-only term? What do you think about the story of witchcraft and women?

Post everything related to this here. It doesn't matter if your only experience is playing with a ouija board in 7th grade, just discuss.

Anonymous 5 years ago No. 660003

File (hide): 1603169329478.jpg (192.13 KB, 992x852, ccc.jpg)

I don't believe in it and dont practice it, but i like the aesthetic.

the dark rooms, decor, smell of herbs and plants, the artwork.

I'd like to think if it were real i would be some kind of plant witch. Love my houseplants.

Anonymous 5 years ago No. 660005>>660006>>772559